




3 1761 12000493 2



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761120004932>

Gov. Sec,
Can.
M

By Authority.



THE
QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA,
Corrected to 1st July, 1910.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

I.—*The KING.*

II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*

III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*

- (1) Militia Council.
- (2) Head-Quarters Staff.

IV.—*Commands and Districts.*

V.—*Establishments.*

- (1) Educational and Training.
- (2) Manufacturing.

VI.—*Special Lists.*

- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the seas.
- (2) Officers holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
- (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
- (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
- (5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
- (6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
- (7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
- (8) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as Interpreters in modern languages.
- (9) Honourary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

VII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*

VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*

IX.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:—*

- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
- (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
- (8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

X.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*

- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Artillery.
- (3) Engineers.
- (4) Corps of Guides.
- (5) Infantry and Rifles.
- (6) Signalling Corps.
- (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- (9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
- (10) University Students.

XI.—*Warrant Officers.*

XII.—*Reserve of Officers.*

XIII.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*

XIV.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*

XV.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.*

XVI.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*

XVII.—*Deaths.*

XVIII.—*War Services of Officers.*

XIX.—*Cadet Corps (with index).*

XX.—*Rifle Associations.*

XXI.—*Index. (Names and places).*

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	35, 36
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services.....	249
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	78	Medical Services, Retired List.....	295
" " Horse.....	79	Medical Corps.....	249
" " Garrison.....	80	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	332	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	87
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	87	Nursing Sisters.....	253
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt). ..	84	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	29
Service Corps (Militia)...	246	Permanent Force.....	76
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	119	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	85
" " (Garrison).....	133	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	78
" Engineers.....	141	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	82
" Ordnance Corps.....	86	Reserve of Officers.....	268
Cavalry.....	76, 88	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	291
Commands and Districts.....	11	" Medical Officers.....	295
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	259	Rifle Associations.....	388
Deaths.....	297	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	78
Dental Surgeons.....	256	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	76
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	81
Depots and Companies.....	83	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	82
Dominion Arsenal.....	26	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	24
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Military College.....	23
Establishments.....	23	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	284
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	286
" Canadian.....	141	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	287
Field Artillery.....	120	Royal Military College Graduates.....	280
Field Ambulances.....	254	Signalling Corps.....	245
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	69	Special Lists.....	27, 30
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	284	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4, 10
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) ..	77
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	37	University Students.....	260
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Warrant Officers.....	261
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	War Service of Officers.....	298
Interpreters.....	33		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	287		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	28		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book.)

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)
col......Colonel.
lc......Lieutenant-Colonel.
maj......Major.
capt......Captain.
lt......Lieutenant.
*p s c Eng.*Passed final examination Staff College, England.
o Eng......Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.
f Eng......Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.
g s Eng......Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.
r s a Lg......Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
r s c Lg......Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
r s i Lg......Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
r m c......Graduate Royal Military College.
s m Eng......School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s m......School of Musketry Certificate, Can.
m q......Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
s s Eng......Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
s s......Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
q s......Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G......Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.P......Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B......Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B......Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M......Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I......Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
G.C.M.G......Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G......Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G......Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E......Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.

e......Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
[L].....Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
[I].....Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
***.....Not qualified or provisional.
h......After a certificate denotes honours.
~~s~~.....Officers who have seen Active Service.
h p......Half pay Imperial Service.
ret......On the Retired List.
c o......Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
temp......Temporary rank.
A.D.C......Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C......Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
[F].....Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
G.G.H.S......Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
M.P......Member of Parliament.
P.C......Imperial Privy Councillor.
R.O......Reserve of Officers.
[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
R.R.C......Royal Red Cross.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary; Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa through the ordinary channel of communication.

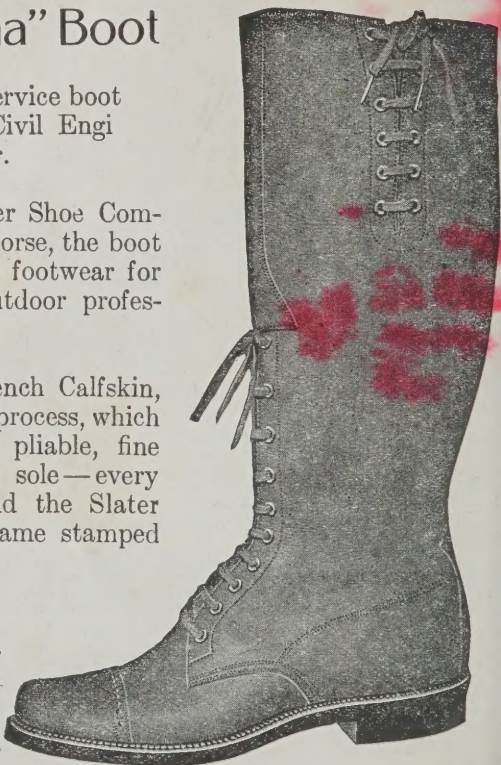
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot
for the Soldier, the Civil Engi-
neer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Com-
pany, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot
has become the standard footwear for
hard service with the outdoor profes-
sions.

Made of selected French Calfskin,
tanned by special process, which
makes the leather pliable, fine
viscolized leather sole—every
detail finished—and the Slater
Shoe Company's name stamped
on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A.,
said: "I wore the Slater
Strathcona Boot when
marching out of Quebec,
have worn them almost
continuously since. At Van
Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in
water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were per-
fectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



~~~~~  
*SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.*

|                                                             |                                                                                                             |                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <p>HEAD OFFICES :<br/>63-69 Latour Street<br/>MONTREAL.</p> | <p>THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.<br/>(LIMITED.)<br/>Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,<br/>Winnipeg, London, Quebec.</p> | <p>335<br/>SLATER SHOE<br/>Agencies in Canada</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“ British Warm ”, lined Lambswool, price - - - \$12.50.

Service “ Gabarnette ” Waterproof, price - - - \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic  
Valves are the last word in Band  
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

**HIGHEST PRIZES.**

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Militia Orders (weekly).....               | \$ 1.00 per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promulgated)..... | 0.50     "         |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....        | 1.00     "         |
| Militia List (single copies).....          | 0.30 per copy.     |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.     | Price.          |
|-----|------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"—1 mile. | 50c.            |
| 4   | Grimsby.....           | "          | "               |
| 6   | Welland.....           | "          | "               |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | "          | "               |
| 8   | Merrickville.....      | "          | "               |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | "          | "               |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | "          | "               |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | "          | "               |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | "          | "               |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | "          | "               |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | "          | "               |
| 16  | Russell.....           | "          | "               |
| ..  | Niagara Peninsula..... | ½"—1 mile. | 60c.            |
|     |                        |            | (H.Q.-36-6-13). |

## ADVERTISEMENT.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                     |         |           |                |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|
| Full page . . . . . | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)  |
| Half page . . . . . | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.) |
| Quarter page. . .   | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)  |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT,

BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE,  
EMBROIDERY, &c.

FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for

RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &c.

ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c.

CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE.

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.

TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865

AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly  
every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the  
Permanent Corps.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.

ACTUAL

Manufacturers

LARGEST

STOCK IN

CANADA

BEST

QUALITY

MODERATE

PRICES

REGIMENTAL  
HAT RIBBONS  
SILK TIES,  
MUFFLERS,  
&c.

In Regimental  
or Club Colours

REGIMENTAL  
BADGES  
Sketches, Samples  
and Prices Free  
on application

REGIMENTAL  
SOUVENIRS  
BROOCHES,  
BUCKLES,  
HAT PINS, &c.

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

∞ Lanesborough, Major C. J. B., Earl of, *M.V.O.*, Coldstream Guards..... 17 Dec 09

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Lascelles, Lt., H. G. C., *Visct.*, R.O. (Grenadier Guards) ..... 19 Oct 07  
 ∞ Fife, Capt. A. J. The King's Royal Rifle Corps ..... 23 Oct 08  
 ∞ Trotter, Major, G. F., *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards..... 8 Dec 09

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* ..... 11 Jan 05  
 ∞ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *ret.* ..... 11 Jan 05  
 ∞ (D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 8 Inf. Brig. .... 11 Jan 05  
 ∞ (D) Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. .... 9 Mar 05  
 ∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant General. .... 5 Apr 05  
 ∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., *C.B.*, Commanding Maritime Provinces. .... 5 Apr 05  
 ∞ (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., *Knt.*, 2 Regt. .... 29 May 05  
 ∞ Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., R.C.D. .... 29 May 05  
 ∞ Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., *ret.* ..... 17 May 06  
 ∞ Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., *M.V.O.*, C.S.O., Quebec Command. .... 17 May 06  
 ∞ Kingsmill, Rear Admiral G. E., Royal Navy. .... 1 June 08  
 ∞ Steele, Lieut.-Colonel and Hon.-Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, Strathcona's Horse  
 (Royal Canadians). .... 22 Dec 09  
 ∞ (D) McLean, Lieut.-Colonel, H. H., 12 Inf. Brig. .... 27 May 10

#### HONORARY SURGEONS.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence. .... 9 Mar 05  
 ∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S. .... 26 Mar 06  
 23 May 10

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L. Esq

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

- ✂ (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., President.*  
 ✂ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.  
 ✂ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C. V. O., C.B., (First Military Member).  
 ✂ Lessard, Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C., Adjutant General (Second Military Member).  
 ✂ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C., Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).  
 ✂ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).  
 Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).


### *Ex-Officio.*

- ✂ Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., (*psc. Eng*) [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

### SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Assistant Deputy Minister*.....Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk Director of Contracts*.....Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*.....Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

|                                                          |                                                                   |          |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                          | ✂(D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., C.V.O.<br>C.B.          | 1        | Apr 08                         |
| Director of Military Operations<br>and Staff duties..... | ✂Paley, Major G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (psc Eng)<br>[L].....       | 21       | Oct 09                         |
| Director of Military Training....                        | ✂Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. (psc Eng).....                     | 1        | Apr 08<br>(Ext'd to 31 Dec 10) |
| Asst. Director of Military In-<br>telligence.....        |                                                                   |          |                                |
| Asst. Director of Military Sur-<br>veys.....             | Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E. ....                            | 9        | Nov 08                         |
| Attached for Survey Duty as<br>Staff Lieutenants.....    | { Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....<br>Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E..... | 12<br>19 | May 04<br>July 06              |
| Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...                         | ✂Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....                                  | 19       | Nov 03                         |

---

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                               |   |                                                        |    |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....                        | ∞ | Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....                | 1  | Apr | 07 |
| Asst-Adjutant-General.....                    | ∞ | Thacker, Major P. E., S.H. (R.C.) ( <i>pscEng</i> )... | 1  | Apr | 09 |
| Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....               | ∞ | (D) Winter, Major C. F.....                            | 25 | Oct | 07 |
| Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus-<br>ketry..... |   | Helmer, Major R. A.....                                | 1  | Oct | 08 |
| Director ∞ General Medical Ser-<br>vices..... | ∞ | Jones, Colonel G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C..              | 22 | Dec | 06 |
| Speciallu Employed .....                      | ∞ | Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.                                  | 23 | May | 10 |

Chief Clerk.....Beard, F., Esq.

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

|                                                    |   |                                                |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Asst. ∞ Adjutant General for Sig-<br>nalling.....  | ∞ | Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....       | Kingston, Ont.   |
| Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for<br>Signalling..... | ∞ | McMillan, Capt. A. D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09, | Halifax,<br>N.S. |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

|                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                                                             | ⌘ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D<br>A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C..... | 1 Nov 04<br>(Ext'd to 15 Nov 10) |
| <i>Director of Clothing and Equip-<br/>ment and Principal Ordnance<br/>Officer.....</i> | ⌘ Macdonald, Major J F, C.O.C.....                                              | 21 May 10                        |
| <i>Director of Transport and Sup-<br/>plies.....</i>                                    | ⌘ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....                                    | 1 Dec 04<br>(Ext'd to 1 Dec 10)  |

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

|                                                  |   |                                                                 |    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.                  | ✂ | Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).. | 1  | Apr 08  |
| <i>Director of Artillery</i> .....               | ✂ | Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]....          | 15 | Nov 07  |
| <i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ....        |   | Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....                               | 1  | Apr 07  |
| <i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> ..... |   | Bogart, Capt. J L H, RCE.....                                   | 1  | June 10 |
| <i>Specially Employed</i> .....                  | ✂ | Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....                               | 6  | Oct 07  |

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

*Inspector of Small Arms and Machine  
Guns*.....

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Jan 07

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF  
MILITARY ADVISER TO THE  
MINISTER OF MILITIA.....

∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.)  
Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., (p. s. c. Eng),  
[R]..... 1 Nov 04

Staff Officer to Inspector-General..... ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T..... 1 Nov 04  
(Ext'd to 10)

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com-  
md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C..... 1 Aug 07

†INSPECTOR OF HORSE AND FIELD  
ARTILLERY..... ∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c. .... 1 Apr 10

†INSPECTOR OF GARRISON ARTIL-  
LERY..... ∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A..... 1 Apr 10

†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS..... Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers  
(actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS  
SERVICES..... Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army  
Service Corps (actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES.. Director General Medical Services (actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.. Principal Ordnance Officer (actg)..... 17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

# COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.  
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\times$ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H... 1 Apr 03  
 (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).  
 District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1..... $\times$ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W E..... 1 Sept 09  
 Chief Staff Officer..... $\times$ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G.,  
 R.C.R..... 1 May 05  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 May 05  
 District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1....\*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg)..... (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  
 1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer..... $\times$ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 Apr 10  
 District Engineer, M.D. No. 1.....  
 M.D. No. 2.....  
 District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 1.Lamb, Major H. J., C of G..... 18 July 06  
 M.D. No. 2.Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G..... 3 July 05  
 Command Signaller.....Ford, Lt. E, Sig. Corps..... 10 Mar 10  
 District Signaller, M. D. No. 1..... $\times$ Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps..... 28 May 06  
 M. D. No. 2.....  
 Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 05  
 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  
 Principal Medical Officer..... $\times$ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 Nov 08  
 " " M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 5 May 05  
 M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C..... 1 May 05  
 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  
 Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1... $\times$ Anderson, Lt. P H., C.O.C..... 1 Apr 09  
 M. D. No. 2... $\times$ Smith, Major T P C (RWK Regt) O.M... 14 Feb 10  
 Command Paymaster.....Shanly, Major C. N., C.A.P.C..... 17 Jan 07  
 Asst.-Paymaster.....Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C..... 4 Feb 07  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... $\times$ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D..... 1 May 05  
 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1st CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... $\times$ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K..... 26 Nov 07  
 11 June 98  
 Brigade Major.....Denison, Major G. T..... 14 Dec 09  
 The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse,  
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.**Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).  
 1st Field Troop, Canadian Engineers.  
 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                                |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 1 May 09  |
|                                |                                | 19 May 98 |
| Brigade Major.....             | McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....   | 1 May 09  |
|                                |                                | 28 Apr 04 |

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.  
 No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

|                                |                                 |                      |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G..... | 1 May 07             |
|                                |                                 | 7 Jan 99             |
|                                |                                 | (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....    | 18 Feb 07            |
|                                |                                 | 24 Dec 91            |
|                                |                                 | (Ext'd to 18 Feb 11) |

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.  
 No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                     |                      |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....     | 23 Dec 0             |
|                                |                                     | 2 Dec 9              |
|                                |                                     | (Ext'd to 1 Sept 10) |
| Brigade Major.....             | Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt..... | 2 Mar 1              |
|                                |                                     | 20 Jan 0             |

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                         |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....             | 8 Mar 0   |
|                                |                                         | 20 Sept 0 |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Grierson, Major J. F., 31 Regt..... | 10 Jan 1  |
|                                |                                         | 22 Mar 0  |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                |                                  |          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....  | 1 May 0  |
|                                |                                  | 31 Dec 0 |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... | 8 Dec 0  |
|                                |                                  | 25 Feb 0 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.  
 No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| IEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A..... | 1 Jan 09   |
|                                                               | 16 Sept 03 |
| <i>rigade Major</i> .....Roberts, Major H. L., 91st Regt..... | 27 Sept 09 |
|                                                               | 1 Nov 04   |

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.  
No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| IEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....           | 20 Feb 08 |
|                                                                         | 29 May 00 |
| <i>rigade Major</i> .....Mason, Brev.-Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt. 9 | Dec 09    |
|                                                                         | 1 Feb 02  |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.  
No. X Field Ambulance (attached).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                                                            |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| IEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W..... | 23 Feb 07         |
|                                                            | 22 Feb 02         |
|                                                            | (Ext'd 23 Feb 11) |
| <i>rigade Major</i> .....Smith, Capt. W. S.....            | 23 Feb 07         |
|                                                            | 1 Feb 09          |
|                                                            | (Ext'd 23 Feb 11) |

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

(Detachment.)

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV and XIX Field Ambulances;  
No. I General Hospital.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Ottawa, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                 |                                                     |    |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                         | Benson, Colonel T.....                              | 4  | Nov 09               |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4 also.) |                                                     |    |                      |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 3.....     | Hemming, Lt.-Colonel T.D.R.....                     | 1  | Sept 09              |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                        | Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J.E., R.C.R.....          | 1  | Sept 09              |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....                 | Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg)..... | 1  | May 05               |
|                                                 |                                                     |    | (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  |
| District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4....        | Clarke, Captain E. E.....                           | 10 | Aug 04               |
|                                                 |                                                     |    | (Ext'd to 10 Aug 11) |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                |                                               |    |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| Command Engineer.....                          |                                               | 1  | Apr 10               |
| District Engineer, M.D. No. 3.....             | Hughes, Capt. H. T., R.C.E.....               | 25 | Mar 08               |
| District Engineer, M.D. No. 4.....             | Deroche, Major, A.P., C.E. (actg).....        | 8  | Oct 07               |
| District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 3..... | Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G.....         | 14 | Mar 08               |
| District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 4..... | Caldwell, Major B.A.C., C. of G.....          | 14 | May 06               |
| Command Signaller.....                         | Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....         | 1  | Aug 06               |
| District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....           | Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps.....               | 26 | Mar 10               |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....         | Dean, Capt. E. C., CPASC.....                 | 1  | May 05               |
| Principal Medical Officer.....                 | Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg)..... | 22 | Jan 07               |
|                                                |                                               |    | (Ext'd to 22 Jan 11) |
| Principal Medical Officer M.D. No. 4.....      | Correll, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....     | 1  | May 10               |
|                                                |                                               |    | (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3.....       | Strange, Lt.-Colonel F. C.O.C.....            | 1  | May 10               |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 4.....       | Anderson, Major A. H., C.O.C.....             | 1  | May 08               |
| Command Paymaster.....                         | Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C.....            | 10 | Aug 08               |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....              | Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....  | 1  | May 05               |
|                                                |                                               |    | (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|                                |                                  |    |        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|--------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | Brown, Lt.-Colonel R.....        | 2S | Feb 1  |
|                                |                                  | 1  | Dec 0  |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... | 24 | Nov 04 |
|                                |                                  | 19 | Jan 0  |

3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.  
No. 111 Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

3rd and 5th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers with Telegraph Detachments.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

|                              |                                  |              |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| EUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1            | Mar '06 |
|                              |                                  | 10           | Nov '94 |
| <i>igade Major</i> .....     | (D) Ward, Lt.-Col. H. A.....     | (Ext'd to 1) | Mar '11 |
|                              |                                  | 30           | Oct '09 |
|                              |                                  | 27           | Mar '03 |

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

|                              |                                       |    |        |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|--------|
| EUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....       | 18 | Jan 09 |
| <i>igade Major</i> .....     | ∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt. .... | 18 | Jan 03 |
|                              |                                       | 1  | Dec 09 |

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

|                              |                                     |    |        |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|--------|
| EUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S M. .... | 18 | Apr 04 |
| <i>igade Major</i> .....     |                                     | 9  | Apr 10 |

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.  
No. 11 Field Ambulance (attached).

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                        |                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                                | ∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....                | 4 Nov 08  |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.) |                                            |           |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 7.....            | ∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. (L)..... | 10 Aug 08 |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                               | ∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C.....  | 10 Aug 08 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....                        | ∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (L).....       | 30 Jan 08 |
| District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....                | ∞ Leduc, Capt. L., [L] R.C.R.....          | 1 Apr 08  |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                |                                               |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Command Engineer.....                          |                                               | 30 Oct 08            |
| District Engineer, M.D. No. 5 and 6.....       | Tyrrrell, Capt. W.G. (R.E.) C.M.....          | 6 June 08            |
| " " M.D. No. 7.....                            | Houlston, Major J., R.C.E.....                | 8 July 08            |
| District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 5..... | Lordly, Major H. R., C of G.....              | 27 July 08           |
| " " M.D. No. 6.....                            | Burns, Major G. E., C of G.....               | 8 July 08            |
| " " M.D. No. 7.....                            | Adlie, Major G. K., C of G.....               |                      |
| Command Signaller.....                         |                                               | 20 June 08           |
| District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....           | *Farwell, Capt. E. W., Sig. Corps.....        | 5 Aug 08             |
| " " M. D. No. 7.....                           | Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps.....          | 1 May 08             |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....         | Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....      | (Ext'd to 1 May 11)  |
| Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 6.....     | Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel R. T.....              | 8 Feb. 11            |
| Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....     | Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....        | 10 Nov 08            |
| " " No. 7.....                                 | Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.)..... | 22 Mar 08            |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M.D. Nos. 5 and 6..... | Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C.....                | 2 May 08             |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....       | Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.....             | 2 May 08             |
| Command Paymaster.....                         | Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....            | 17 Jan 08            |
| Assistant Paymaster.....                       | Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C.....            | 1 May 08             |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....              | Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....             | 12 Aug 08            |
|                                                |                                               | (Ext'd to 12 Aug 11) |

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                |                                               |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O.... | 3 Feb 11            |
|                                |                                               | 17 May 11           |
|                                |                                               | (Ext'd to 3 Feb 11) |

Brigade Major.....

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and 26th "Stanstead" Dragoons.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

6th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

2nd "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Batteries).

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....~~2~~(D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)

*Brigade Major*.....Roy. Captain J.N., 61st Regt..... 22 May 07  
3 June 04  
(Ext'd to 22 May 11)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.  
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A..... 1 May 07  
19 Mar 94  
1 Feb 00  
(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

*Brigade Major*.....(D) Roy, Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. H.O., 87th Regt. ..1 May 06  
19 Mar 94  
(Ext'd to 1 Aug 10)

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P..... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
(Ext'd to 11 Mar 11)

*Brigade Major*.....Rinfret, Major J. F. T., 87th Regt..... 1 May 09  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments. 1 May 06

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W..... 1 Mar 09  
25 Sept 03

*Brigade Major*.....~~2~~(D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.  
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97

*Brigade Major*.....Ouellet, Captain J. P. G..... 16 July 07  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments. (maj 7 Apr 03)

No. VII Field Ambulance (attached).

*Not Brigaded.*

54th Regiment.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos. 4, 6, 10 and 13 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI, VII and XX Field Ambulance.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

4th "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 7, 8 and 9 Batteries).

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

|                               |                                    |                     |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....  | 1 Mar 06            |
|                               |                                    | 2 Sept 97           |
|                               |                                    | (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10) |
| Brigade Major.....            | (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M..... | 1 Mar 06            |
|                               |                                    | 26 Aug 99           |
|                               |                                    | (Ext'd to 1 Jan 11) |

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

|                               |                                            |                     |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....         | 1 Mar 06            |
|                               |                                            | 23 Aug 97           |
|                               |                                            | (Ext'd to 1 Jan 11) |
| Brigade Major.....            | (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... | 1 Mar 09            |

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

|                               |                                           |           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| LEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....           | 1 Mar 09  |
|                               |                                           | 23 Aug 01 |
| Brigade Major.....            | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G.A. (s.m.)..... | 17 Feb 10 |
|                               |                                           | 1 Apr 04  |

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

No. 1 Field Ambulance (attached).

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

|                               |                                  |           |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| LEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F..... | 4 Jan 10  |
|                               |                                  | 8 Apr 02  |
| Brigade Major.....            | (D) Barnhill, Major J. L.....    | 27 Apr 10 |
|                               |                                  | 7 June 05 |

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

76th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

|                                        |                                                                               |           |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....       | Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B.,<br>M.V.O., A.D.C., S.H. (RC)..... | 1 May 09  |
| District Staff Adjutant.....           | Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., S.H. (RC).....                                       | 2 Feb 09  |
| District Engineer.....                 |                                                                               |           |
| District Intelligence Officer.....     | Hesketh, Major J. A.,.....                                                    | 22 Feb 09 |
| District Signaller.....                | Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....                                            | 22 Feb 09 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... |                                                                               |           |
| Principal Medical Officer.....         | Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting)...                                      | 1 May 09  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....           | Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....                                          | 5 June 09 |
| District Paymaster.....                | Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....                                             | 10 Aug 08 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

4th Cavalry Brigade.

*Headquarters*.....

|                                    |                                         |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding..... | (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....     | 1 Apr 09  |
| Brigade Major.....                 | Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag..... | 20 Oct 09 |
|                                    |                                         | 22 Apr 05 |

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, and 27th Light Horse.

| <i>Artillery.</i>                                          | <i>Infantry.</i>                                                            | <i>Canadian Army<br/>Service Corps.</i> | <i>Army Medical<br/>Services.</i>                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13th and 26th Batteries,<br>Canadian Field Artil-<br>lery. | 79th Regiment.<br>90th "<br>95th "<br>96th "<br>98th "<br>99th "<br>100th " | No. 11 Company.                         | Permanent Army Medi-<br>cal Corps (detach-<br>ment).<br>Army Medical Corps.<br>(No. XVI, Field<br>Ambulance.) |
| Corps of Guides.                                           | Signalling Corps.                                                           |                                         | Canadian Ordnance<br>Corps.<br>No. 10 Detachment                                                              |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                        |                                          |    |         |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....       | ✂ Peters, Brev.-Colonel J.....           | 1  | Sept 09 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....           | ✂ (D) Bennett, Capt. C. C.....           | 16 | Dec 09  |
| District Engineer.....                 | Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....         | 1  | Apr 10  |
| District Intelligence Officer.....     | Brittain Major R., C. of G.....          | 11 | Dec 07  |
| " (Yukon Territory).....               | ✂ Tobin Major H. S.....                  | 12 | Mar 07  |
| District Signaller.....                |                                          |    |         |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... | ✂ (D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....   | 24 | Dec 09  |
| Principal Medical Officer.....         | Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....  | 1  | Nov 08  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....           | Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng)..... | 5  | June 09 |
| District Paymaster.....                | Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C.....        | 1  | Mar 07  |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Cavalry.                                           | Engineers.                                   | Infantry.                                           | Army Medical Services.                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| The British Columbia Horse.                        | Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy). | 6th, 102nd and 104th Regiments.                     | Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).       |
| Artillery.                                         | _____                                        | Kootenay Rifles.                                    | Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.) |
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). | Corps of Guides.                             | Earl Grey's Own Rifles Independent Co. (Armstrong). | Canadian Ordnance Corps.                         |
| 5th Regiment C.G.A.                                |                                              | _____                                               | No. 11 Detachment.                               |
|                                                    |                                              | Signalling Corps.                                   | Canadian Army Pay Corps.                         |
|                                                    |                                              |                                                     | (Detachment).                                    |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

|                                               |                                                    |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....              | (D)Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....                  | 1 May 09        |
| <i>District Staff Adjutant.....</i>           | <i>✂Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., S.H. (RC)....</i> | <i>2 Feb 09</i> |
| <i>District Engineer.....</i>                 |                                                    |                 |
| <i>District Intelligence Officer.....</i>     |                                                    |                 |
| <i>District Signaller.....</i>                |                                                    |                 |
| <i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....</i> |                                                    |                 |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer.....</i>         |                                                    |                 |
| <i>Senior Ordnance Officer..</i>              | <i>✂Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C.....</i> | <i>2 May 08</i> |
| <i>District Paymaster.....</i>                |                                                    |                 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—* .....

|                                                                                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....                                                                        |  |
| <i>Brigade Major.....</i>                                                                             |  |
| The 15th Light Horse, 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Alberta Hussars and 23rd Alberta Rangers. |  |

*Not Brigaded.*

Independent Squadron, Light Horse.

| <i>Artillery.</i>         | <i>Infantry.</i>                                                     | <i>Army Medical Services.</i>                      | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 25th Battery.             | 101st and 103rd Regiments.                                           | Army Medical Corps.<br>(No. XVII Field Ambulance). | No. 13 Detachment.              |
| Canadian Field Artillery. |                                                                      |                                                    |                                 |
| Corps of Guides.          | Signalling Corps.<br>Canadian Army Service Corps.<br>No. 14 Company. |                                                    |                                 |

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

|                                                                                         |                                                                        |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> .....                                                                  | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.                    |                                |
| <i>Commandant</i> .....                                                                 | Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) [1].              | 12 Oct 09                      |
| <i>Adjutant</i> .....                                                                   | ⚔ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.                                      | 17 Sept 08                     |
| <i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....           | de Bury, Capt. (Brev.-Major C.M.) H.R.V., R.G.A.                       | 23 Aug 05                      |
| <i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> ..... | Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.                        | 17 Sept 08                     |
| <i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....       | Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.                                          | 28 Sept 05                     |
| <i>Professor of Military Engineering</i> .....                                          | Hammond, Capt., R. C., R.E.                                            | 1 Oct. 09                      |
| <i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> ....                                          | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.                                            | 1 July 97<br>(capt 30 June 85) |
| <i>Professor of English</i> .....                                                       | Laird, Rev. A., B.A.                                                   | 1 Nov 04                       |
| <i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....                          | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.                                              | 1 July 90                      |
| <i>Professor of French</i> .....                                                        | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.                                               | 1 Sept 05                      |
| <i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....                            | Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.                                          | 1 Sept 97                      |
| <i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....                                                  | Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.                                        | 8 Jan 01                       |
| <i>Instructor of Surveying</i> .....                                                    | Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.                                             | 12 Apr 06                      |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....                                            | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.                                               | 15 Apr 08                      |
| <i>Instructor in Military Topography</i> ....                                           | Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.                        | 20 Sept 06                     |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....                                                            | Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.                                         | 2 Feb 00                       |
| <i>Attached for General Staff Duties</i> .....                                          | Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.) T. B., R.G.A.<br>( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (1) | 1 Apr 10                       |
|                                                                                         | Robertson, Capt. (Major C.M.) W. R. E. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )            | 1 Apr 10                       |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

⚔ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

*Members.*

⚔ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.

Benson, Colonel T., Comdg. Eastern Ontario.

Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.

Choquette, Rev. C. P.

*Secretary.*

⚔ (D) Winter, Major C. F., D.A.A.G. Hdgrs.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Williams, Lt-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

Morrison, Brev Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians.)

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✂ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

✂ Bell, Capt. A. H. .... 4 Jan 10

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 1 Apr 10).

*Branches.*i. Horse and Field Artillery....*Kingston, Ont.*ii. Garrison Artillery.....*Quebec, Que.*(a) Heavy Artillery.....*Quebec, Que.*(b) Coast Artillery.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Artillery.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*✂ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

✂ English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Acland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Fages, Lt.-Col. J. A., [L] R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Phillipps, Major C (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached)

*Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Lieut. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂Fiset, Major C. F. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for M

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                    |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May 96  |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....  | 13 July 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....    | 10 Mar 05  |

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

~~✕~~ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.  
~~✕~~ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.  
 Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.  
~~✕~~ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.  
 Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for Musketry.  
~~✕~~ Fages, Major A. O., [I] R.C.R.  
 Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.  
 Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.  
 (D) ~~✕~~ Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A., 3rd Infantry Brigade.

#### Associate Members.

Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).  
 Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.  
 McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.  
 Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY,  
THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE  
BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

| Place.         | Name, &c.                                                     | Date of<br>Inter-<br>change. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| England.....   | Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....           | 10 Jan 09                    |
| Australia..... | Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R. ....                                | 13 Aug 09                    |
| Canada.....    | ∞ Pinnock, Major P. W. G., M. Forces Com of<br>Australia..... | — Feb 10                     |

# LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

|                                                                                                           |                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V. [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> )          | 28 Dec 07                               |
| Phillipps, Major C. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. ( <i>g.</i> )                                         | 20 Feb 06                               |
| De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                    | 4 July 07                               |
| ✕ Pinnock, Major P. W. G. (M. F. Com. Aus.) C.M.                                                          | 28 May 08                               |
| ✕ Paley, Major G. [I] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> )                  | 8 July 08                               |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)                                               | 22 Aug 08                               |
| Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                      | 1 Sept 08                               |
| ✕ Smith, Major T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 9 Detachment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i> | 19 Aug 09                               |
| ✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)                                         | 28 Oct 02                               |
| Russell Brown, Captain C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                 | 22 July 03                              |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                     | 31 Dec 05                               |
| ✕ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C.)                        | 6 Nov 07                                |
| Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.)                                       | 19 May 08<br>(Ext'd to 31 July 11)      |
| Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)                                          | 19 June 08                              |
| Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)                                       | 24 June 03<br>(Capt C.M. 24 June 08)    |
| Peterson, Captain G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.)                                  | 15 Aug 03<br>(Capt. C. M. 22 Mar 10)    |
| Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)                                              | 23 June 04                              |
| ✕ Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W. (Army Ordnance Department), C.M. (attached C.O.C.)          | 23 Nov 00<br>(Major C.M., 21 May 10)    |
| Rodd, Hon. Captain W. J. P. (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)                                       | 19 May 06                               |
| Berry, Lieutenant W. W (Victorian Rifles) C. M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)                                 | 1 Mar 08                                |
| Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regt.)                                                         | (Capt. C. M. 28 July 09)                |
| Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery)                                                                   | (Major C. M. 15 Apl 10)                 |
| Brook, Captain R. J. (3 Bn. The King's Own, Yorkshire, L. I.)                                             | 1 Jan 08<br>(Capt. C.M. 3 May 10)       |
| Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery)                                                                    | (Capt. C. M. 15 Apr 10)                 |
| Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery)                                                                   | (Capt. C. M. 15 Apr 10)                 |
| Birchall, Capt. A. P. (Royal Fusiliers)                                                                   | (Capt. C. M. 1 Oct 08)                  |
| Wood, Major T. B. (R. G. A.)                                                                              | 15 Dec 03<br>(Lt.- Col. C. M. 1 Apr 10) |
| Robertson, Capt. W. (R. E.)                                                                               | 22 July 0<br>(Maj. C. M. 1 Apr 10)      |

# OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

|                                                             |             |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| ✂(D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff..... | 18          | July 00 |
|                                                             | (brig gen 1 | May 05) |
| ✂Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....               | 1           | Nov 00  |
|                                                             | (brig gen 1 | Apr 07) |
| ✂Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....    | 1           | May 05  |
|                                                             | (brig gen 1 | Oct 07) |

## Colonels.

|                                                                         |    |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| ✂Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....                           | 1  | Apr 07 |
|                                                                         | 17 | May 01 |
| ✂Gordon, W D, Commanding Quebec Command.....                            | 1  | May 05 |
|                                                                         | 2  | Dec 02 |
| ✂Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng)..... | 15 | Nov 07 |
|                                                                         | 1  | Apr 08 |
| Benson, T, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....                              | 1  | Apr 08 |
| ✂(D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No. 1.....           | 20 | Apr 09 |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....            | 1  | Apr 10 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonel.

|                                                        |        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| ✂Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 11..... | 6      | Oct 90  |
|                                                        | (col 2 | Dec 02) |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                                  |    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✂Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....    | 19 | July 87 |
| ✂Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....      | 8  | Oct 95  |
| Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3.....        | 21 | Dec 99  |
| ✂Pelletier, O C C, [L] District Officer Commanding M D No 7..... | 17 | May 01  |
| (D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario..... | 18 | Jan 03  |
| Dunbar, J S, [L] Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....  | 30 | Jan 06  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....  | 1  | May 09  |

## Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

|                                                             |        |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| ✂Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1      | Nov 04  |
|                                                             | (lc 28 | Aug 06) |

## Majors.

|                                                                 |    |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✂Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....   | 2  | Feb 04  |
| Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry.....           | 27 | Apr 05  |
| *Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....          | 1  | Sept 06 |
| ✂(D) Winter, C F, Dep.-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... | 25 | Oct 07  |

## Captains.

|                                                      |    |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....   | 13 | Aug 04 |
| ✂(D) Bennett, C C, Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 11..... | 16 | Dec 09 |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.                                            | Name, &c.                                                  | Date of Appointment. | Seniority in Militia. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....</i>      | ✂ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....                     | 9 Feb 09             | 9 Feb 09              |
| <i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee.....</i> | ✂ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....   | 1 Mar 08             | 23 Nov 88             |
| “ “ “ ..                                                | Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.....          | 1 Mar 08             | 16 Dec 92             |
| “ “ “ ..                                                | ✂ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers. .... | 1 Mar 08             | 21 Nov 04             |
| <i>Associate Member.....</i>                            | Harkom, Lt.-Col. J.W., Retired List.                       | 1 Mar 08             | .....                 |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE  
GRADUATES.

| Name.                                                      | Regiment.       | Appointment.                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| × Lake, Maj. Gen. Sir P. H. N.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.B. [R]..... |                 | Inspector General and Chief Mil. Adviser<br>to the Minister of Militia. |
| Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....                               |                 | Commandant, Royal Military College.                                     |
| × Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....                             | R. C. A.....    |                                                                         |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. T. B. [J].....                              | R. A. ....      | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal<br>Military College.            |
| × Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....                        | R. C. R.....    | D. A. Q. M. G., Maritime Provinces.                                     |
| × Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....                                 | R. C. A.....    | Director of Training.                                                   |
| × Thacker, Maj. P. E.....                                  | S. H. (R.C.)... | Asst. Adjutant General..                                                |
| × Paley, Maj. G.....                                       | Rifle Brigade.. | Director of Mil. operations and Staff<br>duties.                        |
| Robertson, Maj. W. ....                                    | R. E.....       | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal<br>Military College.            |
| Emmis-Betty, Capt. H.....                                  | R. C. R.....    | G. S. O., 3rd Grade, Hdqtrs., Imperial<br>Army.                         |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST  
YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

| Name.                             | Regiment.           | Appointment.                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| ✂ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g)..... | .....               | Master General of Ordnance. |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S.....       | C. O. C.....        |                             |
| ✂ Smith, Capt. T. P. C.....       | C. O. C. (attached) |                             |
| Gillin, Capt. M. C.....           | C. O. C.....        |                             |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

| Name.                             | Regiment.  | Appointment.                     |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| X Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O)..... | .....      | Master General of the Ordnance.  |
| X Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. H.....     | R.C.A..... | Dis. Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 12. |
| X Thacker, Major H. C. [F].....   | R.C.A..... | Director of Artillery.           |
| X Phillips, Major C.....          | R.C.A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.       |
| X Benyon, Captain J. A.....       | R.O.....   | .....                            |
| X Janet, Captain E. de B.....     | R.C.A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.       |
| X Mills, Captain J. E.....        | R.C.A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.       |
| X Semble, Capt. W. E.....         | R.A.....   | .....                            |
| X Wood, Major T. B.....           | R.A.....   | .....                            |

---

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA  
WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN  
LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

✂ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.  
✂ Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.C.R.  
✂ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
✂ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.  
✂ Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., D.A.A.G., Quebec Command.  
✂ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.  
✂ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

---

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.


| <i>Name.</i>                                                                                                                                                         | <i>Corps.</i>                                       | <i>Date.</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| THE KING.....                                                                                                                                                        | The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....                    | 12 Dec 08    |
| THE KING.....                                                                                                                                                        | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"..... | 27 Feb 02    |
| His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.....                                                                                                                   | The Governor General's Foot Guards.....             | 1 Dec 98     |
| Aberleith, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i> .....                                                                                                     | Royal Grenadiers.....                               | 25 Aug 00    |
| Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....                                                                                              | 10th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".....             | 2 Jan 03     |
| >>> Aylmer, Major General The Rt. Hon. Matthew, <i>Lord, ret.</i> .....                                                                                              | 11th Hussars.....                                   | 25 May 05    |
| >>> Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R]</i> .....                                                                                               | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.....                   | 1 Aug 01     |
| >>> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D. M.P.</i> .....                                                                                                 | Army Medical Corps.....                             | 5 Aug 08     |
| >>> Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                    | 68th Kings County Regiment.....                     | 3 May 00     |
| >>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &amp;c. [F]</i> .....                                 | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....  | 28 Oct 09    |
| >>> Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of, <i>O., C.B. [R]</i> .....                                                                                       | 38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....           | 15 Sept 03   |
| >>> (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i> .....                                                                                                               | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....                | 15 June 01   |
| >>> (D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                             | 13th Regiment.....                                  | 1 Jan 05     |
| >>> MacKinnon, His Honour D. A., Esqre., Lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I. 82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.....                                                    | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....             | 21 Jan 09    |
| >>> McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> .....                                                                                                              | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.....                         | 15 Apr 04    |
| >>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. [F]</i> .....                                                                                                 | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....                     | 1 Feb 99     |
| >>> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O. [R]</i> <i>psc Eng</i> .....                                                                                  | Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....           | 13 Aug 03    |
| >>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i> ..... | The Royal Canadian Artillery.....                   | 1 Apr 01     |
| >>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i> ..... | 2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".....       | 17 Aug 00    |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> The 15th Light Horse.....                                                                   | The 15th Light Horse.....                           | 24 Nov 09    |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....                                                  | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....          | 10 Jan 98    |
| >>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i> .....                                                                                                           | Canadian Army Service Corps.....                    | 15 Apr 04    |
| >>> Wolsey of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]</i> .....                                                   | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.....          | 11 Aug 05    |
| >>> Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                            | The Royal Canadian Regiment.....                    | 1 July 99    |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....            | 28 Oct 09    |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| <i>Name.</i>                                                                             | <i>Corps.</i>                                        | <i>Date.</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amvot, G. E., Esquire.                                                                   | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.                             | 11 June 09   |
| >> (D) Powell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Nuckeuzie, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>             | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".                        | 19 Mar 03    |
| Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.                                                            | 1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers".              | 13 Sept 04   |
| Carling, The Hon. Sir J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                                | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".                               | 1 Feb 99     |
| Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.                                                              | 83rd Joliette Regiment.                              | 14 Apr 09    |
| (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.                                      | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                   | 23 Mar 05    |
| Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.                                                             | 1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery."              | 12 July 98   |
| Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                              | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 May 98    |
| >> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>                                               | The Governor General's Body Guard.                   | 1 Feb 99     |
| >> (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>                                       | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".       | 10 Aug 04    |
| Dymont, A. E., Esquire.                                                                  | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles".                       | 14 Feb 07    |
| Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.                                                          | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".                       | 6 Sept 07    |
| >> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>                                               | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".                 | 14 June 98   |
| >> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E. [F.]</i> | 18th Regiment Prince-tours du Saguenay.              | 3 Mar 03     |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>                                                | 5th The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.              | 1 Mar 00     |
| Grafton, J. J., Esquire.                                                                 | 77th Wentworth Regiment.                             | 20 Mar 06    |
| >> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.                                               | 46th Durham Regiment.                                | 22 Oct 03    |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No. 8.                                            | 66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".              | 6 June 98    |
| >> Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., <i>C.B.</i>                                  | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".                         | 9 Mar 98     |
| >> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>P.C.</i>                      | 9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec.                      | 1 Sept 99    |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                                                      | 71st York Regiment.                                  | 15 May 06    |
| Mackay, The Hon. R.                                                                      | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada."             | 17 July 00   |
| Mackenzie, W., Esquire.                                                                  | 45th Victoria Regiment.                              | 22 July 98   |
| Maepherson, W. M., Esquire.                                                              | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".                            | 3 Sept 06    |
| Moodie, J. R., Esquire.                                                                  | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                     | 15 Sept 03   |
| >> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>                                                | 13th Royal Regiment.                                 | 19 June 07   |
| (D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                                     | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".                      | 7 Mar 98     |
| >> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>                                               | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".                       | 15 June 01   |
| >> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>                                              | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters".                       | 6 July 98    |
| Ross, J., Esquire.                                                                       | The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.           | 17 May 00    |
| >> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.                                                        | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens".                     | 26 Mar 09    |
| >> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>ret.</i>                | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles".       | 30 Mar 98    |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., <i>ret.</i>                                                | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".                     | 1 Oct 97     |
| Walker, E. C., Esquire.                                                                  | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".                        | 24 Jan 06    |
| >> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                                     | 12th Regt. "York Rangers".                           | 21 Nov 06    |
| >> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>                                   | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".      | 11 July 98   |
| Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.                                                               | 2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.             | 12 July 98   |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                                                                                                                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                     | Captain.                                     | Major.                                           | Lt.-Colonel. | Colonel. | Brigadier General.                               | Major General.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Staff Service. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| MAJOR GENERAL<br>(temp).                                                                                                                                          |                |                                                                                                |                                              |                                                  |              |          |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |
|  Lake, Sir<br>Percy Henry<br>Noel, K.C.<br>M.G., C.B.<br>(p.s.c., Eng).<br>[R] | 29 July 55     | Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73<br>Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73<br>I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83 | E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83<br>E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91 | Brev 11 Jan 99<br>h p 13 Nov 99<br>f p 13 Nov 99 | 11 Jan 02    | 2 Mar 04 | Imp Army 23 Mar 05<br>Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05 | Spec. service Exped. Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85<br>D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85<br>Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88<br>D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90<br>D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93<br>Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98<br>Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98<br>A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99<br>A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04<br>Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff)<br>Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08<br>Insp. General 1 Apr 08<br>Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia 1 Nov 08 |                |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                 | Captain.                                              | Major.                                      | Lt.-Colonel.                       | Colonel.   | Brigadier General. | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)                   |                |                                                                            |                                                       |                                             |                                    |            |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ∞(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB             | 3 Dec 43       | 2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64<br>2nd Regt 19 May 65                                 | 2 Regt 8 Mar 66                                       | 2 Regt 4 June 69                            | Brev 4 June 74<br>2 Regt 28 May 75 | 18 July 00 | (temp)<br>1 May 05 | Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83<br>DOC MD No 2<br>Ins Inf 1 July 86<br>16 May 96<br>1 Apr 05<br>Comd'g West'n Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08<br>Chief of the Gen Staff<br>1 Apr 08                                                                            |
| ∞(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65 | 59 Regt 26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69           | Brev 26 Oct 71<br>R.L. Brev Major 3 July 74 | Mil 25 May 77                      | 1 Nov 00   | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | DGO 1 July 03<br>QMG 15 Nov 04                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ∞Cotton, William Henry                          | 7 Jan 48       | 2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott GA 26 Oct 71<br>"A" Batt CA 21 Aug 68    | Ott GA 2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71<br>10 July 74 | Brev 1 June 72                              | Brev 1 June 77<br>RCA 1 Aug 82     | 1 Nov 00   | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82<br>Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82<br>DOC MD No 3<br>Ins Art 25 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 4 18 Nov 95<br>AAG for Art HQ 29 Apr 97<br>15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97<br>QMG 1 July 01<br>MGO 15 Nov 04<br>Comd'g West'n Ontario 1 Apr 08 |

| NAME.                                                  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                      | Captain.         | Major.           | Lt.-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | Brigadier General.          | Staff Service.                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>( <i>temp</i> )                 |                |                                                 |                  |                  |                                       |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| <del>Drury</del> , Charles<br>William, C.B., A.<br>D.C | 18 Jul 56      | NBG Art<br>2 Jan 74<br>"A" Batt CA<br>23 Feb 77 | Brev<br>6 Feb 81 | RCA<br>16 May 89 | Brev<br>16 May 92<br>RCA<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | ( <i>temp</i> )<br>1 Oct 07 | Comdt RSA Kingston<br>25 Aug 93-1 May 05<br>Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98<br>Ins of Art 23 Dec 03<br>1 May 05<br>Comdg Mar Prov<br>1 May 05 |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                                  | Captain.                                        | Major.                                                                       | Lt-Colonel.                               | Colonel.                                    | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS.                                    |                |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                 |                                                                              |                                           |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Lessard, François Louis, C.B., A.D.C.        | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art 30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84                                                                                        | Brev<br>11 June 88                              | RCD<br>25 Aug 94                                                             | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99      | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07      | Ins Cav 16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>Comdt RSG 25 Aug 94<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa 1899-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cavalry<br>Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>AG 1 Apr 07 |
| Hughes, Samuel.                              | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73                                                                                                                                                        | 45 Regt<br>5 July 78                            | 45 Regt<br>5 July 88                                                         | 45 Regt<br>9 July 97                      | Brev<br>15 May 02                           | Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03                                                                                                                                                          |
| Peters, James,                               | 11 Sept 53     | 62 Regt 25 Oct 72<br>G Art Man 6 May 73<br>Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73<br>"A" Batt C A 10 July 7                                                                                    | Brev 6 May 78<br>1 Nov 73                       | R C A 6 Oct 87<br>Mil Staff 20 Aug 93                                        | Mil Staff<br>6 Oct 90                     | Brev<br>2 Dec 02                            | DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01<br>DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 09                                                                                                                |
| Gordon, William Dunlop                       | 16 Feb 52      | Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69<br>Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72                                                                                                                              | 14 Regt<br>27 June 73<br>I S C 21 Dec 83        | 27 June 78<br>R C R I 1 Sept 93                                              | Brev<br>15 Apr 91<br>Mil Staff 28 Sept 99 | Brev<br>2 Dec 02<br>Subst<br>1 May 05       | DOC MD No 5 15 July 97<br>Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05<br>Comdg Ern Ontario 1 May 05<br>Comdg Quebec Cd 4 Nov 09                                                                         |
| Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O., G.G.H.S.              | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Rgt 20 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98<br>2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83 | .....<br>66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93 | Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>A M S 23 July 03     | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>P A M C 2 July 04 | Staff Adjut Med Services<br>DGMS<br>Deputy Minister<br>1 Nov 02<br>23 July 03<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                              |
| Rutherford Robert William (g s Eng), (c Eng) | 21 Aug 57      | Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83                                                                                                                | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93          | Brev<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA 8 Jan 96                                            | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA 1 May 05          | RCA<br>15 Nov 07                            | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07<br>Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO 1 Apr 08                             |

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                             | Captain.                                           | Major.                                      | Lt-Colonel                                               | Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>          |                |                                                        |                                                    |                                             |                                                          |                                    |                                                                                       |
| Benson, Thomas....             | 22 Apr 60      | Mil 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                        | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96                     | Brev 21 Aug 95<br>RCA 1 July 02             | Brev 21 Aug 99<br>RCA 1 May 05                           | RCA 1 Apr 08<br>Mil Staff 4 Nov 09 | Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08<br>Ins of Art 1 Apr 08<br>Comdg E'n Ontario 4 Nov 09               |
| ⚔ (D) Hodgins, William Egerton | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77                                     | Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj G F G 28 Sept 83 | G F G 2 Aug 89                              | G F G 25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 96<br>Mil Staff 17 Aug 03   | Mil Staff 20 Apr 09                | O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09            |
| (D) Humphrey William Marshall  | 8 July 52      | Ensign 66 Regt. 8 Oct 69<br>Lieut 66 Regt. 20 Sept 72  | 66 Regt. 11 July 73                                | 66 Regt. 30 May 84                          | 66 Regt. 29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01 | Mil Staff 1 Apr 10                 | DSA MD 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08<br>DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 |
| ⚔ Jones, Guy Carleton GGHS     | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Regt. CA 7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98 | .....<br>.....                                     | Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99<br>AMS 1 Mar 00 | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05        | (Temp'y) 23 May 10                 | DGMS 22 Dec 06                                                                        |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                           | Captain.                                                                           | Major.                               | Lieut-Colonel.                       | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUT-COLONELS.                  |                |                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                      |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Smith, Henry....                 | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg<br>R Co 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg<br>R Co 16 Mar 66        | Capt & Adj 40<br>Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Capt & Adj 40<br>Regt 11 Aug 82<br>ISC 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct 71<br>Mil 11 Aug 82       | 19 July 87                           | Brig Maj 6th Div-<br>ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>AAG to NWFF 14 May 85<br>Comdt RSI 19 July 87<br>DOC MD No 1 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04 |
| Roy, Alexandre,<br>MVO ADC       | 23 Sept 59     | 2 Lt 65 Regt<br>8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt<br>29 Apr 81                  | 65 Regt 28 July 82                                                                 | Mil Staff<br>12 Dec 88               | Mil Staff<br>8 Oct 95                | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05<br>CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08                                                                  |
| Young, David<br>Douglas          | 25 Mar 57      | Mil<br>ISC                                                           | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>ISC 1 Mar 89                                                     | R C R I<br>1 Sept 93                 | Brev 21 Dec 98                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Fares John Archibald<br>[L]      | 28 Feb 54      | 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82<br>R C A 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt 22 June 83<br>R C A 25 Feb 98                                              | Brev 14 Dec 95<br>R C A 1 July 02    | Brev 14 Dec 99<br>R C A 18 Oct 05    |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Wadmore, Robin-<br>son Lyndhurst | 6 Jan 55       | Mil<br>ISC                                                           | Brev 21 Dec 88                                                                     | Brev 21 Dec 95<br>R C R I 15 July 98 | Brev 21 Dec 99<br>R C R I 15 Sept 05 |                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth.                         | 1st Appointment and Lieut.          | Captain.                                         | Major.                                     | Lieut.-Colonel.                             | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>                  |                                        |                                     |                                                  |                                            |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson            | 6 Nov 62<br>Mil I S C                  | 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83              | Brev<br>21 Dec 88                                | Brev 8 June 97<br>R C R I<br>17 July 97    | Brev<br>21 Dec 99<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 09 | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09                                                                                                                         |
| Ogilvie, George Hunter ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) | 25 Apr 60<br>Mil R C A                 | 27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85             | Brev<br>29 Oct 85<br>R C A 1 July 98             | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C A 2 Oct 03        | Brev<br>17 May 01                           | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09                                                                                                                               |
| Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]     | 3 May 62<br>9 Regt R C A               | 18 Apr 84<br>29 Oct 85              | Brev<br>29 Oct 89<br>6 Feb 01                    | Brev<br>29 May 01                          | Brev<br>17 Oct 97<br>Mil Staff<br>17 May 01 | D O C M D No 7 15 July 97<br>C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05<br>DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08                                                                                           |
| MacDougall, James Charles                 | 16 July 63<br>14 Regt I S C            | 13 May 81<br>29 Oct 85              | 14 Bn<br>1 June 83                               | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C R I<br>29 Sept 99 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                           | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>C O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09                                            |
| Chinic, Joseph Edmond                     | 15 Oct 58<br>9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Regt I S C | 18 Apr 78<br>1 Sept 84<br>29 Oct 85 | Brev<br>29 Oct 89<br>1 Sept 99<br>R C R 1 Nov 02 | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C R                 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                           | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Sept 09                                                                                                                                                 |
| (D) Biggar, James Lyons.                  | 16 July 56<br>15 Regt                  | 22 Feb 81                           | 15 Regt 29 Apr 81                                | 15 Rgt (hon)<br>27 June 96                 | C A S C<br>1 Dec 01                         | A M Q C 1 Dec 01<br>S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01<br>DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01<br>DQMG 1 Dec 01<br>DI&S 1 Dec 04 |

| NAME.                                                                        | Date of Birth.                                                                                                        | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                | Captain.                                                                           | Major.                                                                          | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                                 | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Denison, Septimus<br>Julius Augustus, C.<br>M.G. | 3 Sept 59<br>21 Feb 80<br>4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>14 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>24 July 80<br>7 June 88<br>I S C | 2 Lt (K O) 1st Stafford<br>ford<br>31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>Brev<br>R C R I<br>1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>Brev<br>R C R I<br>1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>R C R<br>12 Nov 04 | Brev<br>1 Feb 02                                                                | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1 Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c., Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05 |
| (D) Galloway, James.                                                         | 28 Nov 51                                                                                                             | Lt 14 Regt<br>6 July 77                                                                   | 14 Regt<br>16 May 79                                                               | Brev<br>16 May 89<br>14 Regt<br>18 Mar 97<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02             | Mil Staff<br>18 Jan 03                                                          | DSA MD No 2 1 June 02<br>DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                                                         | 18 Nov 69                                                                                                             | R O<br>25 June 91                                                                         | U L<br>24 May 00<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01                                     | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                                 | R C E<br>1 July 03                                                              | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Strange, Frank.....                                                          | 11 Oct 65                                                                                                             | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt<br>11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87        | Hon Capt<br>2 Aug 89                                                               | Hon<br>1 Aug 01                                                                 | O S C<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Monderet.....                                            | 11 Apr 67                                                                                                             | Lt R O<br>29 June 87<br>R C A<br>27 Dec 87                                                | Brev<br>27 Dec 90<br>R C A<br>6 Feb 01                                             | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>R C A<br>1 May 05                                          | Brev<br>27 Dec 03<br>R C A<br>1 Apr 08                                          | Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| English, Charles<br>Ernest                                                   | 26 Feb 61                                                                                                             | Lt R A, 27 July 80                                                                        | R Art<br>14 Jan 89                                                                 | R Art<br>8 Sept 98                                                              | Imp Army<br>Local Lt Col<br>30 Dec 03<br>R C A<br>13 Nov 06<br>C M<br>30 Dec 03 | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| NAME.                                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                  | Captain.                           | Major.                                        | Lieut.-Colonel.                                          | STAFF SERVICE.                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                              |                |                                                             |                                    |                                               |                                                          |                                                                    |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>A.D.C. | 2 June 66      | Lt (prov) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90 | Brev 10 June 93<br>R C D 1 June 98 | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C D 1 July 01             | Brev 21 June 04<br>R C D 1 Apr 07                        | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Ins Cav 1 Aug 07 |
| (D) Duff, Hew<br>Ramsay                       | 20 Sept 57     | .....                                                       | .....                              | Sur Maj 4 Hrs<br>18 July 84                   | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                     |                                                                    |
| Belton, Cassius Wil-<br>kinson                | 11 Apr 61      | .....                                                       | .....                              | Sur Maj R C R<br>17 June 97                   | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                     |                                                                    |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred                         | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt<br>9 July 96        | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97              | 17 Regt<br>8 July 98                          | 17 Regt<br>O S C 2 Dec 02<br>C O C 21 Nov 05<br>2 Dec 07 |                                                                    |
| Dunbar, James Sec-<br>retan [I]               | 1 Sept 63      | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>14 Mar 84           | 8 Regt<br>19 Mar 86                | 8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 02 | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06                                   | D S A M D No 7 1 July 02<br>D A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06      |
| Grant, James<br>Alexander                     | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G 27 Feb 85                              | Surg Capt<br>G G F G 7 Feb 95      | Surg Maj<br>G G F G 8 May 99<br>R O 1 Aug 00  | A M C<br>3 Feb 04<br>P A M C 1 May 06                    | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06                             |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                          | Captain.                                                                                              | Major.                                                                        | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | STAFF SERVICE.                |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                               |                |                                                                                     |                                                                                                       |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
| ✂Heward, Edward Hampden Turner                 | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G<br>2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G<br>2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps<br>21 Dec 83 | rev C M<br>21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I<br>11 June 91<br>Brev C D<br>27 June 92<br>Can Mil<br>27 Sept 97 | Un List<br>1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Nov 04                                  | Brev<br>28 Aug 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04 |
| ✂Steele, Samuel Benfield C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C. | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 66                                                         | .....                                                                                                 | Alb. F'ld F'ce<br>Apr 85                                                      | Hon lc Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Lord<br>Strathcona's<br>Corps Jan 00<br>Hon lc Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>S H (RC)<br>1 Apr 10 | 15 June 07<br>1 May 09        |
| Bridges, James Whiteside.                      | 15 July 63     | .....                                                                               | .....                                                                                                 | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | PAMC<br>21 Nov 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                               |
| Foster, Gilbert Layette                        | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                                                          | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01                                                                                     | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |

| NAME.                                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                      | Captain.                                    | Major.                                          | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                                     | STAFF SERVICE.       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                                          |                |                                                 |                                             |                                                 |                                                                                     |                      |
| Bur <del>stall</del> , Henry Edward, ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (pron) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92 | Brev 18 Apr 95<br>R C A 6 Feb 01            | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C A 1 May 05                | R C A 1 Apr 08                                                                      |                      |
| Dodge, George Allison                                     | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84   | 68 Regt 30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 | C P A S C 18 July 05                            | C P A S C 18 Aug 08                                                                 |                      |
| (D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander                           | 29 June 54     | 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81                          | 44 Regt 28 Mar 84                           | Brev 23 Mar 94                                  | 44 Regt 25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05<br>Col C M 20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff 1 May 09 | D O C No 13 1 May 09 |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.....                                | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04                    | .....                                       | Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 | C A P C 1 Apr 10                                                                    | Asst P M G 1 Jan 07  |

| NAME.                                                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                      | Captain.                          | Major.                            | STAFF SERVICE                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                                                 |                |                                                                                                                                 |                                   |                                   |                                                                                   |
| ∞ Nelles, Charles Macklorn.                                    | 31 Aug 65      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn<br>21 Aug 85 R C D<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>R C D 27 Sept 97                                        | 29 Nov 89 Brev<br>1 Dec 04 R C D  | 17 May 01<br>25 July 05           | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C 9 Jan 01<br>A A G 1 Feb 05<br>D A G 1 Feb 07<br>— 1 June 09 |
| ∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre,<br>D.S.O.                            | 24 July 69     | Mil 25 June 91<br>R C A 2 May 94 R C A                                                                                          | 2 May 94 Brev<br>1 July 02 R C A  | 17 May 01<br>1 May 05             |                                                                                   |
| ∞ Macdonell, Archibald<br>Hayes, D.S.O., ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> ) | 6 Feb 68       | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R<br>C R I 22 Apr 92                                                    | 22 Apr 95 Brev<br>1 Nov 02 R C R  | 17 May 01<br>15 Sept 05           | D A G M P 5 Jan 07<br>D A G M P 7 Jan 08                                          |
| ∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward                                     | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt<br>17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R<br>I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89<br>R C R I 2 June 93 | 3 June 96 Brev<br>1 Nov 02 R C R  | 16 Sept 01<br>15 Sept 05          |                                                                                   |
| ∞ Pages, Alfred Octave [U.]                                    | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev<br>R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R                                                                                | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 Sept 99 R C R | 13 Mar 03<br>1 May 05             |                                                                                   |
| ∞ Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric<br>Olivier                           | 21 July 64     | 9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev<br>R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R                                                                                | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 May 01 R C R  | 13 Mar 03<br>1 Sept 09            | A D G E S<br>A D E S<br>D E S                                                     |
| Maunsell, George Stopford...                                   | 2 July 65      | 2 Lt 8 Hrs<br>8 Hrs 1 Jan 85<br>8 Hrs 18 June 86                                                                                | 22 Oct 86 R C E<br>Eng 1 July 02  | 1 July 03<br>1 Dec 04<br>1 Apr 07 |                                                                                   |

| NAME.                                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                       | Captain.                                            | Major.                                                                                                       | STAFF SERVICE                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                              |                |                                                                  |                                                     |                                                                                                              |                                                                |
| Armstrong, Andrew Johnston                       | 24 Oct 42      | Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>31 May 72<br>2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>19 June 73 | 3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73                                  | Mil 5 Apr 86<br>3 Regt CA<br>22 Oct 86<br>hon Lt Col<br>1 Aug 01<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07        |                                                                |
| Curren, James Edward...                          | 7 May 49       | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA<br>12 July 72<br>Lt 1 Regt CA<br>4 Apr 73         | 1 Rgt CA 2 June 76                                  | hon Lt Col<br>2 Apr 03<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                  |                                                                |
| Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews               | 13 Feb 63      | Lt 14 Regt 13 May 92<br>Lt R O 26 June 83                        | 14 Regt<br>U L<br>7 Apr 93<br>31 Jan 94<br>2 Dec 02 | Mil Staf 2 Feb 04                                                                                            | Insp Signalling<br>AAG for Signalling<br>3 Feb 04<br>20 Mar 06 |
| Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...                       | 9 June 55      | Sur Lt<br>47 Regt 5 June 99                                      | Sur Capt<br>47 Regt 5 June 00                       | Sur Maj 47 Regt<br>5 June 04<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04                                                         |                                                                |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile...                      | 23 Dec 68      |                                                                  |                                                     | Sur Maj 1 F Bat<br>21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S<br>12 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>10 Mar 05 |                                                                |
| Thacker, Herbert Cyril<br>( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F] | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>R CA<br>25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93                           | Brev<br>R CA<br>10 Oct 93<br>1 Mar 01               | R CA 1 May 05                                                                                                | Dir of Artillery<br>15 Nov 07                                  |

| NAME.                                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                         | Captain.                                      | Major.                                               | STAFF SERVICE                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                               |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> ) | 19 Sept 69     | 93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C. F A 13 June 96<br>R C R I                                                                | Brev R C A 8 July 96<br>1 July 02             | R C A 31 May 05                                      | S. Africa, 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July.<br>Asst D C and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 |
| ∞ Vaux, Francis Leonard...                          | 12 July 72     | R C A 12 Nov 97<br>Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00                                                                                                      | A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Hon Capt Imp. Army 5 Dec 00 | AMC 15 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Sept 05                      |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ Leslie, James Norman Stuart                       | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                                                                                    | Brev R C A 9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03              | R C A 1 Dec 05                                       | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada,<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99.<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery<br>at relief of Mafeking May 1900.                                                           |
| ∞ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas                         | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev R C A 28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02             | R C A 1 Dec 05                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Poole, Gerald Robert.....                           | 17 Jan 68      | Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85                                                                                                                                                | R M Art 19 June 96                            | RCA 29 Mar 06<br>RMA Brev 1 Sept 06<br>RMA 1 July 08 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Helmer, Richard Alexi.....                          | 12 Oct 64      | Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94                                                                                                                                              | 43 Regt 21 Mar 96                             | 43 Regt 2 May 99<br>Mil Staff 27 Apr 06              | DAAG for M 27 Apr 06<br>AAG for M 1 Oct 08                                                                                                                                                   |

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                  | Captain.                                                                     | Major.                             | STAFF SERVICE |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>    |                |                                                                                             |                                                                              |                                    |               |
| Houlston, John.....         | 11 Aug 68      | R O<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>22 Apr 92                                                              | Maj. 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>18 Jan 00<br>R C E 4 July 04 | RCE 4 July 06                      |               |
| Macdonald, James Fraser.    | 28 Aug 68      | Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>2 Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt<br>1 June 95    | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98<br>Maj 37 Regt<br>28 May 01<br>O S C 1 July 03             | OSC 28 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07      | 21 May 10     |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....   | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G F G<br>3 June 01            | O S C 1 July 03                                                              | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |
| Wynne, John Herbert....     | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A.<br>21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>31 Aug 03<br>O S C 1 July 03  | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.... | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94       | 75 Regt 24 June 97<br>O S C 1 July 03                                        | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                       | Captain.                                                                                                                                                             | Major.                                                               | STAFF SERVICE                                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>            |                |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                      |                                                                |
| Shannon, Lewis William.....         | 3 Feb 59       | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82                                                | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90<br>Maj R O 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06 | Mil Staff 1 Sept 06                                                  |                                                                |
| Drum, Lorne.....                    | 25 July 71     | 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt A M S 28 Jan 01                                                          | A M S 1 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                                                                                                                                      | P A M C 20 Oct 06                                                    |                                                                |
| Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert        | 1 Oct 58       | 2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt 16 Oct 91                                                                                                                                                    | 63 Regt 28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 |                                                                |
| Thacker, Percival Edward (psc Eng)  | 28 Oct 68      | 73 R C R I 1 Apr 95                                                                              | Brev. 1 Apr 95<br>R C M R 1 Oct 04                                                                                                                                   | R C M R 5 Mar 07<br>S H (RC) 1 Oct 09                                | A A G 1 Apr 09                                                 |
| Macdon 1, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O. | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM 29 June 80                                            | .....                                                                                                                                                                | Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01<br>R C M R 5 Mar 07<br>S H (RC) 1 Oct 09         |                                                                |
| Elmsley, James Harold...            | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98                                                          | Brev. 15 June 01<br>R C D 25 July 05                                                                                                                                 | R C D 20 June 07                                                     | A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 |
| Doull, John Doull.....              | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94<br>Lt 30 Jan 98                                                         | Yorks L I 23 Apr 00<br>R C R 7 Oct 05<br>C M 23 Apr 00                                                                                                               | R C R 1 Aug 07                                                       |                                                                |

| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                  | Captain.                                                                                                                                               | Major.                                                | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>                          |                |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.                     | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96                                                 | 87 Regt 27 July 96<br>C A S C 30 May 02<br>R O 19 Jan 03<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                                            | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                          | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00                                                                                                                                                 |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore.<br>( <i>o. Eng.</i> ) | 28 Apr 76      | O S C 1 July 03                                                                                             | O S C 1 Dec 03                                                                                                                                         | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ∞Caldwell, Alexander Clyde                        | 3 June 74      | R O 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02                                                   | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>R C E 7 Mar 05                                                                                          | R C E 1 Oct 07                                        | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09 |
| ∞(D) Winter, Charles<br>Francis                   | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F &<br>C M F Police, 2 yrs<br>314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86<br>23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96                                                                                              | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff 25 Oct 07 | D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....                         | 16 June 70     | .....                                                                                                       | Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98<br>P A M C 1 May 06                                                                                                      | P A M C 11 Dec 07                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Parke, George Hugh.....                           | 22 Apr 70      | .....                                                                                                       | Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92<br>Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97<br>Capt A M C 1 July 00<br>Maj A M C 28 May 01<br>Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06<br>P A M C 22 Mar 07 | P A M C 11 Dec 07                                     | PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07                                                                                                                                               |

| NAME.                                                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                           | Captain.                                                              | Major.              | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>                                                |                |                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Maek, John Clarkson.....                                                | 18 Jan 72      | (Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 | R G R 28 Nov 03<br>N Lan R 5 May 06<br>C M 1 Apr 06                   | CAPC 6 May 08       | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.                                                                      |
| 2nd Lt R. Garr R.                                                       | 27 Aug 02      |                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Lt R Garr R.                                                            | 28 Aug 02      |                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Lt R O 25 June 96<br>R C A 2 May 99                                     |                |                                                                                                      | Brev R C A 1 Dec 04                                                   | R C A 19 May 08     | D S A M D No 5<br>Staff Adj R M C<br>26 July 04<br>1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08                                                                                                                             |
| 21 Dec 64 Lt A M S 4 Nov 01                                             |                |                                                                                                      | A M S 1 June 04<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                                   | P A M C 1 May 09    |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 27 Jan 72 2nd Lieut Rfe Bde<br>12 Mar 92<br>Lieut Rifle Bde<br>4 Apr 94 |                |                                                                                                      | Capt Rifle Bde 28 Dec 98                                              | Rifle Bde 8 July 08 | ADC (tempy) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02<br>Staff Capt HQ of Army<br>Gen Staff Officer 3rd Grade HQ of Army 2 Feb 05-19 Sept 06<br>DAQMG HQ of Army<br>Gen Staff Off HQ of Army 20 Sept 06 |
| 28 June 69 R C R I 28 Feb 98                                            |                |                                                                                                      | Brev R C R 1 Dec 04                                                   | R C R 1 Sept 09     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4 Aug 72 Lt 2 Batt C F A<br>17 Jan 03                                   |                |                                                                                                      | Capt 8 Brig C F A C A P C<br>Amm Column 1 June 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 | C A P C 1 Apr 10    |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 23 Nov 62 Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97                                          |                |                                                                                                      | Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                     | C A P C 1 Apr 10    |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 12 Nov 73 Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                           |                |                                                                                                      | PAMC 4 Aug 06                                                         | PAMC 8 May 10       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Jacques, Harry Melville.....                                            |                |                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                              | Captain.                                               | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                           |                |                                                                                                                |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ister, Frederick Alex-<br>ander     | 17 Sept 73     | R C R I 14 Mar 98                                                                                              | Brev 14 Mar 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05                       | Asst Insp of Sig-<br>nalling 3 Feb<br>04<br>D A A G for sig-<br>nalling 20 Mar<br>06—1 May 09                                                                                 |
| Van Straubenzee,<br>Charles Turner  | 17 June 76     | R C D 12 Apr 98                                                                                                | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>R C D 1 Nov 05                       |                                                                                                                                                                               |
| LeDuc, Louis [L].....               | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q<br>28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96<br>R C R I 12 Apr 98 | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05                       | D S A M D No 7<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                                    |
| urnham, James Gilchrist.            | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98                                                                                              | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05                       |                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Layborn, Sidney Pilton              | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                             | Brev 30 June 01<br>C A P C 4 Feb 07                    | S Africa, 1900,<br>Supply Officer<br>on Staffs of<br>Brig-G Broad-<br>wood and Lt-<br>Gen French<br>D S A M D No 1<br>15 Apr 03<br>D S A M D No 8<br>1 Sept 06 to<br>4 Feb 07 |
| mmis-Betty. Herbert (p<br>s c Eng)  | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>R C R I 11 Dec 99                                            | Brev 1 Dec 02<br>R C R 25 July 05                      | G S O 3 Grade<br>Hdqtrs Army<br>10 June 09                                                                                                                                    |
| Ketchen, Huntly Doug-<br>las Brodie | 22 May 72      | R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01                                                                            | Brev 1 Apr 03<br>R C M R 2 Feb 09<br>S H (RC) 1 Oct 09 | D S A M D No<br>10 2 Feb 09                                                                                                                                                   |
| Mackie, Ernest Ford.,<br>D.S.O.     | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99<br>R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01                          | Brev 1 Apr 04<br>R C M R 5 Jan 07<br>S H (RC) 1 Oct 09 | D S A M D 13<br>2 Feb 09                                                                                                                                                      |

| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                 | Captain.                                               | Staff Service.                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                                         |                |                                                                                                   |                                                        |                                                                    |
| Carlson John.....                                 | 21 Jan 74      | Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C R 1 May 01                                                            | Brev 1 May 04<br>R C R 5 Jan 07                        |                                                                    |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward...                           | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98<br>Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>16 Apr 01                     | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 10 Aug 04            | DSA M D No 4<br>10 Aug 04;                                         |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) | 24 Aug 81      | R O 19 June 02<br>R C A 11 Nov 02                                                                 | R C A 1 Dec 04                                         |                                                                    |
| Anderson, William Beaumont.....                   | 9 Sept 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                           | 97 Regt 27 Oct 02<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>R C E 7 Mar 05 | Int Staff Office<br>1 July 03<br>A D of S<br>1 May 06<br>7 Sept 08 |
| Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> )             | 3 Nov 78       | 2 Lt 16 F B<br>Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00<br>R C A 21 July 02<br>14 Aug 03                               | R C A 1 June 05                                        |                                                                    |
| ✂ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....               | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96                                                     | 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>R C D 1 Nov 05                      |                                                                    |
| Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....               | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt C A<br>Lt R C R 23 Feb 97<br>Leins R 29 Sept 97<br>Lt Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>11 July 00 | R C R 1 Nov 05                                         |                                                                    |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.                         | 3 Nov 80       | R O 25 June 00<br>R C E 1 July 04                                                                 | R C E 16 Nov 05                                        |                                                                    |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....                | 18 Feb 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99<br>R C E 1 July 04                  | R C E 17 Nov 05                                        | A D E S<br>1 June 10                                               |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge....                         | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                                                         | R C R 1 Dec 05                                         |                                                                    |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....             | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                        | O S C 29 Mar 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                      |                                                                    |
| Elliston, Peter.....                              | 12 July 78     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 3 Apr 01<br>R C A 3 Apr 01                                       | R C A 1 Aug 06                                         |                                                                    |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth.           | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                             | Captain.                                                                | Staff Service.                     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                      |                          |                                                                                                               |                                                                         |                                    |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                 | 27 Nov 65                | Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                                      | O S C 29 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                       |                                    |
| Roy, Louis<br>Oscar                   | thur Georges<br>5 Aug 78 | 2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                          | R C A 19 Nov 06                                                         |                                    |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....               | 25 Feb 82                | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-<br>18 Feb 04<br>R C A 15 Aug 04                                   | R C A 19 Nov 06                                                         |                                    |
| Prideaux, Philip Ed-<br>ward          | 16 Nov 73                | 2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94<br>Lt W I R 22 Apr 96<br>Capt W I R 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04<br>O S C 22 Nov 05 | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                       |                                    |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)           | 3 Sept 81                | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                              | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                       |                                    |
| Forbes, John Richard ....             | 6 May 62                 | 2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97                                                               | 68 Regt 12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff. 1 July 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 |                                    |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....             | 30 Aug 78                | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                                                            | Hon Capt Mil Staff. 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                        |                                    |
| Longer, William Stoddard.             | 23 Mar 78                | 2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99<br>Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05          | Hon Capt Mil Staff. 1 Sept 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                       |                                    |
| apineau, Denis Benjamin<br>[L]        | 24 June 82               | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                                           | R C R 1 Jan 07                                                          |                                    |
| Macdonald, Alastair Doug-<br>las..... | 1 June 75                | 2 Lt R Art 26 May 00<br>R Art 11 Jan 02<br>R C A 20 Feb 07<br>C M 26 May 00                                   | Brev 11 Jan 07<br>R C A 1 Apr 08                                        |                                    |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks...              | 28 Sept 81               | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05                                    | Brev 15 Jan 07                                                          | Int Dept 1 Jan 04<br>ADMS 9 Nov 08 |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                            | Captain.                                                                                                    | Staff Service. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                     |                |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                             |                |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..           | 9 June 72      | 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>Lt 89 Regt                                                                                                                   | Capt 89 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt<br>1 June 00<br>Lt Col 89 Regt<br>2 May 03<br>C A P C<br>26 Mar 07 |                |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby.              | 1 Aug 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>31 May 02<br>2 Lt C A S C<br>31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs<br>2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs<br>12 Mar 03<br>R C E<br>1 July 04            | R C E 23 Apr 07                                                                                             |                |
| Young, David Douglas                 | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G G B G<br>R C D                                                                                                                          | 1 Feb 01<br>1 May 02                                                                                        | Brev 1 May 07  |
| Almon, William Bruce....             | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A<br>12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>1 July 01<br>R C A<br>2 Mar 03                                                             | R C A 21 May 07                                                                                             |                |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus             | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Capts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                                                                                            |                |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....            | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04                                                                                               | R C R 1 Aug 07                                                                                              |                |
| White, Basil Cherrington..           | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A<br>21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                     | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                            |                |
| Taschereau, Gustave Ar-<br>thur..... | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06               | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                            |                |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....             | 27 Feb 68      | Lt A M C 1 July 00                                                                                                                           | Capt A M C<br>1 Nov 00<br>Maj A M C<br>21 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>27 Sept 07                                   |                |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

59

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                 | Captain.                                | Staff Service                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                               |                |                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                    |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....               | 16 Apr 77      | Lt A M C 22 Oct 07                                                                                                | P A M C 7 Jan 08                        |                                    |
| ✕ Foulkes, John Fortescue               | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A<br>8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A<br>18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A<br>23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01               | C A P C 1 Apr 08                        |                                    |
| Dean, Edward Charles....                | 28 Jan 68      | Capt C A S C<br>19 May 03<br>C P A S C 29 May 06                                                                  | C P A S C<br>21 May 08                  |                                    |
| Imson, William Amor....                 | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04<br>C P A S C 1 Aug 06                  | C P A S C<br>21 May 08                  |                                    |
| Sell, Archibald de Mowbray.....         | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>C P A S C 22 Dec 06                | C P A S C<br>21 May 08                  |                                    |
| ✕ McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....    | 19 Nov 70      | C M R 11 Dec 02<br>R C D 14 Aug 03                                                                                | Brev 14 Aug 08                          | D A A G for signalling<br>1 May 09 |
| Ibsons, William Waring<br>Primrose..... | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>R C R 23 June 05                                                     | R C R 18 Dec 08                         | DAAG MP<br>1 Sept 09               |
| ✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser<br>Homer.....    | 6 Dec 71       | Imp. Army in ranks 7<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt<br>16 Sept 03<br>Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>R C M R 8 June 04 | R C M R<br>2 Feb 09<br>SH (RC) 1 Oct 09 |                                    |
| ✕ Morrison, Frank<br>Stanley.....       | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>R C D 23 July 04                                                                               | Brev 23 July 09                         |                                    |
| Domaine, Ernest<br>Louis.....           | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt 28 Oct 01<br>R C R 23 June 05                                                                             | R C R 1 Sept 09                         |                                    |
| ton, Edwin Kenelm....                   | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04<br>R C R 23 June 05                                                   | R C R 1 Sept 09                         |                                    |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                      | Captain.                                                                                                                    | Staff Service.                         |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                             |                |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                             |                                        |
| ✂(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley..... | 14 Jan 60      | Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83<br>2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96 | Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff 16 Dec 09 | D S A M D <sub>3</sub> 11<br>16 Dec 09 |
| Constantine, Charles Francies.....    | 21 Oct 83      | R C A 22 June 05                                                                                                       | R C A 1 Feb 10                                                                                                              |                                        |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....      | 14 Oct 05      | .....                                                                                                                  | CAPC 11 Feb 10                                                                                                              |                                        |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande..               | 6 July 84      | R O 23 June 04<br>R C E 2 July 04                                                                                      | R C E 22 Mar 10                                                                                                             |                                        |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor.              | 4 July 81      | R O 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03<br>R C E 20 June 05                                      | RCE 22 Mar 10                                                                                                               |                                        |
| ✂Bell, Arthur Henry...                | 16 Sept 71     | U L 28 July 05<br>R C M R 30 June 06<br>S H (RC) 1 Oct 09                                                              | S H (RC) 1 May 10                                                                                                           |                                        |
| ✂Cartwright, Frank....                | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96                                              | S H (R C) 15 May 10                                                                                                         |                                        |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                     | Staff Service.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS.                               |                |                                                             |                                                     |
| Osler, Stratton Henry...                   | 18 Oct 82      | R O<br>Lt Staff<br>R C E                                    | 24 June 03<br>12 May 04<br>1 July 05                |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman....                  | 28 Oct 84      | R O<br>71 Regt<br>R C A<br>R C E                            | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05 |
| Perrin, George St. Clair<br>Austin.....    | 16 Feb 85      | R C A<br>R C E                                              | 22 June 05<br>16 Oct 05                             |
| Elkins, William Henry<br>Preringer.....    | 13 June 83     | R C A                                                       | 22 June 05                                          |
| Seeman, William Gilbert                    | 28 June 84     | R C A                                                       | 22 June 05                                          |
| Kingsford, William Ru-<br>pert.....        | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R<br>00<br>2 Regt Q O R<br>R C D            | 31 May<br>24 Aug 01<br>25 July 05                   |
| Ordheimer, Albert Vic-<br>tor Seymour..... | 14 Sept 84     | R C D                                                       | 25 July 05                                          |
| Amieson, Archibald Wil-<br>liam.....       | 27 Apr 74      | 5 Bar C F A<br>R C A                                        | 6 Sept 03<br>1 Aug 05                               |
| ien, Louis Stanislas...                    | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A<br>July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt C A<br>R C A | 20<br>19 July 05<br>8 Aug 05                        |
| oak, Henry Eversley...                     | 26 Dec 84      | R C A                                                       | 8 Aug 05                                            |
| right, Arthur Stanley..                    | 22 Oct 83      | R C A                                                       | 8 Aug 05                                            |
| arris, Alexis Ernest...                    | 20 Nov 83      | R C A                                                       | 8 Aug 05                                            |
| ckburn. Lestock Wil-<br>son Swinton.....   | 16 Aug 85      | R C A                                                       | 8 Aug 05                                            |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                     | Staff Service                         |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                 |                |                                                                             |                                       |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace....               | 10 Oct 84      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Irwin, Arthur de la<br>Cherois.....      | 30 Nov 85      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| ✂ Long, Charles Ed-<br>ward.....         | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05 | Specially employed H.Q.<br>6 Oct 07   |
| Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor-<br>don.....      | 15 Dec 80      | G G F G<br>R C R                                                            | 31 Mar 05<br>26 Dec 05                |
| Pope, Edgar William....                  | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt<br>R C R                                                            | 29 July 05<br>20 Feb 06               |
| Law, Adrian Aleysius<br>Sherwood.....    | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>R C R                                                            | 22 Nov 04<br>5 Aprl 06                |
| Walkem, Henry Charles<br>Calderwood..... | 11 Aug 83      | R O<br>R C E                                                                | 24 Junde 03<br>14 Mar 06              |
| Brown, James Suther-<br>land.....        | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R                                            | 17 Sept 02<br>1 Sept 03<br>25 June 06 |
| Hagarty, William Gra-<br>sett.....       | 2 Aug 85       | R C A                                                                       | 29 June 06                            |
| Gilman, Frederick.....                   | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                                           | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                |
| ✂ Bell, Walker Harden-<br>brooke.....    | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                                           | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                |
| ✂ Folger, Karl Creigh-<br>ton.....       | 11 Aug 81      | R C D                                                                       | 1 July 06                             |
| Smith, Edward Albert<br>Seely.....       | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt<br>R C R                                                         | 31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06                |
| Grant, Charles Roche...                  | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A                                                      | 27 Feb 05<br>1 July 06                |

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                 | Staff Service.                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>           |                |                                                         |                                                                                     |
| Willetts, Charles Richard Edward. | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                                              |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.          | 12 Dec 83      | R O<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05<br>R C E | 24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05<br>Int. Dept. 19 July 06 |
| Anderson, Percival Hedley.        | 19 Dec 70      | Capt 8 Regt<br>Capt Corps Res 8 Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C  | 25 Nov 04<br>19 Apr 06<br>27 Sept 06<br>2 Dec 07                                    |
| Ostin, Charles Barry.             | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06                                                                |
| MacBrien, James Howden.           | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 T L H<br>R C D                                     | 31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07                                                              |
| Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.      | 16 Mar 79      | Roy Aust. Art. Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C                   | 1 Apr 01<br>10 Apr 07<br>2 Dec 07                                                   |
| Assy, Philip de Lacy Deare.       | 28 Mar 87      | R C E                                                   | 27 June 07                                                                          |
| iffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.   | 14 Nov 85      | Lt U L<br>R C R                                         | 31 Oct 06<br>1 July 07                                                              |
| aw, Percy Cowan Joseph.           | 2 July 86      | Lt Alberta R<br>Capt Alberta R<br>R C M R<br>S H (R C)  | 27 Mar 06<br>1 May 07<br>1 July 07<br>1 Oct 09                                      |
| ron, Marie Martin Lerancois.      | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt<br>Capt 89 Regt<br>R C R                     | 31 Mar 04<br>20 May 04<br>1 July 07                                                 |
| iggins, Frederiek Owen            | 6 Oct 87       | R O<br>R C E                                            | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07                                                             |
| wne, George Sackville             | 26 Nov 86      | R O<br>R C A                                            | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug 07                                                             |
| gford, Robert John Pinluff.       | 9 July 87      | R C R                                                   | 20 Aug 07                                                                           |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                                                              | Staff Service. |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>                 |                |                                                                                                                      |                |
| ✂Huston, George.....                     | 2 May 58       | Imp Army<br>In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys<br>Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys<br>C M W O 1 yr 320 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 6 Oct 07  |                |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden                  | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07                                                                                                      |                |
| ✂Fellows, William<br>Grincell.....       | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 2 Dec 07                                           |                |
| Hale, Edward Russell...                  | 10 Feb 70      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 28 Mar 98<br>31 Oct 01<br>CPASC 1 Jan 08                |                |
| ✂Henderson, Robert<br>Holland.....       | 29 Aug 75      | Lt 35 Regt 11 Feb 05<br>CPASC 16 Jan 08                                                                              |                |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain...                   | 15 Jan 86      | RCD 18 Feb 08                                                                                                        |                |
| Harris, Edward Mont-<br>gomery.....      | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Feb 99<br>2 Lt Middlesex Regt<br>Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00<br>17 Nov 00<br>2 Nov 05<br>CPASC 27 Apr 08 |                |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton..                   | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                                                |                |
| Costin, Eric B.....                      | 2 Aug 89       | Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                                               |                |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell...<br>Newberry..... | 2 Feb 87       | Lt 5 Regt C A 15 Nov 07<br>R C A 22 May 08                                                                           |                |
| Hemming, Andrew<br>Keene.....            | 18 Nov 87      | Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                                                |                |
| Acland, Baldwin John<br>Dyke.....        | 8 Feb 83       | 2 Lt R A 23 July 01<br>Lt R A 23 July 04<br>R C A 5 June 08                                                          |                |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....                 | 20 Aug 86      | RO 27 June 07<br>RCE 17 June 08                                                                                      |                |
| Keefer, Joseph Alexander                 | 8 Dec 86       | RCE 26 June 08                                                                                                       |                |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.                 | 21 June 87     | RCA 26 June 08                                                                                                       |                |
| Watson, Graham An-<br>derson.....        | 20 Aug 84      | RCA 27 June 08                                                                                                       |                |

| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                | Staff Service.                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                           |                |                                                                        |                                   |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....                      | 10 July 87     | R O<br>R C E                                                           | 26 June 08<br>3 July 08           |
| Irving, William Alexander.....                    | 17 Sept 86     | R C A                                                                  | 10 Dec 08                         |
| Russell, William Robert.                          | 21 Aug 83      | R C M R<br>S H (RC)                                                    | 10 Dec 08<br>1 Oct 09             |
| Murray, Tolford Hamilton.....                     | 16 Nov 84      | Lt 4 Hrs<br>R C D                                                      | 31 Jan 08<br>1 Apr 09             |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....                     | 24 Feb 89      | R C E                                                                  | 23 June 09                        |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....                    | 20 Dec 87      | R C A                                                                  | 23 June 09                        |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....             | 20 Oct 89      | R C E                                                                  | 23 June 09                        |
| Macroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....                | 20 July 83     | P A M C.                                                               | 1 Dec 09                          |
| Law, Alfred Ernest....                            | 21 Nov 80      | Lt 3 Drag<br>Capt 3 Drag<br>S H (RC)                                   | 1 Mar 02<br>8 June 04<br>4 Jan 10 |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.....               | 18 Aug 84      | R C E                                                                  | 9 Feb 10                          |
| Greene, Murray Kirk....                           | 7 Feb 87       | R C R                                                                  | 1 Apr 10                          |
| Villoughby, Algernon Edward ( <i>smEng</i> )..... | 23 Apr 85      | R C R                                                                  | 1 Apr 10                          |
| Wright, Titus Lawrence..                          | 2 Oct 87       | S H (RC)                                                               | 1 Apr 10                          |
| Livingwood, Thomas Duncan John.....               | 5 Dec 86       | R C A                                                                  | 1 Apr 10                          |
| Waser, Harry Lugard...                            | .....          | S H (RC)                                                               | 14 Apr 10                         |
| McMulcahy, Andrew....                             | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys.<br>W. O. 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys.<br>Lt (DO) R C A | 3 May 10                          |
| Wisholm, Hugh A.....                              | .....          | P A M C                                                                | 17 May 10                         |
| Watson, G C.....                                  | .....          | P A M C                                                                | 13 June 10                        |
| Alexander, Roland Oke-den.....                    | .....          | R C R                                                                  | 21 June 10                        |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                     | Date of Hon. Rank                         |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| QUARTERMASTERS.            |                |                                                                                                      |                                           |
| Butcher, William Patrick   | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks 17 years 343 days..<br>R C R 14 Aug 03                                                      | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03                        |
| Sharples, John James...    | 10 Feb 75      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05             | Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10 |
| Slayter, James Morrow...   | 9 Sept 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04<br>R C A 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05                        |
| Fowlie, Alexander James    | 5 Aug 62       | In ranks 15 yrs.<br>W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys.<br>R C R 19 Dec 05                                      | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05                          |
| O'Hagan, James.....        | 17 Feb 64      | In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days<br>W O 2 yrs 7 mos<br>P A M C 2 Jan 06                                  | Hon Lt 2 Jan 06                           |
| (D) Hamilton, James....    | 28 Nov 61      | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>R C A 1 Feb 06            | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06                           |
| Kilburn, Frederick Charles | 21 June 69     | Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs<br>21 dys.<br>W O 4 mos 3 dys<br>R C E 27 Feb 06                           | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06                          |
| Hennessy, Thomas James     | 18 Apr 54      | C M 26 yrs 3 mos.....<br>W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys..<br>R M C 17 Nov 06                                 | Hon Lt 17 Nov 06                          |
| Adair, John.....           | 22 Nov 73      | C M 13 yrs 95 dys<br>W O 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>P A M C 29 Dec 09                                     | Hon Lt 29 Dec 09                          |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

| NAME.                                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Date of Hon. Rank. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ASST.-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE.              |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |
| ∞ (D) Boulanger, Pierre<br>Theodore Ephrem..... | 11 May 55      | Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81<br>Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91<br>Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93<br>Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02<br>Lt-Col F A 1 May 02<br>Maj O S C 1 July 03<br>Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03<br>O S C 21 Nov 05<br>C O C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | Hon Capt 1 Oct 07  |
| ∞ Bray, Arthur.....                             | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>W O 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys<br>O S C 1 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                       | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06    |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas..                         | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys .<br>W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>O S C 1 Nov 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                     | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06    |
| ∞ Donaldson, Robert<br>Loggie Masterson.....    | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>O S C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                                    | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07    |
| ugh, Thomas.....                                | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>W O 4 yrs 6 mos<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                                | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |
| ∞ Lyndon, Alfred Ar-<br>thur.....               | 29 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                                      | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                            | Date of Hon. Rank.                                |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| ✂ Hall, William Burray                       | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>Vet Maj R C D                                                                                                      | 29 Jan 87<br>1 July 93<br>1 Apr 03                                                                         | Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 |
| ✂ Massie James.....                          | 25 June 50     | R C A<br>Vet Maj R C A                                                                                                               | 9 May 87<br>1 Apr 03                                                                                       | Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 |
| Taschereau, Thomas<br>Jacques de Montarville | 13 May 69      | 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>Lt 87 Regt<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br><br>Maj 92 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>Vet Capt R C D | 15 July 89<br>27 Sept 89<br>22 June 94<br>13 May 98<br>13 May 98<br><br>25 June 06<br>5 Dec 06<br>1 Nov 07 |                                                   |

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

✂ Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,  
KCMG, CB (psc Eng), Insp  
General, &c. [R]..... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

✂ (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
C.B., C of G S..... 1 May 05  
✂ (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,  
ISO, QMG..... 1 Apr 07  
✂ Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario..... 1 Apr 07  
✂ Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces... 1 Oct 07

## Colonels (24).

✂ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. . . 17 May 01  
✂ (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
✂ Peters, J, DOC MD 11..... 2 Dec 02  
✂ Gordon, W D, Comdg Quebec  
Command..... 2 Dec 02  
✂ Fiset, E, DSO, GGHS, PAMC. . 2 July 04  
✂ (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07  
✂ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s  
Eng) (o Eng)..... 15 Nov 07  
✂ Benson, T, Comdg Eastern Ontario. 1 Apr 08  
✂ (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC, MD 1. . 20 Apr 09  
✂ (D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf  
Brig..... 20 Apr 09  
✂ Jones, G C, GGHS, DGMS..... 23 May 10

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✂ Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
✂ (D) Humphrey, W M, DOC M D  
No 8..... 29 Mar 89  
✂ (D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
✂ (D) Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig..... 10 Nov 94  
✂ Roy, A, MVO., ADC, CSO Que  
Cmd..... 8 Oct 95  
✂ (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt..... 22 Mar 97  
✂ (D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.... 23 Aug 97  
✂ (D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.... 2 Sept 97  
✂ (D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig.... 24 Sept 97  
✂ (D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig..... 19 May 98  
✂ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. 11 June 98  
✂ Young, D D, RCR..... 21 Dec 98  
✂ (D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig..... 7 Jan 99  
✂ (D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.... 26 Aug 99  
✂ (D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig..... 2 Dec 99  
✂ Fages, J A, [L] RCA..... 14 Dec 99  
✂ Wadmore, R L, RCR..... 21 Dec 99  
✂ Hemming, T D R, DOC MD No 3. . 21 Dec 99  
✂ (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig..... 24 Dec 99  
✂ (D) Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 Feb 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✂ (D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt..... 11 May 00  
✂ Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig..... 31 Dec 00  
✂ Ogilvie, G H, RCA, (g s Eng) . 17 May 01  
✂ Pelletier, O C C, [L] DOC MD  
No. 7..... 17 May 01  
✂ VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav  
Brig..... 17 May 01  
✂ Worthington, A N, AMC..... 17 May 01  
✂ (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig..... 1 Aug 01  
✂ (D) Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig..... 28 Aug 01  
✂ MacDougall, J C, RCR..... 29 Oct 01  
✂ Chinic, J E, RCR..... 29 Oct 01  
✂ (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S. . 1 Dec 01  
✂ Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.... 1 Feb 02  
✂ (D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs..... 8 Feb 02  
✂ Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig..... 22 Feb 02  
✂ (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig . . 22 Mar 02  
✂ (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig..... 8 Apr 02  
✂ Galloway, J, DAAG WO..... 18 Jan 03  
✂ (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig..... 18 Jan 03  
✂ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt..... 21 Jan 03  
✂ (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig..... 27 Mar 03  
✂ Weatherbe, Paul, RCE..... 1 July 03  
✂ (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. . 1 July 03  
✂ Strange, F, COC..... 1 July 03  
✂ (D) Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig..... 16 Sept 03  
✂ (D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig..... 25 Sept 03  
✂ Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig..... 1 Dec 03  
✂ Gaudet, F M RCA..... 27 Dec 03  
✂ English, C E, RCA..... 30 Dec 03  
✂ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig. . 19 Jan 04  
✂ (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig 1 Feb 04  
✂ (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig..... 25 Feb 04  
✂ Birkett, H S, AMC..... 12 Mar 04  
✂ (D) LeCain, G A, 14 Inf Brig..... 1 Apr 04  
✂ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig . . . 8 Apr 04  
✂ McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig..... 28 Apr 04  
✂ (D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA. 19 May 04  
✂ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD... 21 June 04  
✂ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC..... 2 July 04  
✂ Belton, C W, PAMC..... 2 July 04  
✂ Stewart, W J, CASC..... 15 Aug 04  
✂ (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs..... 26 Aug 04  
✂ Fotheringham, J T, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
✂ Abbott, R H, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
✂ (D) Sponagle, J A, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
✂ (D) Johnson, H D, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
✂ (D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs..... 16 Nov 04  
✂ (D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A. 16 Dec 04  
✂ (D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt..... 7 Jan 05  
✂ (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt..... 31 Mar 05  
✂ Walker, J, 15 Light Horse..... 24 Aug 05  
✂ (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt..... 30 Oct 05  
✂ (D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt..... 21 Nov 05  
✂ Talbot, O E, 17 Regt..... 21 Nov 05  
✂ Morin, J A, COC..... 21 Nov 05  
✂ Billman, T H, 90 Regt..... 21 Dec 05  
✂ (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt..... 31 Dec 05  
✂ (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt..... 9 Jan 06  
✂ Dunbar, J S, [I] DAAG, QC..... 30 Jan 06

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Rennie, G S, AMC.....                      | 10 Feb 06  |
| (D) Evanturel O, 9 Regt.....               | 22 Feb 06  |
| Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....              | 8 Mar 06   |
| (D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....             | 14 Mar 06  |
| Clark, H, 32 Regt.....                     | 15 Mar 06  |
| Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....                  | 1 Apr 06   |
| (D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....                | 10 Apr 06  |
| (D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 06  |
| Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....          | 24 Apr 06  |
| Grant, J A, PAMC.....                      | 1 May 06   |
| (D) McLaren, M, AMC.....                   | 1 May 06   |
| Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....                | 15 May 06  |
| Canltie, G S, 5 Regt.....                  | 15 Aug 06  |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....                   | 20 Aug 06  |
| Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....              | 28 Aug 06  |
| Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....                  | 31 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J G, CASC.....                    | 1 Oct 06   |
| Hayes, A N, AMC.....                       | 13 Nov 06  |
| Correll, C W F, AMC.....                   | 13 Nov 06  |
| Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....                 | 16 Nov 06  |
| (D) Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....           | 1 Dec 06   |
| Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....             | 24 Dec 06  |
| Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....                  | 8 Jan 07   |
| Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....              | 11 Mar 07  |
| Thompson, W W, AMC.....                    | 15 Apr 07  |
| Cameron, K, AMC.....                       | 15 Apr 07  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                     | 1 June 07  |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....               | 11 June 07 |
| Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC,<br>SH (RC)..... | 15 June 07 |
| Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....                | 17 June 07 |
| Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....                   | 1 July 07  |
| Lockerby, D W, CASC.....                   | 1 July 07  |
| Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....                  | 18 July 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....                  | 26 July 07 |
| Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....                  | 28 Aug 07  |
| Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 07 |
| (D) Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....          | 22 Sept 07 |
| Fenton, F, AMC.....                        | 27 Sept 07 |
| Boulton, F W, 6 Regt.....                  | 10 Oct 07  |
| Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....                | 26 Oct 07  |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....                 | 15 Nov 07  |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC.....                    | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G Laf, PAMC.....                   | 21 Nov 07  |
| (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....               | 22 Nov 07  |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....         | 1 Jan 08   |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....               | 1 Jan 08   |
| Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....                  | 1 Jan 08   |
| Smith, R, 59 Regt.....                     | 28 Jan 08  |
| Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A<br>MR.....     | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....               | 1 Feb 08   |
| (D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....             | 4 Feb 08   |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....              | 6 Feb 08   |
| (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....                | 18 Feb 08  |
| Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....               | 1 Mar 08   |
| Burstall, H E, R G A, p s c Eng.....       | 1 Apr 08   |
| Street, D R, G G F G.....                  | 2 Apr 08   |
| Gynne, R J, 16 LH (smh).....               | 22 Apr 08  |
| (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....               | 30 Apr 08  |
| Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....               | 4 May 08   |
| Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....                    | 8 May 08   |
| Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....                | 1 June 08  |
| Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....              | 1 July 08  |
| (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....               | 1 July 08  |
| Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....                   | 18 July 08 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dodge, G A, CPASC.....                     | 18 Aug 08  |
| Renton, W, 39 Regt.....                    | 16 Sept 08 |
| Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....                    | 23 Sept 08 |
| Morrill, B B, 13 Dns.....                  | 28 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....                    | 6 Oct 08   |
| Ford, F, 95 Regt.....                      | 7 Oct 08   |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....                   | 1 Nov 08   |
| Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....              | 1 Nov 08   |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....                 | 10 Nov 08  |
| Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....                  | 10 Dec 08  |
| (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....                | 15 Dec 08  |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....             | 31 Dec 08  |
| Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....                   | 1 Jan 09   |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                  | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....              | 1 Jan 09   |
| Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....              | 18 Jan 09  |
| Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....                     | 19 Jan 09  |
| Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....                    | 18 Feb 09  |
| Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....                 | 24 Feb 09  |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....               | 1 Mar 09   |
| Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....                | 8 Mar 09   |
| Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....                     | 16 Mar 09  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....                   | 17 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.....        | 18 Mar 09  |
| Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....                     | 24 Mar 09  |
| (D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....                | 27 Mar 09  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No.<br>13..... | 1 May 09   |
| Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig<br>CFA.....   | 1 May 09   |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....                  | 1 May 09   |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....                  | 1 May 09   |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....                 | 1 May 09   |
| Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....                   | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....                 | 11 May 09  |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....                    | 11 May 09  |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.....                    | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Birdsell, R E, 40 Regt.....            | 20 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....             | 21 May 09  |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....                  | 3 Aug 09   |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....                | 25 Aug 09  |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....                | 1 Sept 09  |
| Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....                   | 7 Sept 09  |
| (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....             | 8 Sept 09  |
| (D) Tidswell, W O, 2 Bde CFA.....          | 15 Sept 09 |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....                  | 15 Sept 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....              | 9 Nov 09   |
| Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....                 | 22 Nov 09  |
| Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....                    | 28 Nov 09  |
| Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....               | 3 Dec 09   |
| (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....               | 30 Dec 09  |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....                 | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....             | 3 Jan 10   |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....              | 12 Jan 10  |
| Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....                   | 3 Feb 10   |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....                | 10 Feb 10  |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....                 | 14 Feb 10  |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....              | 16 Feb 10  |
| Cameron, D W (sm) 43 Regt.....             | 17 Feb 10  |
| Pagnuelo, T 85 Regt.....                   | 20 Feb 10  |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....                   | 7 Mar 10   |
| Campbell, K J R, DSO, 26 Drag.....         | 1 Apr 10   |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.....                       | 1 Apr 10   |
| Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| (D) Rutlan, H N, 100 Regt.....             | 1 Apr 10   |
| Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Thomson, R M., 79 CH of G.....             | 28 Apr 10  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

\*Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag. .... 5 Apr 09  
 \*Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt. .... 1 Apr 10

## Majors.

Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt. .... 24 June 81  
 (hon lc. 24 June 01)  
 (D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt. .... 22 June 83  
 (hon lc. 15 June 06)  
 Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt. .... 28 Sept 83  
 (hon lc. 1 Nov 04)  
 (D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt. .... 15 Aug 84  
 (hon lc. 6 Feb 05)  
 Lyman, H H, RO. .... 6 Feb 85  
 (D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA. .... 6 Feb 85  
 (hon lc. 16 Dec 04)  
 Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA. .... 4 Sept 85  
 (hon lc. 1 Nov 04)  
 ×× Cairgrain, J R., MO 21 Regt. .... 12 Feb 86  
 (D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt. .... 21 May 86  
 (hon lc. 1 Nov 04)  
 Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA. .... 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc. 9 Mar 02)  
 (D) Griffin, N S., MO 13 Regt. .... 3 May 89  
 (hon lc. 1 Oct 04)  
 (D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt. .... 24 Apr 91  
 (hon lc. 14 Dec 04)  
 Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM. .... 8 Oct 91  
 (D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt. .... 30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc. 30 Sept 04)  
 Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt. .... 3 Feb 93  
 (hon lc. 29 Feb 05)  
 (D) Hillary, R M., MO 12 Regt. .... 18 May 94  
 (hon lc. 18 May 04)  
 Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt. .... 15 June 95  
 (hon lc. 15 June 05)  
 ×× (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. .... 4 Sept 95  
 ×× (D) Weeks, W A, C of G. .... 2 Apr 96  
 Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt. .... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc. 24 Sept 06)  
 Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA. .... 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt. .... 22 Oct 96  
 (hon lc. 22 Oct 06)  
 ×× Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG. .... 1 Dec 96  
 Savary, J E, 4 Regt. .... 19 June 97  
 Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt. .... 5 Aug 97  
 (hon lc. 5 Aug 07)  
 Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs. .... 9 Aug 97  
 (hon lc. 9 Aug 07)  
 Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA. .... 24 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt. .... 26 Oct 97  
 Schlin, E B, MO 8, Brig CFA. .... 1 Dec 97  
 (hon lc. 1 Dec 07)  
 D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt. .... 2 Feb 98  
 cent, H V, MO 78 Regt. .... 24 Mar 98  
 Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA. .... 3 June 98  
 ×× Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA. .... 1 Sept 98  
 ×× King, A, 66 Regt. .... 26 Sept 98  
 Libben, J P, 5 Regt CA. .... 23 Dec 98  
 (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs. .... 9 Jan 99  
 D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt. .... 27 Feb 99  
 D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt. .... 1 Mar 99  
 ×× (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt. .... 17 Apr 99  
 D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt. .... 3 May 99

## Majors—Con.

Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt. .... 19 May 99  
 (hon lc. 19 May 09)  
 Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt. .... 12 July 99  
 ×× (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt. .... 26 Aug 99  
 ×× Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA. .... 30 Nov 99  
 (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. .... 3 Apr 00  
 (D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs. .... 3 Apr 00  
 Trudel, L H, 80 Regt. .... 7 June 00  
 (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt. .... 28 Sept 00  
 Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt. .... 14 Mar 01  
 ×× Nelles, C M, RCD. .... 17 May 01  
 ×× Panet, H A, DSO, RCA. .... 17 May 01  
 ×× Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR,  
 p s c Eng. .... 17 May 01  
 Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt. .... 11 June 01  
 Jackson, H, 90 Regt. .... 28 June 01  
 ×× (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt. .... 29 June 01  
 (hon lc. 27 July 06)  
 Douglass, W J, 32 Regt. .... 23 July 01  
 (D) McComb, T, 1 Hrs. .... 3 Sept 01  
 ×× Carpenter, A E, RCR. .... 16 Sept 01  
 ×× Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt. .... 1 Feb 02  
 (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag. .... 6 Feb 02  
 (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs. .... 10 Mar 02  
 ×× Van Loven, R M, 4 Hrs. .... 10 Mar 02  
 Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. .... 10 Mar 02  
 Loyst, A, 4 Hrs. .... 10 Mar 02  
 Rogers, C H, 3 Drag. .... 20 Mar 02  
 (D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs. .... 20 Mar 02  
 ×× (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt. .... 22 Mar 02  
 ×× (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt. .... 22 Mar 02  
 McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt. .... 24 Mar 02  
 Hendrie, W, 48 Regt. .... 31 Mar 02  
 Bick, C F, 34 Regt. .... 22 Apr 02  
 Perry, J, 6 Hrs. .... 20 June 02  
 Lang, W R, Can Eng. .... 1 July 02  
 Currie, J A, 48 Regt. .... 13 Aug 02  
 Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. .... 17 Nov 02  
 Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt. .... 2 Dec 02  
 (hon lc. 5 Apr 05)  
 Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA. .... 20 Dec 02  
 (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt. .... 29 Dec 02  
 ×× (D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA. .... 25 Jan 03  
 Howard, S, Can Eng. .... 2 Feb 03  
 ×× Courtney, R M, 5 Drag. .... 2 Feb 03  
 ×× (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt. .... 5 Mar 03  
 ×× Fages, A O [L] RCR. .... 13 Mar 03  
 ×× Fiset, C F O, RCR. .... 13 Mar 03  
 ×× Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19  
 Regt. .... 7 Apr 03  
 D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt. .... 7 Apr 03  
 Quellet, J P G, 20 Inf Brig. .... 7 Apr 03  
 Odell, J W, Cobourg GA. .... 27 Apr 03  
 Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs. .... 30 Apr 03  
 (hon lc. 9 Mar 05)  
 (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt. .... 5 May 03  
 (D) White, W J B, CASC. .... 15 May 03  
 Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt. .... 22 May 03  
 Moir, A, 30 Regt. .... 18 June 03  
 Noble, A L, 20 Regt. .... 12 June 03  
 ×× Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt. .... 12 June 03  
 ×× (D) Wavling, J, 12 Regt. .... 23 June 03  
 Maunsell, I G S, DES. .... 1 July 03  
 Armstrong, A J, COC. .... 1 July 03  
 (hon lc. 1 Aug 01)  
 Curren, J E, COC. .... 1 July 03  
 (hon lc. 2 Apr 03)

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....             | 31 July 03 |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.....              | 13 Oct 03  |
| ✕Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....           | 28 Nov 03  |
| Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....               | 9 Dec 03   |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....               | 16 Dec 03  |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....            | 16 Dec 03  |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....                 | 16 Dec 03  |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....            | 16 Dec 03  |
| EWing, W J, 11 Hrs.....              | 19 Dec 03  |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....           | 19 Dec 03  |
| Roy, A, 17 Regt.....                 | 18 Jan 04  |
| Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....        | 25 Jan 04  |
| Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....       | 25 Jan 04  |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....          | 25 Jan 04  |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....           | 26 Jan 04  |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....           | 31 Jan 04  |
| ✕Carruthers, W B M, AAG for S.       | 2 Feb 04   |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....           | 23 Feb 04  |
| ✕(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....        | 16 Mar 04  |
| Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....           | 19 Mar 04  |
| Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....            | 25 Mar 04  |
| Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....       | 7 Apr 04   |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....               | 15 Apr 04  |
| Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....            | 28 Apr 04  |
| Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....           | 11 May 04  |
| ✕VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Dra.    | 11 May 04  |
| Macdonald, R T E, MO 13 Drag.....    | 11 May 04  |
| <i>(hon ic 19 Apr 06)</i>            |            |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....                | 1 June 04  |
| ✕Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....           | 1 June 04  |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....       | 1 June 04  |
| Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....   | 14 June 04 |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt.....              | 21 June 04 |
| Cameron, R C, Cor Res G B G.....     | 28 June 04 |
| Kilborn, M K, PAMC.....              | 2 July 04  |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....              | 13 July 04 |
| ✕(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....        | 28 July 04 |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....              | 15 Aug 04  |
| Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....   | 19 Aug 04  |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.....             | 8 Sept 04  |
| ✕Ross, J, AMC.....                   | 8 Sept 04  |
| Farrel, E D, AMC.....                | 8 Sept 04  |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.....           | 8 Sept 04  |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....            | 13 Sept 04 |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....         | 3 Oct 04   |
| McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....    | 15 Oct 04  |
| (D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....           | 24 Oct 04  |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....           | 1 Nov 04   |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....        | 1 Nov 04   |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....             | 6 Dec 04   |
| Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.....         | 15 Dec 04  |
| ✕(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....       | 13 Jan 05  |
| Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....           | 26 Jan 05  |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....           | 9 Mar 05   |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....            | 10 Mar 05  |
| Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....              | 3 Apr 05   |
| Young, A L, 12 Drag.....             | 22 Apr 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....             | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....           | 25 Apr 05  |
| ✕Thacker, H C, RCA, (g s Eng)        |            |
| (F).....                             | 1 May 05   |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....            | 3 May 05   |
| Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt..... | 22 May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....     | 22 May 05  |
| ✕Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....  | 31 May 05  |
| ✕(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....         | 1 June 05  |
| Massie, A E, C A S C.....            | 5 June 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....    | 6 June 05  |
| Barnhill, J L, 77 Inf Bde.....         | 7 June 05  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....              | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....             | 26 June 05 |
| Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....           | 28 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....               | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....              | 30 June 05 |
| MacTaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.....        | 5 July 05  |
| Tremain, H S, C of G.....              | 8 July 05  |
| Addie, G K, C of G.....                | 8 July 05  |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.....               | 8 July 05  |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....         | 8 July 05  |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....             | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....               | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....            | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....             | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....               | 1 Aug 05   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A G, Cor Res 4 Regt C A..... | 9 Aug 05   |
| Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....               | 15 Aug 05  |
| ✕Vaux, F L, PAMC.....                  | 1 Oct 05   |
| Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....            | 8 Oct 05   |
| (D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....          | 8 Oct 05   |
| ✕Leslie, J N S, R C A.....             | 1 Dec 05   |
| ✕Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....              | 1 Dec 05   |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                 | 15 Dec 05  |
| ✕Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....       | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....               | 21 Dec 05  |
| Turcot, G G, AMC.....                  | 10 Feb 06  |
| McPherson, D W, AMC.....               | 10 Feb 06  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| ✕Roberts, J A, AMC.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| Wylde, C F, AMC.....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC.....                 | 10 Feb 06  |
| ✕Ross, A E, AMC.....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Peters, C A, AMC.....                  | 10 Feb 06  |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                  | 10 Feb 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....             | 10 Feb 06  |
| Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta        |            |
| Rangers.....                           | 24 Feb 06  |
| Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....          | 24 Feb 06  |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                | 5 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....            | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, 15 LH.....                  | 8 Mar 06   |
| Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....              | 17 Mar 06  |
| Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....               | 17 Mar 06  |
| Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....             | 17 Mar 06  |
| ✕Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....               | 17 Mar 06  |
| LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....            | 19 Mar 06  |
| ✕Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....      | 22 May 06  |
| Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....             | 23 Mar 06  |
| Poole, G R, R C A.....                 | 29 Mar 06  |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....            | 14 Apr 06  |
| Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....  | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....               | 24 Apr 06  |
| Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....           | 24 Apr 06  |
| Helmer, R A, AAG for M.....            | 27 Apr 06  |
| Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....       | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....           | 1 May 06   |
| Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....           | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....       | 1 May 06   |
| Dodds, W O H, Corps Res, 21 Bat        |            |
| CFA.....                               | 6 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....                | 10 May 06  |
| Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....               | 14 May 06  |
| Martin, W, 39 Regt.....                | 15 May 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                   | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                       | 5 June 06  |
| Guay, J N R, C A S C.....                    | 5 June 06  |
| × (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....             | 13 June 06 |
| × Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A., Cor. Res.....    | 26 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H., MO 97 Regt.....                | 29 June 06 |
| Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                    | 1 July 06  |
| Houlston, J, R C E.....                      | 4 July 06  |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....              | 5 July 06  |
| Farwell, W A., MO 53 Regt.....               | 9 July 06  |
| Lamb, H J, C of G.....                       | 18 July 06 |
| Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....                    | 30 July 06 |
| Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....                  | 15 Aug 06  |
| × Macdonald, J F, COC.....                   | 28 Aug 06  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                         | 30 Aug 06  |
| × Wynne, J H, COC.....                       | 30 Aug 06  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                      | 30 Aug 06  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                    | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....                   | 31 Aug 06  |
| Nickwire, H H, CASC.....                     | 31 Aug 06  |
| Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.....        | 1 Sept 06  |
| Lurray, D, 93 Regt.....                      | 11 Sept 06 |
| Morse, L R., MO 69 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 06 |
| Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....                      | 29 Sept 06 |
| Iowan, W, CASC.....                          | 1 Oct 06   |
| McMillan, C, 15 L H.....                     | 4 Oct 06   |
| Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....                 | 9 Oct 06   |
| Funro, J R, 5 Drag.....                      | 10 Oct 06  |
| × Drum, L, PAMC.....                         | 20 Oct 06  |
| ones, J M, 82 Regt.....                      | 31 Oct 06  |
| Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.....                      | 27 Nov 06  |
| (hon lc 5 Jan 07)                            |            |
| ibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.....         | 22 Dec 06  |
| ircom, S J R, CAPC.....                      | 1 Jan 07   |
| oss, A M, 75 Regt.....                       | 1 Jan 07   |
| enet, H A, 38 Regt.....                      | 8 Jan 07   |
| × Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 Bde C F A..... | 24 Jan 07  |
| yan, R H, 14 Hrs.....                        | 1 Feb 07   |
| rmstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....           | 28 Feb 07  |
| eale, A J, 13 Drag.....                      | 1 Mar 07   |
| × Whitton, D A, AMC.....                     | 1 Mar 07   |
| arlrow, F W, AMC.....                        | 1 Mar 07   |
| ullington, J W, AMC.....                     | 1 Mar 07   |
| ardner, R L, AMC.....                        | 1 Mar 07   |
| × Thacker, P E, SH (RC) (p s c Enq).....     | 5 Mar 07   |
| × Macdonell, A C, DSO, SH (RC).....          | 5 Mar 07   |
| obin, H S, C of G.....                       | 12 Mar 07  |
| avidson, P, 5 Regt.....                      | 12 Mar 07  |
| nurchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....                    | 12 Mar 07  |
| oloney, P J., MO 59 Regt.....                | 16 Mar 07  |
| yer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....                   | 22 Mar 07  |
| cNally, G J., MO 71 Regt.....                | 22 Mar 07  |
| ockett, S G, 9 MH.....                       | 2 Apr 07   |
| urton, F L, 9 MH.....                        | 3 Apr 07   |
| acdonald, G, 15 L H.....                     | 5 Apr 07   |
| ackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....                       | 8 Apr 07   |
| outh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....              | 15 Apr 07  |
| ibson, G F, 8 Regt.....                      | 17 Apr 07  |
| iley, J J, 17 Hrs.....                       | 28 Apr 07  |
| avie, P A, 3 Drag.....                       | 13 May 07  |
| oster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....                  | 14 May 07  |
| arsh, L W, 15 Regt.....                      | 14 May 07  |
| ill, A M, 47 Regt.....                       | 19 May 07  |
| lder, W, CASC.....                           | 21 May 07  |
| acon, F H, CASC.....                         | 31 May 07  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th AMR..... | 1 June 07  |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                | 1 June 07  |
| (D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....                | 1 June 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....          | 6 June 07  |
| Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....                | 8 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....                  | 12 June 07 |
| Morison, F, 74 Regt.....                   | 14 June 07 |
| Shaw, J W., MO 33 Regt.....                | 14 June 07 |
| × Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....           | 16 June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....                | 17 June 07 |
| Church, H M., No 2 Regt CA.....            | 17 June 07 |
| × Elmsley, J H, RCD.....                   | 20 June 07 |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....                 | 21 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....                | 28 June 07 |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....                 | 1 July 07  |
| Roy, A V., MO 6 Regt CA.....               | 5 July 07  |
| Williams, J A, AMC.....                    | 6 July 07  |
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                        | 6 July 07  |
| Weaver, W J, AMC.....                      | 6 July 07  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....                  | 6 July 07  |
| Burns, G E, C of G.....                    | 27 July 07 |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....                  | 29 July 07 |
| × Doull, J D, RCR.....                     | 1 Aug 07   |
| Panet, A de I., COC.....                   | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....         | 1 Aug 07   |
| × Savard, E., MO 13 Regt.....              | 22 Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....             | 5 Sept 07  |
| Label, E A., MO 9 Regt.....                | 15 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....             | 18 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC.....                     | 27 Sept 07 |
| × (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....               | 30 Sept 07 |
| × Caldwell, A C, RCE.....                  | 1 Oct 07   |
| Waugh, F, CASC.....                        | 1 Oct 07   |
| Richardson, A W, C of G.....               | 8 Oct 07   |
| Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....                   | 10 Oct 07  |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                 | 14 Oct 07  |
| × Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....                 | 18 Oct 07  |
| × (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ.....           | 25 Oct 07  |
| Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....              | 26 Oct 07  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....                | 1 Nov 07   |
| Brittain, R, C of G.....                   | 11 Dec 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC.....                       | 11 Dec 07  |
| Parke, G H, PAMC.....                      | 11 Dec 07  |
| × Ussher, J F H, 9 MH.....                 | 14 Dec 07  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                      | 18 Dec 07  |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....                 | 20 Dec 07  |
| Feindel, J C., M O 75 Regt.....            | 30 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....               | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....                  | 11 Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....                    | 28 Jan 08  |
| Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR.....           | 1 Feb 08   |
| Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....                  | 4 Feb 08   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....             | 8 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, G G B G.....                 | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, G G B G.....                 | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A.....               | 22 Feb 08  |
| Adams, M, 16 Regt.....                     | 1 Mar 08   |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....                 | 1 Mar 08   |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                    | 7 Mar 08   |
| Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.....                   | 19 Mar 08  |
| × Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....           | 19 Mar 08  |
| Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....                    | 20 Mar 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....               | 1 Apr 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 Regt CA.....              | 2 Apr 08   |
| × Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, CFA.....           | 4 Apr 08   |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....                  | 11 Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....                   | 16 Apr 08  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |    |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....           | 22 | Apr 08  |
| Belson, W H, 16 M R.....            | 22 | Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GGFG.....              | 24 | Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGFG.....          | 28 | Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....             | 29 | Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....            | 1  | May 08  |
| Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....           | 4  | May 08  |
| Mack, J C, C A P C.....             | 6  | May 08  |
| McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....         | 8  | May 08  |
| dePonancour, L G, 65 Regt.....      | 11 | May 08  |
| Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....          | 12 | May 08  |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....            | 16 | May 08  |
| Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....          | 16 | May 08  |
| ∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA.....           | 19 | May 08  |
| Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....         | 20 | May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....          | 21 | May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....            | 25 | May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....         | 28 | May 08  |
| Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....          | 1  | June 08 |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH.....             | 1  | June 08 |
| Bossé, J F X., M O 89 Rept.....     | 1  | June 08 |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....            | 2  | June 08 |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....             | 3  | June 08 |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....          | 3  | June 08 |
| Langrill, A S., M O 37 Regt.....    | 4  | June 08 |
| Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt..... | 6  | June 08 |
| Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....          | 7  | June 08 |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....            | 9  | June 08 |
| Campbell, G M., M O 7 Regt C A..... | 9  | June 08 |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt C A.....         | 18 | June 08 |
| Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....             | 20 | June 08 |
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....             | 2  | July 08 |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....         | 3  | July 08 |
| Sands, W W., M O 9 Brig C F A.....  | 29 | July 08 |
| ∞ Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....        | 1  | Aug 08  |
| Lauterman, M., M O., 6 Hrs.....     | 18 | Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E., M O 85 Regt.....       | 29 | Aug 08  |
| McDonald, D., M O 94 Regt.....      | 3  | Sept 08 |
| (D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....        | 9  | Sept 08 |
| McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....         | 11 | Sept 08 |
| ∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....   | 17 | Sept 08 |
| Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....        | 18 | Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Dns.....           | 28 | Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs.....              | 5  | Oct 08  |
| Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....          | 9  | Oct 08  |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                | 28 | Oct 08  |
| Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....           | 3  | Nov 08  |
| Raikes, R., M O 35 Regt.....        | 12 | Nov 08  |
| MacCarthy, G S., M O., G G F G..... | 1  | Dec 08  |
| Balfour, J D., M O., 1 Hrs.....     | 12 | Dec 08  |
| Anslay, A M N, GGBG.....            | 15 | Dec 08  |
| Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....           | 24 | Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....          | 24 | Dec 08  |
| McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....          | 1  | Jan 09  |
| Darke, J R, 4 Regt C A.....         | 2  | Jan 09  |
| de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....   | 15 | Jan 09  |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....         | 18 | Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....        | 19 | Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....              | 20 | Jan 09  |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt.....             | 20 | Jan 09  |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....        | 21 | Jan 09  |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G.....         | 26 | Jan 09  |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA.....         | 22 | Feb 09  |
| ∞ Hesketh, J A, C of G.....         | 22 | Feb 09  |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....         | 1  | Mar 09  |
| LaRue, R., M O 61 Regt.....         | 10 | Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....         | 17 | Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt C A.....          | 18 | Mar 09  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....              | 1  | Apr 09  |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....          | 5  | Apr 09  |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....          | 5  | Apr 09  |
| ∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....            | 8  | Apr 09  |
| Vien, T A., 1 Regt C A.....          | 10 | Apr 09  |
| ∞ Auldjo, W de L., 23 Regt.....      | 10 | Apr 09  |
| Aylen, E D., M O 11 Regt.....        | 14 | Apr 09  |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....      | 23 | Apr 09  |
| ∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....         | 23 | Apr 09  |
| Sterns, H H, 4 Regt C A.....         | 26 | Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....           | 29 | Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....     | 1  | May 09  |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....             | 1  | May 09  |
| Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....             | 15 | May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....             | 18 | May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....               | 19 | May 09  |
| Winkler, V., 18 M R.....             | 20 | May 09  |
| Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....        | 25 | May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....            | 26 | May 09  |
| Rattray, J G, 12 Drag.....           | 26 | May 09  |
| Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....             | 27 | May 09  |
| ∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....            | 29 | May 09  |
| McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....            | 31 | May 09  |
| Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....             | 31 | May 09  |
| Low C A., 14 Regt.....               | 1  | June 09 |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....              | 5  | June 09 |
| O'Reilly E B, MO, 4 Bat CFA.....     | 13 | June 09 |
| Rance, H T., 33 Regt.....            | 17 | June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y., 87 Regt.....          | 28 | June 09 |
| Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....            | 20 | July 09 |
| Toft, P G., 95 Regt.....             | 20 | July 09 |
| Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt..... | 10 | Aug 09  |
| Bentley, D B., A M C.....            | 20 | Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....             | 27 | Aug 09  |
| ∞ Kaye, J H, RCR.....                | 1  | Sept 09 |
| Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....            | 7  | Sept 09 |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Bat CFA.....      | 15 | Sept 09 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....    | 15 | Sept 09 |
| Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CE.....        | 18 | Sept 09 |
| Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt C A.....        | 27 | Sept 09 |
| Mills, J, 57 Regt.....               | 28 | Sept 09 |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....             | 1  | Oct 09  |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....             | 16 | Oct 09  |
| McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....           | 30 | Oct 09  |
| Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....            | 27 | Nov 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....              | 30 | Nov 09  |
| Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....         | 14 | Dec 09  |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....           | 18 | Dec 09  |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....         | 18 | Dec 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....           | 18 | Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....            | 31 | Dec 09  |
| Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....             | 31 | Dec 09  |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....      | 3  | Jan 10  |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....              | 4  | Jan 10  |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....        | 7  | Jan 10  |
| Shaw, J A, C ASC.....                | 27 | Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....           | 30 | Jan 10  |
| Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....             | 1  | Feb 10  |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....          | 5  | Feb 10  |
| ∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....      | 17 | Feb 10  |
| Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....             | 17 | Feb 10  |
| McLeod, H G, 17 CFA.....             | 2  | Mar 10  |
| *O'Brien, M C, 18 M R.....           | 14 | Mar 10  |
| Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....              | 22 | Mar 10  |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....               | 1  | Apr 10  |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC.....               | 1  | Apr 10  |
| ∞ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....       | 25 | Apr 10  |
| Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....           | 27 | Apr 10  |

| <i>Majors—Con.</i>           |           | <i>Majors—Con.</i>             |          |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Torris, G G, 22 SLH.....     | 29 Apr 10 | *Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....      | 1 Apr 10 |
| Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....   | 13 May 10 | *Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....  | 1 Apr 10 |
| Moss, F, 24 Regt. Cav.....   | 1 July 08 | *Mills, A, 100 Regt.....       | 1 Apr 10 |
| Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.. | 1 Sept 08 | *Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....  | 1 Apr 10 |
| Harper, J M, A sqd BCH.....  | 1 Oct 08  | *Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....     | 1 Apr 10 |
| Jenkins, H, 21 AHrs.....     | 10 Dec 08 | *Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....       | 1 Apr 10 |
| Kealy, O W, 21 AHrs.....     | 10 Dec 08 | *Lang, N, 22 SLH.....          | 1 Apr 10 |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....      | 1 Feb 10  | *Flick, C L, BCH (C Sqda)..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....   | 1 Feb 10  |                                |          |

aTaschereau, T J de M (vet capt)... 1 Nov 07

# STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Green.*

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.*

*(Organized 1 July 01).*

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man  
"B"

*Honorary Colonel.*

✂ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, *p s c Eng*, 13 Aug 03.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC... 1 Apr 10  
1 May 09  
(hon col 15 June 07)

*Major.*

✂ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)

✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

*Captains (2).*

✂ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

✂ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09  
1 Apr 03  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

✂ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09

✂ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10

✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO. .... 15 May 10

*Lieutenants (6).*

Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07  
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08  
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10  
Fraser, H L..... 14 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

Bell, A H..... 4 Jan 10  
(Capt 1 May 10)

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
*"Quo fas et gloria ducunt"* (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Officer Administering—Fages, Lt-Colonel J A [L] RCA.

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and  
 Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

|                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Fages, J A [L].....               | 18 Oct 05            |
|                                   | 14 Dec 99            |
| ✂ English, C E.....               | 13 Nov 06            |
|                                   | 30 Dec 03            |
| Gaudet, F M.....                  | 1 Apr 08             |
|                                   | 27 Dec 03            |
|                                   | (seconded 16 May 96) |
| ✂ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng)..... | 1 Apr 03             |

## Majors (6).

|                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| ✂ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).....     | 2 Oct 03             |
|                                   | (i c 17 May 01)      |
|                                   | (seconded 15 May 07) |
| ✂ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F]..... | 1 May 03             |
|                                   | (seconded 15 Nov 07) |
| ✂ Panet, H A, DSO.....            | 1 May 05             |
|                                   | 17 May 01            |
| ✂ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).....  | 31 May 05            |
|                                   | (seconded 1 July 05) |
| ✂ Ogilvie, A T.....               | 1 Dec 05             |
| ✂ Leslie, J N S.....              | 1 Dec 05             |
| Poole, G R.....                   | 29 Mar 06            |
| ✂ Lafferty, F D.....              | 19 May 03            |

## Captains (10).

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Panet, E de B (g s Eng)..... | 1 Dec 04   |
| Mills, J E (g s Eng).....    | 1 June 05  |
| Elliston, P.....             | 1 Aug 06   |
| Roy, L A G O.....            | 19 Nov 06  |
| Palmer, A Z.....             | 19 Nov 06  |
| Almon, W B.....              | 21 May 07  |
| Heward, S A.....             | 12 July 07 |
| Macdonald, A D.....          | 1 Apr 08   |
|                              | 11 Jan 07  |
| Constantine, C F.....        | 1 Feb 10   |

## Lieutenants (24).

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Elkins, W H P..... | 22 June 05          |
| Beeman, W G.....   | 22 June 05          |
|                    | (seconded 5 Oct 09) |
| Jamieson, A W..... | 1 Aug 05            |
| Vien, L S.....     | 8 Aug 05            |
| Boak, H E.....     | 8 Aug 05            |
| Wright, A S.....   | 8 Aug 05            |
|                    | (seconded 5 Oct 09) |
| Harris, A E.....   | 8 Aug 05            |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Cockburn, L W S.....   | 8 Aug 05   |
| Bacon, S G.....        | 8 Aug 05   |
| Irwin, A de la C.....  | 8 Aug 05   |
| Hagarty, W G.....      | 29 June 06 |
| Grant, C R.....        | 1 July 06  |
| Browne, G S.....       | 16 Aug 07  |
| Cobbett, H R N.....    | 22 May 08  |
| Acland, B J D.....     | 5 June 08  |
| Tremaine, A V.....     | 26 June 08 |
| Watson, G A.....       | 27 June 08 |
| Irving, W A.....       | 10 Dec 08  |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 23 June 09 |
| Ringwood, T D J.....   | 1 Apr 10   |

## Gunnery Instructors (3).

|                                              |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Phillipps, C (maj) (g s Eng) (attached)..... |                    |
| Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).....          | 12 July 07         |
|                                              | (Extd to 1 Apr 11) |
| Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng).....             | 12 July 07         |
|                                              | (Extd to 1 Apr 11) |

## Adjutants (3).

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Palmer, A Z (capt)..... | 12 July 07         |
|                         | (Extd to 1 Apr 11) |
| Jamieson, A W (lt)..... | 25 Nov 09          |
| Acland, B J D (lt)..... | 12 Jan 10          |

## Quartermasters (3).

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sharples, J J.....              | 1 Aug 05            |
|                                 | (hon maj 12 Feb 10) |
| Slayter, J M (hon capt).....    | 1 Sept 05           |
| (D) Hamilton, J (hon Capt)..... | 12 Feb 10           |

## Veterinary Officer.

|                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| ✂ Massie, J..... | vet maj 1 Apr 03       |
|                  | (hon vet l c 1 Mar 03) |

## District Officers—Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| ✂ Long, C E.....    | 25 Aug 05         |
|                     | (supy empld H Q.) |
| ✂ Huston, G.....    | 6 Oct 07          |
| ✂ Fellows, W G..... | 2 Dec 07          |

## Attached.

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M (g s Eng)..... | 20 Feb 06 |
| Kemble, W E, (maj) (RGA) CM (g e Eng).....    | 15 Apr 10 |
| Walker, J B (capt) (RGA) CM.....              | 15 Apr 10 |
| Bunbury, R S (capt) (RGA) CM.....             | 15 Apr 10 |

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M.D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston Ont.  
"B" " " " " " "

*Regimental Staff.*

*Commanding.*

✂ Burstall, H E (l c) (p s c Eng)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Panet, E de B (capt), (g s Eng).

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (capt)

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (hon capt).

*Veterinary Officer.*

✂ Massie, J (hon vet l c).

*District Officer.*

✂ Mulcahy, A (lt).

— — —  
"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

✂ Leslie, J N S

*Captain.*

Constantine, C F

*Lieutenants (3).*

Elkins, W H P.  
Hagarty, W G

— — —  
"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

✂ Panet, H A, D S O

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants (3).*

Boak, H E  
Browne, G S  
Watson, G A

# ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Halifax, M.D. No. 9.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fages, J A [L] (Halifax).  
 ✂ English, C E (l c) (Quebec)

*Gunnery Instructors* (2).

Phillipps, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)  
 Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)

*Adjutants* (2).

Jamieson, A W (lt) (Halifax).  
 Acland, B J D (lt) (Quebec).

*Quartermasters* (2).

Sharples, J J (hon maj) (Quebec).  
 Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

*District Officers* (2).

✂ Lonn, C E (lt) (supy H Qs)  
 ✂ Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)  
 ✂ Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

✂ Ogilvie, A T

*Captains* (2).

Almon, W B

*Lieutenants* (4).

Bacon, S G  
 Irwin, A de la C  
 Cobbett, H R N  
 Ringwood, T D J

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (attached)

*Captains* (2).

Benbury, R S (RGA) CM (attached)

*Lieutenants* (4).

Harris, A E.  
 Grant, C R  
 Beaman, W G

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (attached)

*Lieutenants* (4).

Irving, W A  
 Reiffenstein, N O

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec)

*Major.*

✂ Lafferty, F D.

*Captain.*

Heward, S A.

*Lieutenants* (4).

Tremaine, A V

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains* (2).

Elliston, P  
 Macdonald, A D

*Lieutenants* (2).

Cockburn, L W S

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul, R.C.E.

*Corps Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Stations.*

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Montreal, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

Launsell G S..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 Boulton, J ..... 4 July 06  
 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

*Captains (6).*

Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)  
 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
 Ogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05  
 (seconded 1 June 10)  
 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07  
 Enoit, P S..... 22 Mar 10  
 Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (13).*

Right, G B..... 1 July 05  
 (capt 1 Jan 07)  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
 Ler, S H..... 1 July 05  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
 II, E S ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05

*Lieutenants (13).*

5 Perrin, G St C A ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06  
 Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06  
 (seconded 19 July 06)  
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07  
 2 Hodgins, F O..... 9 July 07  
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08  
 1 Keefer, J A..... 26 June 08  
 1 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08  
 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)  
 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)  
 Schmidlin, E J C..... 9 Feb 10  
 Irwin, R H..... 14 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Anderson, T V (capt)..... 19 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

1 Kilburn, F C (hon lt) ..... 27 Feb 06

*Attached.*

1 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08  
 (Extd to 22 Aug 12)  
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08  
 3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 03  
 (capt C M 24 June 08)

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,  
 G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 99.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 21 Dec 99

## Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)

∞ MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

∞ Chinic, J E..... 1 Sept 09  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)

∞ Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)

∞ Fages, A O [L] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 13 Mar 03

∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01

∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 16 Sept 01

∞ Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

∞ Fiset, C F O..... 1 Sept 09  
 13 Mar 03

∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09

## Captains (10).

Kemmis-Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm  
 Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 1 Dec 02

Gray, A C B..... 10 Jan 09  
 (seconded 10 Jan 09)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Nov 05  
 1 Dec 05

∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01

(seconded 1 Apr 08)

## Captains (10)—Con.

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
 (seconded 13 Aug 09)

Carlton, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)

du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09

Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09

## Lieutenants (20).

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

∞ Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07

Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08

Costin, E B..... 22 May 08

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10

Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10

## Adjutants (5).

∞ Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 00

## Quartermasters (2).

∞ Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 00

Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 00

## Attached.

Montague-Bates, F S (Capt) East  
 Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 00

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 00

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂ Kaye, J H.

Adjutant.

"K" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G.  
Criffith, H F R

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

✂ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

own, J S (lt)

"I" Company.

Captain.

rlon, J

Lieutenants (2).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

tin, E B (lt) (actg)

"H" Company.

Captain.

Domine, E L.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

✂ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

✂ Fages, A O

Adjutant.

✂ Willets, C R E (lt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B.  
Lister, F A.  
Burnham, J G.  
Borden, A H  
Birchall, A P (attached)  
Montague-Bates, F S (attached)  
Eaton, E K.

Lieutenants (12).

Pope, E W.  
Law, A A S  
Smith, E A S.  
Langford, R J S.  
Roscoe, M E.  
Costin, C B  
Hemming, A K.  
Greene, M K.  
Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)  
Alexander, R O

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

✂ Fiset, C F O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company

Captain.

Papineau, D B [L].

Lieutenants (2)

Garon, M M L

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Transport and Supplies.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

### 5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N. S.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~Ward~~, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.. 11 Aug 05

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~(D) Biggar, J L.....~~ 1 Dec 03  
~~1 Dec 01~~

1 Dec 01

(seconded 31 Dec 04)

4 Dodge, G A.....18 Aug 08

*Majors* (2).

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 Eaton, F B.....26 Oct 07

|   |                    |    |        |
|---|--------------------|----|--------|
| 2 | Hale, E R.....     | 1  | Jan 08 |
| 5 | Henderson, PH..... | 16 | Jan 08 |

|   |                            |    |        |
|---|----------------------------|----|--------|
| 5 | <del>♂</del> Henderson, RH | 16 | Jan 08 |
|---|----------------------------|----|--------|

|   |                  |    |        |
|---|------------------|----|--------|
| 3 | Harris, E M..... | 27 | Apr 08 |
|   |                  | 25 | Apr 10 |

3 Greer, H C.....25 Apr 10

*Attached.*

*Captains (4).*

1 Dean, E C.....21 May 08

1 Dean, E. C. .... 21 May 08  
3 Simson, W. A. .... 21 May 08

2 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08

4 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM.....15 Aug 03  
(capt 22 Mar 10)

(capt 22 Mar 10)

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

✂ *Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS* . . . . . 2 July 04  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 ✂ *Jones, G C GGHS (Colonel)* . . . . . 23 May 10  
 (seconded 23 May 10)

*Lieut.-Colonels (4).*

✂ (D) *Duff, H R.* . . . . . 2 July 04  
*Belton, C W.* . . . . . 2 July 04  
 ✂ *Grant, J A* . . . . . 1 May 06  
*Bridges, J W.* . . . . . 21 Nov 07  
*Foster G LaF.* . . . . . 21 Nov 07

*Majors (8).*

*Kilborn, R K.* . . . . . 2 July 04  
*Brousseau, J D.* . . . . . 10 Mar 05  
 ✂ *Vaux, F L.* . . . . . 1 Oct 05  
 L.Q. ✂ *Drum, L.* . . . . . 20 Oct 06  
*Hart, E C.* . . . . . 11 Dec 07  
*Parke, G H.* . . . . . 11 Dec 07  
*Murphy, T J F.* . . . . . 1 May 09  
*Jacques, H M.* . . . . . 8 May 10

*Captains (5).*

2 *Clarke, J T.* . . . . . 27 Sept 07  
 5 *Potter, J L.* . . . . . 7 Jan 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

8 *Lacroix, J O D.* . . . . . 1 Dec 09  
 8 *Chisholm, H A.* . . . . . 17 May 10  
 8 *Lawson, G C.* . . . . . 13 June 10

*Quartermasters (2).*

10 *O'Hagan, J (hon lt)* . . . . . 2 Jan 06  
 10 *Adair, J (hon lt)* . . . . . 29 Dec 09

*Nursing Matron.*

8 ✂ *Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC* . . . . . 1 Apr 08

*Nursing Sisters (3).*

5 ✂ *Macdonald, Miss Margaret* . . . . . 2 Nov 06  
 8 *Couillard, Miss Della* . . . . . 13 Apr 08  
 8 *Eaton, Miss Laura E.* . . . . . 1 May 09

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

✂ (D) Macdonald, Col (*temp Brig*  
*Gen*) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

*Principal Ordnance Officer*

✂ Macdonald, Major J F..... 21 May 10  
 (*maj* 23 Aug 06)  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

*Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.*

3 Strange, F..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lc* 1 July 03)  
 7 Morin, J A..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lc* 21 Nov 05)

*Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.*

8 Armstrong, A J (*maj*)..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon lc* 1 July 03)  
 12 ✂ Curren, J E (*maj*)..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon lc* 1 July 03)  
 5 Panet, A H..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 2 ✂ Wynne, J H..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 4 Anderson, A H..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 1 Aug 07)  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (*o Eng*)..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 1 Aug 07)

*Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.*

10 Sullivan, W F C..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 29 Mar 06)  
 7 Tellier, E..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 29 Aug 06)  
 4 ✂ Prideaux, P E (*sm Eng*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 15 Dec 06)

*Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—Con.*

11 Gillin, M C (*o Eng*)..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 15 Dec 06)  
 9 White, B C..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 07)  
 5 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 07)  
 1 Anderson, P H..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lt* 27 Nov 06)  
 7 Long-Innes, P S..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lt* 10 Apr 07)

*Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class.*

Rodd, W J P..... 20 Aug 09  
 (*hon capt C M* 19 May 06)

*Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.*

4 ✂ Bray, A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 9 Cooper, A T (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ✂ Boulanger, P T E (*hon capt*)... 1 Oct 07  
 2 ✂ Donaldson, R L M (*hon lt*)... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 08  
 10 ✂ Lyndon, A A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 08

*Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.*

✂ Hallick, W ..... 11 Nov 09  
 (*maj* 21 May 10)

*Inspecting Ordnance Officers.*

Weatherbie, S S (*maj*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 08  
 ✂ Smith, T P C (*maj*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (*capt*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 08

*Attached.**Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.*

✂ Hallick, W (C of O) C M..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon capt* 29 Nov 00)  
 2 ✂ Smith, T P C, (R W K R) C M  
 (*o Eng*)..... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 19 Aug 09)

*Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.*

Rodd, W J P (AOD) CM..... 20 Aug 09  
 (*hon capt* 19 May 06)

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

No. 7 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ward, W R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Majors (4).*

Sircom, S J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 Mack, J C. .... 6 May 08  
 Tooley, E R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Shanly, C N. .... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (7).*

Forbes, J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 Lambert, A O. .... 1 Jan 07  
 Conger, W S. .... 1 Jan 07  
 Laybourn, S P. .... 4 Feb 07  
 30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

4 Gilbert, J A. .... 26 Mar 07  
 3 ~~W~~Foulkes, J F. .... 1 Apr 08  
 3 Gagnon, J T E. .... 11 Feb 10

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)  
 Hennessy, T J. .... 1 Aug 07  
 17 Nov 06

*Attached.*

~~W~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)  
 (RO) CM. .... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

B Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Denison, Colonel G T, ret, 1 Feb 93.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Fleming, F A (s m).....15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F.....15 Dec 08  
18 Dec 07

## Majors (4).

b Denison, W W.....19 Feb 08  
c Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08  
a Ansley, A M N.....15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K.....20 Feb 08  
b McColl, E L (s m).....24 Feb 08  
a Taylor, A E (s m).....16 Aug 08  
10 July 06  
d Sprague, D E.....1 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D.....31 May 05  
b Proctor, F T.....19 May 08  
a Warren, G B.....11 June 08  
c ~~∞~~ Eaton, R B.....14 Sept 08  
(capt 2 Apr 90)  
c Streight, J E L.....20 Nov 08  
b Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 09  
b Rawlinson, W L.....1 June 09  
a Hall, A E.....17 Oct 09  
31 Jan 08  
d \*Hamilton, A.....24 Mar 06  
d \*McCormick, E.....27 Dec 06  
c \*Dean, J A.....3 June 07  
d \*Pringle, H.....23 July 08  
a \*Warwick, R D.....11 Jan 09  
b \*Coleman, W E L.....2 Feb 10  
a \*Kirkpatrick, A D.....2 Feb 10  
b \*Mallock, P.....11 Feb 10  
\*Wickson, E A.....25 May 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 08  
(hon maj 13 May 08)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (hon capt).....8 Feb 10

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (vet lt).....14 Nov 08

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S.....1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C.....9 July 08  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Warren, D I.....10 Dec 08  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07  
2 June 07  
Button, E A.....14 Feb 10  
1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R.....8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

B Squadron—London.

D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

\*Brown, W E (lt)..... 21 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05

Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08

Reason, C H..... 3 May 10

Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 03  
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

King, C S..... 18 Feb 07

Kinsman, H F..... 23 Apr 07

Abell, H N..... 25 May 08

Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

Brown, W E..... 23 May 04

Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04

Hillier, R..... 31 May 05

McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08

Gunn, K W..... 8 Apr 10

\*Reason, A E..... 10 May 08

\*Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08

\*Lampman, C G..... 7 Feb 10

\*Brown, J A..... 25 Feb 10

\*Turner, J J..... 1 May 10

\*Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10

\*Marshall, A H..... 30 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

Towers N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.  
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—  
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Frazer, J. Z..... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4)*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
b Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 09  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Logan, W T..... 28 Feb 10  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
\* Ross, C H..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Farmer, T W..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Carr, L..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Petrie, H J..... 10 Apr 10*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.

C Squadron—Peterborough.

B Squadron—Millbrook.

D Squadron—Wellington.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Syer, G H.....19 Jan 09

*Major.*

Rogers, C H.....19 Jan 09

*Majors (4).*

Davis, P A.....13 May 07

(D) Johnston, T J.....8 Feb 08

McCullough, W.....1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E.....19 Jan 09

*Captains (4).*

MacDonald, F J.....1 June 99

Medd, S T.....13 May 07

Campbell, W C (r m c).....8 Feb 08

Dudley, H W.....19 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Terrill, W H.....6 Sept 05

Campbell, E.....30 Apr 06

(capt 21 Mar 00)

Anderson, S W.....28 Feb 07

Cleghorn, R.....14 Dec 07

McLimoye, R J.....31 Jan 08

Duffus, J J.....21 May 08

Medd, A W.....11 June 08

Edmison, W C.....15 May 09

\*Woodward, W E.....3 May 07

\*James, G W.....1 May 08

\*Boyce, H E.....1 May 09

\*Jones, R W F.....2 May 10

\*Hillhouse, W E.....6 June 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Duffus, J J (lt).....25 Nov 09

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H (hon capt).....11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

Douglas, T.....29 June 06

(capt 29 June 07)

*Paymaster.*

Clarry, E S (hon capt).....12 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poole, B R (vet capt).....16 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt).....15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Hall, W T.....23 May 06

7 Apr 04

*Captains (4).*

Price, P R.....4 July 06

23 Feb 04

Hall, G.....30 May 07

(maj 23 Feb 04)

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04  
(Extd to 16 Nov 10)*Major.*

(D) Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

*Majors (4).*c > Van Luven, R M (r s c l g)....10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09*Captains (4).*a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02  
c Stroud, W A (s s).....1 June 08  
b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09*Lieutenants (16)*a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03  
b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07  
c Baxter, L D M.....15 Jan 08  
a Finlev, A A.....31 Jan 10  
c Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10  
a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10  
d Hodge, E F.....5 Feb 10  
d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10  
c Barrett, E C.....28 Feb 10  
b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10  
c \*Franklin, W P.....4 May 09  
a \*Munsie, J C K.....8 Mar 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\* Guess, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Aiken, R E (hon maj).....7 Mar 00

*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)*Paymaster.*

Vrooman, J P (hon capt).....16 Jan 99

*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Ming, E (vet maj).....15 June 03  
(hon vet l c 1 June 09)*Chaplain.*

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04  
Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05  
Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 02  
Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 10  
1 Apr 09*Lieutenants (4).*

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Courtney, R M (rmc) (ss)..... 8 Mar 10

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10  
29 Sept 06

Carson, H (hon lt)..... 14 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

(capt 5 June 06)

Bell, F M..... 23 June 07

(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08

Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10

Kirby, C T (hon lt)..... 18 Mar 10

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03

Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08

Hurdman, E A..... 23 May 10

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

(hon ret l c 18 Apr 07)

Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain

Lieutenants (16).

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03

Sherwood, L P (sm h)..... 30 July 05

Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07

abin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07

ue, W A..... 31 Oct 07

Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09

Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10

Askwith, L F..... 31 May 10

Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10

Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10

\*Smith, W..... 22 May 07

\*Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09

\*Mills, J R..... 22 Mar 10

\*Inkster, F B..... 5 Apr 10

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08

15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10

1 June 06

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09

28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10

29 Feb 08

Adjutant.

ue, W A... (lt)..... 30 Apr 10

# 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings* White—*Plume, White.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

*Major.*

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

*Majors (4).*

d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07  
c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09  
Long, J..... 17 May 10  
b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10

*Captains (4).*

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07  
c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07  
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
c Robert, F..... 8 May 09  
c Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09  
b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09  
e Reeb, T A A..... 20 Jan 10  
a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 09  
d \*McKay, J C..... 26 May 08  
b \*Irving, T L..... 10 June 08  
b \*Macfie, R E..... 2 July 08  
c \*Smeaton, J L..... 29 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Long, J (m rj)..... 2 June 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon maj 15 Nov 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

Cormack, V (hon lt)..... 28 May 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Derome, C E (lt)..... 22 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

McGregor, J A (s m h)..... 10 May 08  
15 Oct 04

*Captains (4).*

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P..... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.*Uniform*, Blue.*Facings*, White.*Lieut-Colonel*.*Signalling Officer*.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

*Major*.

Gilbert, L.....16 Dec 03

*Majors (4)*.Dunsmore, W W.....16 Dec 03  
an H R.....16 Dec 03  
Mooney, M J.....9 June 04  
Mackay, D A.....8 Apr 07  
Bishop, F. C.....4 Jan 10*Captains (4)*.

Williams, E A.....14 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16)*.Bishop, H H.....17 Oct 03  
Cowan, H W.....1 Feb 05  
Cowan, G F.....1 Feb 05  
MacKay, A C.....30 Apr 05  
Bailey, H C.....30 Apr 08  
Bishop, G. D.....15 Oct 09  
Melver, R L.....17 Oct 09  
Knowles, J M.....14 May 10  
Pinkham, C A.....18 May 06  
Melver, A H.....11 June 07  
\*Ross, C M.....7 May 08  
\*Scott, J D.....27 June 08  
\*Shorten, J H.....30 Apr 10  
\*Brown, H. R.....3 Jan 10  
\*MacDonald, J.....9 June 10  
\*MacKay, D H.....9 June 10*Adjutant*.

an H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

*Quartermaster*.(D) Beard, G W.....30 Apr 03  
(hon maj 25 June 07)*Medical Officer*.Phillimore, R H (major).....30 Apr 03  
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)*Paymaster*.

Byers, E (hon capt).....22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer*.

Taylor, C E.....13 June 10

*Chaplain*.

Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt).....3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major*.*Captains (4)*.*Lieutenants (4)*.

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg).....26 Aug 04  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

Major.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A.....10 June 04

Majors (4).

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg).....3 Apr 00  
b Kinneal, G S.....15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S.....10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold, R H.....29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H.....10 June 04  
d  $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L.....21 June 06  
c Emerson, H R.....16 Feb 07  
Goodliffe, S J.....16 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H.....29 Feb 04  
d Barnes, T W.....20 May 04  
c McLean, A T.....3 June 04  
b March, E A.....31 May 05  
a Lovegrove, F F (s s).....28 Feb 07  
a Benson, J C H.....28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F.....15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W.....6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E.....6 Nov 08  
a Raymond, T K.....23 Apr 09  
c Fawcett, N W.....5 June 09  
a McLean, C H.....10 June 09  
d Brown, W J.....25 Nov 09  
28 May 09d\*Otty, G N D.....16 Feb 07  
b\*Burnett, H D.....19 June 07  
b\*Soovil, E G.....13 Feb 09  
a \*Preeze, R St J.....19 Apr 10  
\*Codner, W S.....1 June 10  
\*Ganong, A T.....1 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (capt).....23 June 05

Quartermaster

March, R A (non capt).....26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj).....29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt).....9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt).....31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

(D) Black, F B.....29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W.....23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F.....29 May 06  
Parks, J H (r m c).....7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
 $\infty$  Markham, R F.....16 Feb 07  
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H.....23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Thadwick, W C V (s m).....15 Nov 07

*Major*

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 3 May 05

*Majors (4).*

Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07

Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07

Ussher, J F H.....14 Dec 07

Riches, C H R.....18 May 03

*Captains (4).*

Maclaren, W D.....11 Nov 07

Thorne, S L.....27 Mar 08

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (r m c).....30 Apr 09

Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lett, F C.....29 Nov 07

Paterson, W W.....30 Nov 07

McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07

Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08

Sparling, H C.....10 Dec 08

Moore, W A.....10 Dec 08

Strathy, J H G.....10 Apr 09

Klotz, H N.....15 May 09

Watts, E M (r m c).....17 July 09

Maguire, C D.....28 Feb 10

\*Broad, R S..... 8 Jan 09

\*Willmott, C R.....23 Mar 09

\*Telfer, H A.....25 Mar 09

\*Evans, F S.....29 Apr 09

\*McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 9 July 09

\*Appelbe, W O.....15 Mar 02

\*Tudhope, W O..... 1 Aug 09

Peer, V.....18 Dec 09

Peer, V.....31 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Snider, H E (capt).....21 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Carson, C D (hon capt).....18 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

\*Starr, F N G (lt).....10 May 07

\*Mowbray, F B (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Paymaster.*

Wilson, J M (hon capt).....29 Apr 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03

Brother, A H (vet lt).....28 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt).....26 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

Archibald, T D.....18 June 01

Ryerson, E S..... 2 Nov 08

Ryerson, E S.....15 May 05

Ryerson, E S.....10 Nov 08

Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Clark, C D.....21 Mar 03

Simpson, R.....30 Sept 07

Keith, D F.....15 Aug 08

Keith, D F..... 9 July 09

Keith, D F.....30 Apr 08

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Scott, J A.....18 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt*).....28 May 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Gilmour, K F.....17 Mar 06  
 Dobell, A C.....17 Mar 06  
 Atkinson, H C.....17 Mar 06  
 Price, A J.....17 Mar 06

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt*). ....11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt*).....26 Nov 03

Captains (4).


Chaplain.

Barrow, S.....16 May 06  
 Piddington, A G.....5 Feb 08  
 Pelletier, V G.....21 Aug 08

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Scott, H E.....22 Dec 05  
 Johnston, J A.....22 Dec 05  
 Woodley, B S.....22 Dec 05  
 Rattray, E E B.....22 Dec 05  
 Banks, W J.....22 Dec 05  
 Lemesurier, G W.....22 Dec 05  
 Goodday, W A.....22 Dec 05  
 Power, J.....22 Dec 05  
 Wade, P H.....28 Mar 07  
 Hethrington, E A.....15 Sept 08  
 \*Gilmour, D F.....14 Apr 07  
 \*Anderson, R J R.....15 Apr 07

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R.....8 July 01  
 19 May 01  
 Paddon, C J S W (*s m*). ....23 Apr 01  
 17 Mar 01

Lieutenants (4).

LeMesurier, W P.....21 Feb 01  
 22 Dec 01  
 Stevenson, M S.....27 Mar 01  
 30 Apr 01

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt*).....5 Feb 08

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

*Squadron Headquarters.*

A Squadron—Danville.

B Squadron—Richmond.

*Uniform, Blue.*

C Squadron—Windsor Mills.

D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

*Facings, White.**Honorary Colonel.*—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan 03.*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 09  
8 Feb 02*Major.*

wing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

*Majors (4).*(D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
20 Mar 02  
Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
Boucher, A V..... 27 Nov 09*Captains (4).*Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07  
Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10  
MacLeod, J R..... 7 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
Brown, T L (sm)..... 30 Oct 03  
Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
Forest, J..... 28 Feb 10  
\*Brock, B W..... 18 Mar 08  
\*McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08  
\*Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08  
\*MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08  
\*Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08  
\*MacLeod, R M..... 19 Nov 08  
\*Healy, M I L..... 7 June 09  
\*Fee, E D..... 12 Jan 10  
\*Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10  
\*LaRue, R S..... 1 Apr 10*Adjutant.*

ockwell, R F (Capt)..... 7 June 10

I.....

*Quartermaster.*~~W~~Channell, H E (hon capt). .... 7 Mar 05*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

*Veterinary Officer*Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)*Chaplain.*

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Minnedosa.  
D Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— McMillan, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 (D) Clark, F J. . . . . 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Majors (5).

a Clingan, G. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
e Fleming, J W. . . . . 26 June 05  
d Dyer, H M. . . . . 22 Mar 07  
Croll, H A. . . . . 27 Jan 10  
b Maxfield, W E. . . . . 28 May 10

Captains (5).

e  Stevenson, H I. . . . . 24 Mar 06  
d Davies, F M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

Lieutenants (20).

d Armitage, H B. . . . . 23 Feb 05  
d Chalmers, E B. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
b Love, T. . . . . 26 Feb 06  
e McLaren, J. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Palmer, F. . . . . 22 Jan 08  
a Newcombe, C K. . . . . 22 Jan 08  
a Evans, J L. . . . . 28 Feb 08  
d Candlish, J W. . . . . 29 Feb 08  
e \*Lowes, S B. . . . . 15 Apr 08  
a \*Pickering, J E. . . . . 4 June 08  
a \*Christmas, A G. . . . . 8 Feb 10  
\*Elliott, E N. . . . . 21 Mar 10  
\*Faulkner, G F. . . . . 23 May 10  
\*Turcotte, F. . . . . 23 May 10  
\*Davison, G A. . . . . 30 May 10  
\*Brook, F. . . . . 4 June 10  
\*Casey, C F. . . . . 30 May 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj). . . . . 2 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt). . . . . 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. . . . . 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon lt). . . . . 22 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer

McMillan, A (vet lt). . . . . 27 May 09


Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon cap) . . . . . 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N. . . . . 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04  
Kent, G A. . . . . 25 May 07  
22 Apr 05  
Meneray, W H. . . . . 29 Apr 08  
15 June 06  
 Heriot, J D. . . . . 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L. . . . . 4 June 08  
14 Mar 05  
King, J L. . . . . 10 Feb 10  
29 Feb 08

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

B Squadron—Knowlton.

D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Morrill, B B.....28 Sept 08

*Major.*Moffat, N R.....28 Sept 08  
11 May 04*Majors (4).*a Baker, G H.....6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H.....28 May 06  
b Seale, A J.....1 Mar 07  
Morris, G C.....29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A.....28 Sept 08*Captains (4).*d McLean, C W.....15 July 07  
b Miltimore, J McN.....9 Feb 09  
c Hayes, P M.....10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (16).*a Jones, E P.....30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05  
a McCrum, H U.....14 June 07  
b Oliver, J N.....31 Mar 08  
d Burley, F C.....9 May 08  
d Ireland, A A.....9 May 08  
Heath, W L.....8 May 09  
c \*Macfarlane, J E.....13 Apr 08  
c \*Hayes, J A.....4 June 09  
e \*Ross, J C.....21 Feb 10  
b \*Draper, D C.....25 May 10  
c \*Jago, W W.....30 May 10  
b \*Greene, C G.....3 June 10*Adjutant.*Morris, G C (*maj*).....26 May 09*Signalling Officer.*\*Heath, W L (*lt*).....4 June 09*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*).....19 May 04*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) .....19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*) .....28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*).....11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*✕ V C Holland, E J.....28 May 06  
11 May 04*Captains (4).*Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05  
Converse, W B.....9 Apr 07  
11 May 04  
Steacie, R.....14 June 07  
11 May 04*Lieutenants (4).*Cowens, E H.....1 June 07  
23 Oct 05  
Pomeroy, G W.....12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Major.

Majors (4).

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Captains (4).

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04

Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

c Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Palmer, E E..... 29 Feb 08

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

d Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Gray, J G..... 17 Feb 10

d \*Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07

d \*McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07

22 Sept 06

d \*Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

c Welton, J S..... 29 Feb 08

d \*Sangster, W J..... 26 Aug 08

a \*Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Miller, F W (capt)..... 15 Feb 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Webster, H B (maj)..... 9 Aug 97

(hon l c 9 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Church, W G (vet lt)..... 23 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary.

C Squadron—High River.

B Squadron—Cochrane.

D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Walker J.....24 Aug 05

Major.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, G (smh).....21 May 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Wolley-Dod, A G.....28 May 08  
Boyle, R L.....9 May 10

\*Johnson, Lt G R, A.M.C.....5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Walker, J S (hon capt).....8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

May, E G.....1 Sept 09  
Moore, P A.....9 Jan 10  
Coombe, J.....19 May 10Riddel, R (vet capt).....23 Aug 05  
Nyblett, R M (vet lt).....3 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt).....23 Aug 06

Thompson, A W.....8 Mar 06  
Brown, D O.....8 Mar 06  
Robinson, J.....8 Mar 06  
Freeman, J.....8 Mar 06  
Hervey, H C A.....2 Apr 08  
Collisson, W H T.....6 June 10  
Sibbald, A F.....30 Mar 10  
\*Dalglish, R.....1 June 09  
\*Somerton, W.....2 Oct 09  
\*Watt, W C A.....12 Apr 10  
\*Sellar, W M.....20 Apr 10  
\*Hazard, C F.....3 May 10  
\*Clarke, St G D.....19 May 10  
\*Wallace, R.....10 June 10  
Young, R.....31 Mar 10  
Payzant, G P.....31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Ross, C G.....21 May 10  
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Adjutant.  
Moore, P A (capt).....9 Jan 10Fraser, J A W.....21 July 09  
8 Mar 06  
Anderson, J R.....2 Oct 09

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Gwynne, R J (*s m h*).....22 Apr 08*Major.*

✂ Christie, A E, DSO.....16 June 07

*Majors (4).*b Tuxford, G S.....19 Mar 08  
a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08  
d ✂ Belson, W H.....22 Apr 08  
c Carman, R A.....1 June 08*Captains (4).*a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08  
✂ Thornton, E.....1 July 09*Lieutenants (16).*a ✂ Manners, Hon C H.....18 Feb 07  
b Simpson, J D.....28 Feb 07  
c Edgar, N S.....31 Aug 07  
d Wright, T W.....21 Feb 08  
d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08  
d ✂ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08  
c ✂ Garner, A C.....20 Apr 09  
a ✂ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10  
d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10  
d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10  
a George, B.....12 Mar 10  
d Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10  
c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10  
c \*Watkins, W B.....25 Feb 08  
b ✂ \*Fowle, W F.....20 July 08  
a \*Mundell, D.....10 May 09  
b \*Brown, R C.....17 June 09  
a \*Wilson, F K.....26 July 09  
b \*Saunders, C F.....11 May 10  
b \*Stauffer, J B.....14 May 10*Adjutant.*✂ Thornton, E (*capt*).....1 July 09*Signalling Officer.*\*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*).....17 May 10*Quartermaster.*Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*).....12 Dec 09*Medical Officer.*Leask, T McC.....19 Feb 08  
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)*Paymaster.*Rice, G S (*hon capt*) .....25 Apr 08*Veterinary Officer.*✂ Brock, A M (*vet lt*).....16 Dec 07*Chaplain.*Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07  
5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Riley, J. J. .... 31 Mar 10

Stethem, H (capt)..... 5 Oct 08

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Majors (2).

Chaplain.

Boyer, G B..... 20 Mar 08  
Date, W E..... 5 Oct 08Smith, Rev G A..... 21 Sept 97  
(hon maj 21 Sept 07)

Captains (2).

Stethem, H (ss)..... 28 Sept 08  
\*Mongenais, L T..... 30 Apr 06  
Guerin, T (s s)..... 5 Oct 08

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

Chevrier, J A H..... 31 Mar 08  
Mongenais, R..... 31 Mar 08  
Austin, F C..... 31 May 08  
Read, I R..... 31 May 08  
Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09  
\*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07  
\*Grisdale, F S..... 21 May 08  
\*Inglis, D S..... 29 Jan 09  
\*Vutter, A G..... 12 Oct 09  
Kennedy, F W C..... 4 May 10

Captains (2).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (2).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.  
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

✂Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Majors (4).

c McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08  
a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09  
b \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08

Captains (4).

b Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
✂Gray, A C..... 1 May 09  
c Ormond, D M..... 26 May 09  
d Barker, C G..... 16 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

a ✂Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
a Morris, W O (s m)..... 16 May 08  
d Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09  
a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09  
b Wallace, J M..... 22 June 09  
d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10  
c Ogletree, C A..... 23 Feb 10  
c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10  
c Williams, A C..... 23 Feb 10  
c \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
b \*Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
d \*Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09  
a \*McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09  
b \*Hemmings, W H..... 30 May 10  
\*Finn, T G..... 28 May 10  
\*Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

✂Short, U (hon capt)..... 8 May 08

Medical Officer.

\*Lundy, Lt J E, A.M.C..... 6 Nov 09

Paymaster.

✂Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (vet lt)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

✂Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 08  
24 Feb 08

## '19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

*Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

*Major.*Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06*Majors (4).*Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08  
Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10  
Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10*Captains (4).*Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08  
Adamson, L..... 13 May 10*Lieutenants (16).*Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
Lutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Lay, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Beriault, J E..... 15 Jan 10  
Hopkins, A E..... 12 Feb 10  
Cameron, A D..... 15 Mar 10  
Ross, T V..... 17 May 10  
Buckell, A W..... 12 Oct 08  
Calder, H A..... 4 Feb 09  
Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09  
Ethier, J A..... 16 Dec 09  
Palmer, C R..... 16 Mar 10  
Heacock, A V..... 13 May 10  
Baty, W..... 9 Mar 10  
Bowen, P E..... 1 June 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Herring-Cooper, W (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 10*Medical Officer.*Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09  
(*capt* 17 Feb 10)*Paymaster.*Griffiths, T H (*hon lt*)..... 25 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08  
15 June 06*Lieutenants (4).*Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Lambert, L J A..... 6 Feb 09  
1 June 07

# "20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston.  
B " " Camduff.

C Squadron—Carlyle.  
D " " Weyburn.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

*Major.*

*Majors (4).*

a Bullock, T S.....21 Apr 10  
b \*Elliott, J H.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Smith, J A.....1 Apr 10  
d \*Miller, A.....1 Apr 10

*Captains (4).*

a \*McBain, E A.....21 Apr 10  
b \*Render, McK.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Davies, D R.....1 Apr 10  
d \*Andros, R C.....1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Lothian, J G.....21 Apr 10  
a \*Archibald, G W.....1 Apr 10  
b \*Cairns, G W.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Kisbey, R C.....1 Apr 10  
d \*McCuaig, H A.....1 Apr 10  
a \*McNeil, G.....1 Apr 10  
b \*Forsyth, J H.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Holden, J A.....1 Apr 10  
a \*Mutter, T.....1 Apr 10  
b \*Rusk, J J.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Day, A.....1 Apr 10  
d \*Washington, F C.....1 Apr 10  
b \*Jones, I.....1 Apr 10  
c \*Cunningham, J H.....1 Apr 10  
d \*Jackson, F.....1 Apr 10  
d \*Wheatley, O T.....1 Apr 10  
a \*Archer, A.....1 Apr 10  
b \*Lockhart, W T.....1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Williams, A (*hon lt*).....8 June 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Shaw, G M (*P lt*).....1 Apr 10

*Paymaster.*

Stephens, P J (*hon lt*). ....5 May 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G (*vet lt*).....26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (3).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Uniform, Blue.**Lieut-Colonel.*

sons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

\* &amp; Jenkins, H..... 10 Dec 08

\* Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 08

*Captains (2).*

Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Armstrong, W. G..... 29 Jan 10

&amp; Benwell, E G..... 29 Jan 10

akes, H K..... 23 Feb 10

Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08

Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08

McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08

Underwood, T A..... 15 Jan 10

Pollock, A J..... 2 June 10

Gallagher, J A..... 11 Feb 10

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Facings, White.**Quartermaster.*Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09*Veterinary Officer.*Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—.....

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Lloydminster.

C Squadron—  
D Squadron—

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hudson, G C... 1 Apr 10

*Major.*

Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 10  
20 June 08

*Majors (4).*

b Morriss, G G ..... 29 Apr 10  
d \*Lang, N..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (4).*

a Aiken, J A ..... 20 June 08  
b Ashton, E J..... 30 Apr 10  
d \*Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Laws, B..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08  
a Mansell, M..... 20 June 08  
a \*MacNaughton, G..... 28 May 09  
b \*Hall, H B..... 28 Nov 09  
c \*Bates, W..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Cameron, W L..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hill, H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*McCarthy, D J..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Hayes, J P A..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Allan, F N..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Mycroft, C..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*Wilson, W J..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*Aston, C S..... 29 Apr 10  
b \*Haines, H B..... 30 Apr 10  
a \*Dicker, E..... 1 June 10  
c \*Woods, H B..... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lyle, J P (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Ross, L (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

Carruthers, Rev C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10  
16 May 0

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.  
B Squadron—Macleod.C Squadron—Cardston.  
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (4).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| z Campbell, D J d'U..... | 1 Apr 08  |
| 7 Kemmis, A C.....       | 24 Feb 06 |
| *Bryan, W C.....         | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Irwin, W H.....         | 1 Apr 10  |

Captains (4).

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| t Lyndon, W A..... | 2 Apr 08 |
| Brown, H B.....    | 1 Apr 10 |
| McKinnon, D A..... | 5 Apr 10 |
| *Douglas, P H..... | 1 Apr 10 |
| *Wright, J E.....  | 1 Apr 10 |

Lieutenants (16).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Davis, D C (s m)..... | 2 Apr 08  |
| Bell, R F.....        | 31 Mar 10 |
| James, C W.....       | 1 Apr 10  |
| Buchanan, G A.....    | 1 Apr 10  |
| Low, J S.....         | 1 Apr 10  |
| Wolf, A B.....        | 1 Apr 10  |
| Ainscough, W G.....   | 1 Apr 10  |
| Westmore, C H.....    | 7 May 10  |
| *Williams, T J.....   | 18 Feb 08 |
| *Nicholson, N.....    | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Ormond, R H.....     | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Gordon, D H.....     | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Tolman, O A.....     | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Nelson, F B.....     | 1 Apr 10  |
| *Haslam, J.....       | 7 May 10  |

Adjutant.

McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Leonard, F G (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Matthews, R G (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... | 1 Apr 08 |
|                            | 2 Apr 06 |

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

\*Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mayberry, T R.....22 Mar 10

Krug, J F (hon capt).....10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

a  $\infty$  Ross, J M.....23 Apr 09

\*Bowlby, G H (lt).....18 Feb 09

b Edgar, W A.....22 Mar 10

Paymaster.

c \*Moss, F..... 1 July 08

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J (hon capt).....15 May 09

LaPierre, L A.....23 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

a Sutherland, D M.....31 May 09

Rudd, S C (vet lt)..... 1 July 08

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

c Bricker, C M.....15 May 09

Cram, W M.....31 May 09

c Brown, J A.....29 Mar 10

a \*McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

a \*MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b \*Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08

c \*Wallace, W T.....13 Dec 08

b \*Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c \*Lackner, H M.....29 June 06

c \*Young, W H.....24 Feb 09

a \*Young, W H.....31 Mar 09

b \*Bastedo, J H.....15 June 09

b \*Nichols, J U.....15 Apr 10

b \*Pullin, J.....20 May 10

b \*Williams, C.....20 May 10

c \*Peterson, G..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

LaPierre, L A.....23 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

## 25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.  
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wilkes, A J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Major.

Muir, M F. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

D) Muir, W K. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
Smith, G J. . . . . 16 Oct 09  
McPherson, J. . . . . 30 Oct 09

Captains (3).

Strong, J L S. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
Powers, A St C. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
Patterson, W W. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

Learne, G M. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Learne, W T. . . . . 14 Sept 01  
 Wilkes, F H. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Undy, J B. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 Patterson, W R. . . . . 15 Oct 09  
 Attimer, J E. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
 Record, D W. . . . . 30 Oct 09  
 Anderson, L T. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
 Lockshutt, H W. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
 Harris, C J. . . . . 10 May 10  
 Balkwill, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Earl, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Stuart, D W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Hunt, M S C. . . . . 30 July 09  
 Shop, L F. . . . . 10 Nov 09  
 Thomson, R. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
 1 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Strong, J L S (capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W (hon capt). . . . . 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

\*Chapin, Lt C D, AMC. . . . . 17 Nov 09  
 \*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC. . . . . 12 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) . . 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

## 26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.  
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.  
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniforms, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Lieut.-Colonel,**Adjutant.*

Campbell, K J R, DSO..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

a Hanson, A C..... 1 Apr 10  
 16 Dec 03  
 d Shorey, F C..... 1 Apr 10  
 10 May 06  
 b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
 12 June 07  
 c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
 26 May 09

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Captains (4).*Robinson, E A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*

a Fox, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
 19 May 06  
 b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10  
 12 June 07

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Moore Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10  
 30 Apr 03  
 a Akhurst, E A..... 1 Apr 10  
 30 Apr 03  
 d Cormack, V..... 1 Apr 10  
 30 Sept 05  
 c Wheeler, H S B..... 1 Apr 10  
 29 Oct 04  
 b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10  
 27 Apr 06  
 d Walsh, R E E..... 1 Apr 10  
 27 Apr 06  
 a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10  
 30 Apr 08  
 b Audet, F E..... 1 Apr 10  
 31 May 08  
 c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
 4 Dec 08  
 c Wood, R W..... 1 Apr 10  
 14 May 09  
 a \*McLaren, W S..... 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Melrose, W..... 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Flint, H H..... 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Reeb, T A A..... 1 Apr 10  
 b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
 a \*Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Mactavish, J A W..... 1 Apr 10  
 a \*Lovell, H P..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

---

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Majors (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

---

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Major.*~~Macdonald~~, J A (ss)..... 1 Aug 08*Captain.*

Ings, A E (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alley, G T. .... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

\*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

**"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, Yellow.*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.*

*Major.*

Harper, J M..... 1 Apr 08

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Johnston, A T..... 1 Apr 08  
Wilson, H T..... 3 Nov 08  
Mackenzie, K G..... 3 Nov 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

George, H H S (*vet lt.*)..... 1 Apr 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Bott, J C L (*s m Eng*)..... 14 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (4).*

utrie, R J..... 18 Dec 09  
Allen, M V..... 23 Dec 08  
Sunderland, E J..... 1 May 09  
Johnston, G G..... 2 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Williams, H G (*lt.*)..... 18 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Isley, B R (*vet capt.*)..... 15 May 08  
15 July 05  
(*hon vet capt* 8 Sept 01)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**C Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.*

*Major.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Lieutenant.*

**D Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.*

*Major.*

Lick, C L..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

ash, J F P..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (4)*

Matthews, H H..... 1 Apr 10  
rimmett, M L..... 1 Apr 10  
ates, G R..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

LIGHT HORSE.  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 08).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

*Major.*

\*Gaetz, H L..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

Carrick, L S..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Rothnie, G..... 1 Apr 10  
Moore, J G..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Hanna, W H..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 14th Bat —10th Brigade, C F A. |
| 2nd " —8th " " "             | 15th " —7th " " "              |
| 3rd " —6th " " "             | 16th " —1st " " "              |
| 4th " —2nd " " "             | 17th " —3rd " " "              |
| 5th " —9th " " "             | 18th " —3rd " " "              |
| 6th " —Independent.          | 19th " —4th " " "              |
| 7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.   | 20th " —5th " " "              |
| 8th " —9th " " "             | 21st " —6th " " "              |
| 9th " —2nd " " "             | 22nd " —7th " " "              |
| 10th " —4th " " "            | 23rd " —8th " " "              |
| 11th " —1st " " "            | 24th " —10th " " "             |
| 12th " —4th " " "            | 25th " —Independent.           |
| 13th " —Independent.         | 26th " " "                     |

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*~~2/4~~ (D) Macdonaid, *Hon. Colonel A H, ret, 1 Jan 05.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03  
(*capt* 30 June 06)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H (*vet maj*)..... 16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet l c* 16 Sept 07)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

Coghlan, F T..... 18 May 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Simpson, W. .... 18 May 08  
Detwiler, E S..... 14 May 10

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph. Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M..... 14 May 0

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*MacLean, N D..... 18 May 1  
Thompson, E V..... 18 May 1  
\*Kickley, F L..... 1 May 0

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (2).*Howitt, H..... 1 June  
7 July*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

.....

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

## 4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Tidswell, W O ..... 15 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

Crerar, H D G (lt)..... 20 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

Carscallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c)..... 19 Jan 10  
24 June 09

Daw, P F..... 15 Sept 09

*Medical Officer.*Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05  
(major 13 June 09)

## 7th BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Monger, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06

Lovelace, E J..... 16 May 08

Darling, J F..... 27 May 08

Wilcox, H..... 29 Feb 08

..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Graham, H W (vet lt)..... 20 May 09

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Brown, W J..... 22 Feb 09

*Captain.*Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (2).*

Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07

MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

\*Hendy, H R..... 21 May 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 99*Lieutenants (2).*

Worthington, G R..... 15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Mitchell, J H..... 22 Feb 09  
24 Jan 07*Captains (3).*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(vet capt 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*MacDonald, J A.....12 Mar 08  
Piercey, J G..... 3 Apr 10

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G.....20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F.....16 Apr 08  
\*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 99)

*Veterinary Officer.*

ugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06  
Seconded 1 May 1910

## 0th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

Good, W C. .... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

elds, A W. .... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hayden, J H. .... 12 June 07

Fisher, A M. .... 19 June 09

London, A E. .... 7 June 10

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Major.*

wlor, T W. .... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.*

halen, T H. .... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Anslow, C W. .... 14 June 97

roker, R. .... 21 Mar 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

McKee, W A. .... 21 Apr 10  
16 June 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S. .... 2 Apr 10

\*Kennedy, T E. .... 5 Oct 09

\*Barton, A E. .... 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O (capt)..... 15 June 07  
8 July 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Mayrand, R (lt).....18 Apr 04**Veterinary Officer.**Poulin, L (vet capt).....27 June 03*

## 20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*rant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*wan, A D (*vet lt*).....24 Nov 09  
19 June 03

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*rison, F C St B.....26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

elman, J J.....18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*ly, H F.....30 June 08  
Naughton, A G L.....9 May 10  
ully, W G.....6 May 10

## 21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.*Armstrong, F L (*mg*).....14 Apr 10*Lieutenants (2).*Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07  
27 June 07

\*Hyde, J R.....9 May 10

\*Armour, J D (*s s*).....9 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

\*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Dodds, W O H.....9 Apr 10  
26 Oct 07*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E..... 17 May 07

Gibb, J J..... 20 Feb 08

\*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 06

\*Miller, L T..... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major*

.....

*Captain.*

Fletcher, R H..... 6 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08

Atkinson, J H..... 3 June 10

\*Lomas, H G..... 1 June 09

\*Miller, H B..... 1 June 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10

22 Dec 06

*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s).... 1 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Cook, G H (s s) (capt).....13 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*Echlin, E B (maj).....10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97\*Preston, C E.....29 Aug 08  
(hon l c 1 Dec 07)*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (lt).....10 Mar 10

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Laclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Barman, C H L.....7 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*White, D A (r m c).....30 June 09  
24 June 09Netherland, N McL (r m c).....30 June 09  
24 June 09

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Stothers, J H.....10 June 10

Goodeve, L C (r m c).....30 June 09

\*Laurie, D D F.....6 June 10

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Cameron, H H.....14 May 07

Gill, A G (r m c).....14 June 03

1 July 06  
22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*Thackray, R G.....30 June 09  
18 Dec 06

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06  
(Extd to 1 July 10)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*✂ Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Barker, W H..... 16 May 08  
\*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10  
Sears, W..... 14 May 10*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

✂ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 03  
Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08  
\*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08  
\*Bullock, W T..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09  
(capt 31 May 01)  
\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 98  
Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08  
14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04  
 (Extd to 1 July 10)

*Adjutant.*

Ackerman, W C (capt)..... 7 Mar 06  
 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (capt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05  
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Fullholland, A A..... 23 Apr 06

*Captain.*

Malston, G H..... 1 June 09  
 29 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Waddy, A E..... 30 June 03  
 Dick, D C..... 17 May 09  
 Horton, A H..... 27 May 10

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Leary, R H..... 1 Feb 08  
 \*Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rogers, W T (vet lt)..... 27 Apr 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06  
 \*Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
 9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
 21 Sept 88

*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, CJS.....vet 18 May 05

Captain.

Cameron, N K (mq).....14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

Leonard, E W (rmc).....22 May 05

Hunt, C R.....6 Mar 08

20 Apr 07

Mathewson, C H.....22 May 09

Medical Officer.

Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05  
(capt 13 Feb 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Cameron, N K (mq).....3 June 1  
14 Feb 06

Lieutenant.

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00

Blanchard R J (maj).....4 Sept 04  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, H D.....26 Apr 04  
(vet capt 26 Apr 04)

Hammond, H R.....16 Nov 09

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02

\*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 06

\*Alderson, F J.....26 May 10

Lieutenant.

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Stewart, J S.....4 Apr 08

Captain.

Ripley, A.....15 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Mewburn, F H H.....29 July 09

\*McKay, H.....27 May 08

Medical Officer.

Lieutenant.

\*Campbell, P M (lt).....28 Oct 08

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—*Con.*

## 26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Major.**Veterinary Officer.**Captain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Lieutenants (2).**Captain.**Medical Officer.**Lieutenant.*

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*).....26 Feb 06  
 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (*capt*).....18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07  
 (*capt* 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Flowers, H..... 16 Nov 06

## Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj)..... 27 Jan 05

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M (hon capt)..... 7 Oct 98

## Medical Officer.

Iogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(capt 15 June 08)

## Paymaster.

oy, J E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Marshall, J A..... 25 Jan 04  
ensley, G W C..... 25 Jan 04  
uffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
nith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

## Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, T H G (s s)..... 21 Jan 07  
Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09  
Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Gates, H E..... 25 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M..... 21 June 03  
Roue, W J..... 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD..... 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (s s)..... 6 Mar 04  
McFatrige, W..... 15 Oct 04  
Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09  
Benson, F M..... 29 Jan 09  
Carruthers, J S..... 31 Jan 08  
Wright, G H..... 31 Jan 08  
MacRobert, J B..... 25 May 09  
Theakston, A C..... 28 July 09  
Burns, F S..... 28 July 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd "MONTREAL" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Montreal.

No. 2 Bat.—Montreal.

No. 3 Bat.—Montreal.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M.....15 May 06

*Adjutant.*Press, W J (*capt*).....20 Aug 09*Quartermaster.*✂ McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officers.*Church, H M.....7 May 07  
(*maj* 17 June 07)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*✂ (D) Barclay, Rev J.....15 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 08)*Majors (3).*1 Lyman, W E.....19 Mar 04  
3 Johnson, L R.....15 May 06  
29 Sept 96  
2 Ewing, J A.....22 Feb 08*Captains (3).*

3 Davidson, J H.....20 Dec 02

*Captains—Con.*1 Cole E C.....15 May 06  
(*maj* 20 Dec 02)  
2 Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09  
Press, W J.....20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (12).*3 Hall, G E.....2 May 06  
1 Skelton, C H.....2 May 06  
1 Miller, R.....2 May 06  
3 Ward, C E.....2 May 06  
3 Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08  
1 Skelton, L F.....19 Feb 08  
2 Shaw, C C.....25 Mar 09  
31 Oct 08  
2 Ryan, J A.....1 Apr 10  
1 \*Clark, G.....24 Mar 08  
2 \*Ludington, W H.....15 Apr 10  
2 \*Gribble, H F.....30 Apr 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Barton, E R.....15 May 06  
3 June 98*Captains (3).*Glass, L G.....14 Feb 07  
16 July 04  
Wilson-Smith, F.....23 Jan 09  
16 July 04*Lieutenants (3).*White, H W B.....27 Mar 09  
24 June 04

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 4 Bat. St John. No. 5 Bat. Carleton.

No. 6 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Garrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Kinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Kinner, S A M (hon capt).....21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

*Chaplain.*

Symond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

*Majors (3).*Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
Barker L W.....24 Apr 06  
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08  
Smith, S B.....18 June 08*Captains (3).*4 McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08  
6 Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09*Lieutenants (12).*6 Fowler, A L.....24 June 04  
5 Mosher, J F.....24 June 04  
6 Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09  
5 Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09  
6 Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09  
4 Allen, L T.....27 May 09  
5 \*Titus, F C.....26 Mar 08  
5 \*Ryder, T E.....21 May 09  
4 \*MacKendrick, R H.....26 May 09  
6 \*Hayes, R St C..... 8 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L..... 8 June 08  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (3).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09  
24 June 04

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 7 Bat. Charlottetown

No. 8 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 9 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04  
(Extd to 1 Jan 11)

## Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj)..... 2 Jan 09

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster

Gill, W H F (hon capt)..... 15 June 09

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## Majors (3).

Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
7 (D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
8 Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09  
9 Sterns, H H..... 26 Apr 09

## Captains (3)

7 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
7 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
8 MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04  
9 McKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (12).

7 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
8 Jordan, E E (s m h)..... 16 June 04  
7 Garnhum, B J L (s s)..... 16 June 04  
8 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
9 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
7 Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08  
8 Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08  
9 \*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
9 \*Robertson, F T..... 26 Apr 09  
9 \*McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE

## Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 0

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 0  
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 0

## Lieutenants (3).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 0  
16 June 0

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 Currie, A. W. .... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

Edgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Insby, W P (*hon capt*)... .. 17 July 06

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
 (*capt* 20 Nov 08)

*Paymaster.*

Rich, T D (*hon capt*)..... 2 Mar 10

*Chaplain.*

Neage, Hon the Rev T R..... 18 Mar 09

*Majors (3).*

Edgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07  
 Smith, S..... 3 Nov 08  
 Insby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
 Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10

*Captains (3).*

Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

~~W~~ Brace, A J..... 25 June 07  
 Bennett, A P..... 30 Nov 08  
 Woolison, H H..... 12 Feb 09  
~~W~~ Stern, P T..... 12 Feb 09  
 Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09  
 Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10  
 Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
 Selfe, H R..... 5 Mar 10  
 Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
 Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
 \*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
 .. 28 Feb 03  
~~W~~ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07  
 .. 12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis,

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05  
2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 09  
1 Vien, T A..... 10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

|   |                     |            |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| 3 | Lamontagne, A.....  | 31 May 05  |
| 1 | Goulet, J E.....    | 5 June 07  |
| 2 | Boutin, A.....      | 5 June 07  |
| 3 | Roy, A R.....       | 5 June 07  |
| 1 | *Dorval, J A.....   | 27 June 07 |
| 3 | *Lasnier, L.....    | 16 Aug 07  |
| 3 | *Lasnier, J H.....  | 10 Aug 08  |
| 2 | *Dorval, J M.....   | 27 Aug 08  |
| 1 | *Goulet, J A.....   | 4 Mar 09   |
| 2 | *Ruel, L J.....     | 22 Mar 09  |
| 1 | *Burnside, T O..... | 28 Sept 09 |

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 0  
2 Aug 0*Lieutenants (3).*Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 0  
17 Dec 0

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

wbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*milton, H S (*capt*)..... 6 Feb 05*Medical Officer.*apbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(*maj* 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Horne, A K (*hon capt*).....23 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*attridge, H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 May 07*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*rnst, P A.....27 July 05  
enton, M C..... 1 May 06  
Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06  
ollie, J R M..... 1 May 10*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S.....22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A.....25 May 04  
4 Durkee, A A.....25 Nov 08  
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10  
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 Denton, C H.....25 May 04  
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08  
3 Harris, D F.....31 May 09  
4 Pickles, F W.....30 Mar 10  
1 \*Mader, W M.....20 May 07  
2 \*Harris, A H..... 24 Dec 07  
2 \*Woodman, S E.....28 Dec 08  
2 \*Anderson, F L.....28 Dec 08  
3 \*MacKay, J K..... 1 Dec 09  
4 \*Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10  
3 \*Churchill, C E.....28 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

|                         |              |                            |           |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |              | <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |           |
| Odell, J W.....         | ...27 Apr 03 | *Field, G H (lt).....      | 16 Feb 07 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |              | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |           |
|                         |              | .....                      |           |
| McCallum, C.....        | 13 June 06   | CORPS RESERVE.             |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |              | <i>Captain.</i>            |           |
|                         |              | .....                      |           |
| McKinnon, J.....        | 13 Dec 07    | <i>Lieutenant</i>          |           |
| *Hopper, A E.....       | 6 Dec 06     | .....                      |           |
| *Hall, T F.....         | 17 May 09    |                            |           |
| *Field, F M.....        | 19 May 10    |                            |           |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Uniform, Scarlet.

## Facings, Blue.

1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—

Captain.

Subalterns (2).

1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Tompkins, J R.....15 Dec 99  
(l c 14 Feb 10)

Captain.

elville, W W.....15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

nce, E R.....19 June 08  
McKeen, H E.....1 July 09  
lay, B M.....1 July 09

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Lang, W R (maj) Scottish Air Line  
Co. Royal Engineers.....1 July 02

Captain.

Biggs, S P.....31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L.....30 Dec 07  
15 Sept 05  
\*Irving, T C.....4 Mar 07  
\*Raymond, D C.....10 May 09  
\*Robertson, N R.....19 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Barton, J. W (lt). ....26 June 09

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized, 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet*Facings, *Blue.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont**Major.*

Deroche, A P (r m c)..... 7 June 08

*Captain.*

McKenna, J A.....12 Nov 09

*Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, A.....18 Dec 09

\*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

\*Davis, A M..... 7 June 08

\*Forster, E L C.....12 Nov 09

Trotter, C T (r m c).....26 Feb 10

27 June 07

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I..... 11 July 05  
(maj 11 July 09)

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*Bishop, R W (r m c).....12 Nov 09  
7 June 08*Lieutenant.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 01

*Captain.*

Harrison, H (s s)..... 2 Feb 0

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 0

\*Carter, R E.....28 Mar 0

\*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 0

\*Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 0

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J.....23 May C  
capt 19 July 0

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Lieutenant* (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).*Medical Officer.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Lieutenant* (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters*—*Captain*, (1).*Lieutenants* (2).

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Administering Officer.*

The Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

*Staff Officer.*

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

## District Intelligence Officers.

*Majors (16).*

|                         |                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 9 | —Tremain, H S.....                                                                  | 8 July 05  |
| "                       | 7—Addie, G K.....                                                                   | 8 July 05  |
| "                       | 2—Van Nostrand, A J.....                                                            | 8 July 05  |
| "                       | 5—Lordly, H R.....                                                                  | 8 July 05  |
| "                       | 1—Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> ).....                                                   | 18 July 06 |
| "                       | 12— <del>W</del> (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>ss</i> ).....                                  | 22 Sept 06 |
| Yukon Territory         | — <del>W</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....                                     | 12 Mar 07  |
| Military District No. 6 | —Burns, G E.....                                                                    | 27 July 07 |
| "                       | 3—Richardson, A W ( <i>ss</i> ).....                                                | 8 Oct 07   |
| "                       | 11—Brittain, R.....                                                                 | 11 Dec 07  |
| "                       | 4—Caldwell, B A C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....                                             | 14 Mar 08  |
| "                       |                                                                                     | 18 Sept 08 |
| "                       | 10— <del>W</del> Hesketh, J A ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>r s a lg</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> )..... | 22 Feb 09  |
| "                       | 8—Mersereau, C J.....                                                               | 1 Jan 10   |
|                         |                                                                                     | 26 Jan 09  |

## Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

*Captains (32).*

|                         |                                                  |            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 2 | —Mitchell, C H.....                              | 10 July 03 |
| Special Service         | — <del>W</del> Hamilton, C F.....                | 10 July 03 |
| "                       | — <del>W</del> Leonard, R W.....                 | 28 July 04 |
| "                       | — <del>W</del> Chambers, E J.....                | 7 Mar 05   |
|                         |                                                  | 31 Jan 90  |
| Military District No. 2 | —Munro, L.....                                   | 15 Mar 08  |
| "                       | 13—deKam, C T.....                               | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                       | 4— <del>W</del> Sitwell, L H.....                | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                       | 9—Jost, A C.....                                 | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                       | 8—Connell, E K.....                              | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                       | 8—Goodwin, E P.....                              | 10 Apr 05  |
|                         |                                                  | 22 May 03  |
| Special service         | —Sherwood, L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....               | 31 Aug 05  |
|                         |                                                  | 12 Mar 04  |
| Military District No. 9 | —Clay, H.....                                    | 2 Jan 06   |
| Special Service         | —Browne, J E.....                                | 28 Mar 06  |
| "                       | — <del>W</del> Doucet, A E ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 21 June 06 |
|                         |                                                  | 1 Feb 04   |
| Military District No. 8 | —Stead, G.....                                   | 3 Oct 06   |
| "                       | 1—Ross, R B.....                                 | 1 Apr 08   |
| "                       | 4—Wilgress, A T ( <i>s m</i> ).....              | 1 Oct 08   |
| "                       | 10—Parsons, J I R.....                           | 19 June 09 |
| "                       | 11— <del>W</del> McLeod, W.....                  | 1 Oct 09   |
| "                       | 5—Palmer, C A.....                               | 1 Dec 09   |
| "                       | 6—O'Hara, B L.....                               | 1 Dec 09   |
| "                       | 2—Barber, R R.....                               | 28 Sept 09 |
| "                       | 2—Tyrrell, J W.....                              | 30 Apr 10  |

*Leutenants (64).*

|                       |                                                 |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—McKay, J J.....                               | 29 June 06         |
| "                     | 2—Ward, A T.....                                | 29 June 06         |
| "                     | 1— <del>×</del> Oelschlager, A.....             | 1 June 07          |
| "                     | 1—Adams, H J M.....                             | 15 June 07         |
| "                     | 13— <del>×</del> Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> )..... | 15 June 07         |
| "                     |                                                 | 20 Apr 04          |
| "                     | 1—Hayden, W Y.....                              | 15 June 07         |
| "                     | 3—McClelland, R J.....                          | 27 June 07         |
| "                     | 5—Mercier, P E.....                             | 6 July 07          |
| "                     |                                                 | 20 Apr 04          |
| "                     | 9—Ross, H S.....                                | 6 July 07          |
| "                     | 11—Napier, R R.....                             | 30 Nov 07          |
| "                     | 11—Dickinson, H P.....                          | 30 Nov 07          |
| "                     | 2—Goldie, E C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....             | 17 Feb 08          |
| "                     |                                                 | 22 June 05         |
| "                     | 1—Weekes, G N.....                              | 20 June 08         |
| "                     | 2—Whitson, J F.....                             | 27 June 08         |
| "                     | 5—McMillan, G D.....                            | 4 July 08          |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, W S.....                            | 4 July 08          |
| "                     | 12—Forbes, W M F.....                           | 4 July 08          |
| "                     | 5—Dubuc, A E.....                               | 4 July 08          |
| "                     | 9—Caldwell, E L.....                            | 4 July 08          |
| "                     | 5—Sutherland, F D.....                          | 4 July 08          |
| Yukon Territory       | —Scharschmidt, P F.....                         | 11 Sept 08         |
| Military District No. | 7—Bertrand, J T.....                            | 10 Mar 09          |
| "                     | 7—Hervey, C L.....                              | 10 Mar 09          |
| "                     | 7—Decary, A R.....                              | 10 Apr 09          |
| "                     |                                                 | 5 June 06          |
| "                     | 11—Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> ).....             | 24 Sept 09         |
| "                     |                                                 | 22 Jan 05          |
| "                     | 2—Sifton, W B.....                              | 13 Oct 09          |
| "                     | 6—Duff, M M.....                                | 31 Jan 10          |
| "                     |                                                 | (capt) 18 July 05) |
| "                     | 10—Sifton, J W.....                             | 11 Mar 10          |
| "                     | 11—Lee, R H.....                                | 12 May 10          |
| "                     | 10— <del>×</del> *Bell, A J.....                | 26 May 05          |
| "                     | 12—Shaw, H H.....                               | 12 Apr 07          |
| "                     | 12—*Mitchell, E H.....                          | 15 Apr 07          |
| "                     | 6—*Ball, E P.....                               | 1 Sept 07          |
| Special Service       | —*Carpenter, S H.....                           | 4 Oct 07           |
| Military District No. | 6—*Palmer, C O.....                             | 6 Dec 07           |
| "                     | 6—Newton, S R.....                              | 22 Feb 08          |
| "                     | 2—*Gillies, J A.....                            | 8 June 08          |
| "                     | 11—*Roaf, J R.....                              | 27 June 08         |
| "                     | 4—*Stewart, H A.....                            | 1 Nov 08           |
| "                     | 10—*Donnelly, C O C.....                        | 1 Apr 09           |
| "                     | 9—*McKenzie, R W.....                           | 1 June 09          |
| "                     | 8—*Goodspeed, F G.....                          | 1 Sept 09          |
| "                     | 1—*Mercer, H De B.....                          | 18 Oct 09          |
| "                     | 10—*Wilkin, F A.....                            | 3 Jan 10           |
| "                     | 4—*Caldwell, W R.....                           | 6 May 10           |
| "                     | 3—*Snelgrove, W L.....                          | 21 June 10         |
| "                     | 11—*Agnew, A W.....                             | 1 Jan 10           |
| "                     | 5—*Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....       | 15 Jan 10          |
| "                     |                                                 | 24 June 09         |
| "                     | *Tait, W D.....                                 | 18 Jan 10          |
| "                     | 3—*Rogers, C H.....                             | 7 Apr 10           |

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*McLean, D H (s m).....24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F.....28 Apr 08*Captains (8).*

✂ Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
 Woods, J W.....12 June 07  
 Bate, J M.....11 Mar 08  
 Verret, H B.....14 May 08  
 Maclaren, G McG.....25 May 09  
 Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

✂ Gilmour, J F.....20 April 04  
 Ross, A C.....15 Oct 04  
 Ross, E H.....27 June 07  
 Hogg, F D.....14 Dec 07  
 O'Connor, H W.....14 Dec 07  
 Noffke, W E.....14 Dec 07  
 Scott, T M.....31 Dec 07  
 Macpherson, K C.....27 Mar 08  
 Fitzpatrick, L J.....17 Sept 08  
 Payne, C H.....29 Apr 09  
 Fraser, H N.....15 Dec 09  
 McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09  
 McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09  
 Anderson, R F.....4 May 10  
 \*Ahearn, T F.....20 Mar 06  
 \*Black, A W.....20 Oct 08  
 \*Dunlevie, F S.....28 June 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

✂ Phillips, A T (hon capt).....19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(maj 1 Dec 08)

\*Hackney, W (lt)..... 3 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*✂ Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 02*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt).....29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

✂ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 08  
 17 Apr 08  
 ✂ Shannon, S L.....16 May 08  
 ✂ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 08  
 maj 1 Dec 08  
 Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
 26 Mar 84  
 Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08  
 14 Sept 08  
 O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08  
 20 May 08  
 Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (8).*Bate, L N.....10 Mar 08  
30 Apr 08

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O., 13 Sept 04.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Evans, W H.....28 Nov 09

*Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

eriot, J C A.....22 Aug 99  
 & (D) Cooper, J.....4 June 01  
 ussen, H B.....20 Aug 06  
 ardwood, J K.....3 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

orsfall, H.....4 June 01  
 ok, H G.....21 June 05  
 we, K B (s s).....7 May 09  
 naud, A L H.....15 Nov 09  
 tchell, G G.....15 Nov 09  
 elle, H H V.....22 Mar 10  
 vidson, W H.....22 Mar 10  
 x, R E.....31 Mar 10  
 ault, R C L.....10 Feb 09  
 aylor, F K.....18 May 10

*Adjutant.*

ardwood, J K (capt).....8 June 10

*Signalling Officer.*

we, K B (lt).....10 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

ipson, G H (hon capt).....23 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*

MacTaggart, D D (maj).....5 July 05

*Paymaster.*

Brown, W E.....18 July 05  
 (hon maj 31 May 09)

*Chaplain.*

Symonds, Rev H H.....27 Apr 07  
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Clark W B.....18 July 05  
 Findlay, W E.....14 May 03  
 Findlay, W E.....18 July 05  
 Spry, D W B.....9 June 04  
 Spry, D W B.....20 Aug 06  
 Stewart, W T.....18 Apr 04  
 Stewart, W T.....19 Sept 07  
 MacLean, D J.....28 Oct 03  
 MacLean, D J.....4 Dec 07  
 Tippet, R S.....18 July 05  
 Tippet, R S.....12 Feb 09  
 Tippet, R S.....27 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. R] F] 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant*

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(*col 28 June 07*)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Mason, P L.....10 Apr 06  
✂ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

*Majors (4).*

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02

(D) Rennie, R.....10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04

(D) Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09  
*Captains (16).*

✂ Barker, R K.....15 July 97  
(*maj 18 Oct 07*)

Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01

✂ (D) Higinbotham, G M.....22 Sept 03  
✂ George, J.....28 Jan 04

Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04  
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05

Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06

Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06

✂ Redway, E H.....29 July 06  
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06

Morrison, G F.....7 Feb 10  
Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (32).*

Mason, D H C.....30 June 05  
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05

Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H.....31 May 06

Lennox, E E.....22 June 06  
Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06

Scott, S W C.....21 June 07  
Massey, C V (*ss*).....21 June 07

Wansbrough, G C.....30 May 08  
Suydam, H C.....27 June 08

Barker, W D P.....14 Apr 09  
✂ Hewitt, W H.....14 Apr 09

Foulds, A.....14 Apr 09  
Tidy, F O W.....14 Apr 09

Davies, P G.....14 Apr 09  
Forwood, T W.....15 Dec 09

Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09  
Alexander, G E.....15 Dec 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09  
Lawrence, A R.....15 Dec 09

\*Hutcheson, J.....20 Jan 06  
\*Crowther, W B.....9 Mar 09

\*McCormack, C A V.....14 Apr 09  
\*Johnston, B L.....25 Aug 06

\*Gzowski, R M.....15 Oct 06  
\*George, R K.....7 Feb 10

\*Curry, W E.....10 Feb 10

*Regimental Adjutant.*

✂ George, J (*capt*).....10 Apr 06

*Adjutants (2).*

Morrison, G F (*capt*).....26 Nov 0

*Signalling Officers (2).*

Massey, C V (*lt*).....10 Apr 0

*Quartermaster.*

✂ Thorn, J O.....22 Mar 9  
(*hon maj 23 Mar 06*)

*Medical Officers (2).*

✂ Winnett, F (*capt*).....31 May 1  
Goldsmith, P G (*capt*).....31 May 0  
15 Aug 0

*Paymaster.*

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 0  
(*hon maj 28 May 0*)

*Chaplain.*

Llwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt*).....9 Nov

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).**Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.**Chaplain.**Attached.*

Berry, W W (*capt*) (*Vic Rt*) CM..23 Apr

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Temporary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G.  
G.C.V.O. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Fisher, F W. .... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Stewart, C. .... 28 Jan 08  
Murland, W W. .... 7 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Lascoigne, F A de L. .... 11 June 04  
Lunn, J A. .... 11 June 04  
Sirkett, M. .... 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C. .... 15 Nov 04  
Lane, R A C. .... 16 Nov 09  
11 June 04  
McCombe, G. .... 31 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H. .... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B. .... 15 Apr 04  
Fitchley, A C (s m). .... 30 Nov 08  
Holland, H R. .... 25 Nov 08  
McAvity, A G. .... 25 Nov 08  
Pitman, E C. .... 30 July 09  
Donahoe, J V. .... 30 July 09  
McRobie, F M. .... 6 Nov 09  
Hams, W D (rmc). .... 26 Jan 10  
26 June 08  
Horn, F T. .... 22 Mar 10  
Haughnessy, A T. .... 12 Feb 09  
Harwood, F A. .... 22 Mar 10  
Hurlong, G F. .... 22 Mar 10  
Phillips, S C. .... 26 Aug 07  
Johnston, A G. .... 17 Feb 08  
Paylor, W B. .... 12 July 09

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Hams, W D (lt). .... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt). .... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj). .... 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L. .... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

⌘ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj) .... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J. .... 10 Jan 98  
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C. .... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
Henderson, F D. .... 27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 03  
Davidson, E A. .... 18 Apr 08  
10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C. .... 20 July 08  
15 Dec 04  
Hiam, G C H. .... 1 Nov 08  
1 Nov 98  
⌘ Humble, B M. .... 16 Dec 08  
15 Nov 04  
Stikeman, H F C. .... 26 Jan 09  
28 July 02  
Rodden, W T. .... 19 Aug 09  
28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (8).

Cameron, J A. .... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A. .... 9 Feb 09  
22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A. .... 9 Feb 09  
13 Feb 07

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
 B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.  
 C Co.—St. Prosper.  
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
 F Co.—St. Raymond.  
 G Co.—Cap Santé.  
 H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~X~~Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

Readman, O..... 5 June 09  
 L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
 h Chartier, A E (ss)..... 14 June 04  
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
 g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
 b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 f Pagé, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 a Neault, J..... 15 June 08  
 e Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10  
 c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08  
 c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09  
 h \*Pare, R..... 19 Apr 09  
 h \*Dorien, C N..... 19 Apr 09  
 d \*Germain, P..... 14 June 09  
 e \*Bedard, J C..... 23 Oct 09  
 d \*Jacob, H..... 12 Nov 09  
 f \*Lapointe, A..... 2 Feb 10  
 g \*Godin, J R..... 14 Apr 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 11 June 01)

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 0  
 1 June 0

*Lieutenants (8).*

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G.....11 May 09  
Gault, A F.....11 May 09

*Majors (4).*

Davidson, P.....12 Mar 07  
Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09  
Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09  
Cleghorn, G S.....18 Dec 09

*Captains (16).*

Buchanan, V C.....18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H.....22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R.....18 Mar 07  
.....31 May 05  
Walkem, H C.....10 Feb 08  
Rexford, I P.....10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (rmc).....10 Feb 08  
Smart, V I.....25 Sept 08  
Robertson, D B (ss).....2 Feb 09  
McGibbon, G D.....2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W.....25 Feb 09  
Forbes, W W.....14 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (32).*

Garraway, S G.....1 Apr 08  
.....27 Mar 05  
McCuaig, G E.....15 Nov 09  
Whitehead, L W.....22 Mar 10  
MacKay, J A.....26 Mar 10  
Lindsay, S B.....22 Mar 10  
\*Adamson, J E.....1 June 08  
\*Seely, D B.....19 Oct 08  
\*Crowdy, C H.....15 Mar 09  
\*Perry, K M.....16 Sept 09  
\*Cameron, A G.....16 Sept 09  
\*Ryan, J R.....1 Nov 09  
\*Davidson, C G.....1 Nov 09  
\*Miller, J M.....29 Nov 09  
\*Macparland, A J.....21 Dec 09  
\*Drury, V M.....10 Feb 10  
\*Pease, H M.....12 Feb 10  
\*Wallace, J F H.....15 June 10  
\*Walker, H F.....2 June 10

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Norsworthy, E C (maj).....18 Dec 09

*Adjutants (2).*

McCuaig, D R (capt).....21 May 08

*Signalling Officers (2)*

*Quartermaster.*

Birchall, W D (hon capt).....1 Apr 08

*Medical Officers (2).*

Brown, E R (maj).....22 June 04  
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC.....16 Dec 09

*Paymaster.*

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98  
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev J E.....12 Oct 97.  
(hon maj 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).*

✂ Armstrong, C J (r m c).....14 Oct 05  
.....3 Apr 01  
✂ Gault, A H.....14 Oct 05  
.....22 June 04  
✂ Maudsley, A J.....14 Oct 05  
.....12 July 04  
Hole, C C.....24 Apr 07  
.....28 Nov 90  
Mackay, H.....3 Feb 09  
Fyshe, T M.....22 June 04  
.....25 Feb 09  
Norsworthy, S C.....22 Feb 07  
.....10 Mar 09  
.....10 Feb 08  
✂ Clark-Kennedy, W H.....1 Mar 10  
.....22 Feb 07  
Lees, G O.....1 Mar 10  
.....2 Feb 09  
Armstrong, E N.....25 Mar 10  
.....1 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Paymaster.*

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S (hon maj).....1 Apr 08

14 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.  
K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Boulton, F W.....10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Stuart, J D.....10 Oct 07  
Hulme, J H D.....27 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Johnson, W A.....21 Apr 02  
Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03  
~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W.....5 June 03  
22 July 02  
Akroyd, H C.....4 May 07  
Corbett, W J.....8 May 07  
Rowan, A.....10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H.....26 Nov 07  
Graham, A.....23 Jan 09  
Schlater, J.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

~~∞~~ Carbould, G B.....13 June 04  
Cunningham, T.....8 July 04  
Ferris, P M.....26 July 04  
Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04  
Webber, E L.....2 Feb 07  
Milne, C.....2 Feb 07  
Morrison, W G.....25 June 07  
Wilson, H A.....27 Apr 09  
26 Aug 04  
McManus, W J.....15 May 09  
Matthews, J S.....15 May 09  
Latta, W S.....15 May 09  
Thomson, J W.....15 May 09  
Turner, A.....7 Jan 10  
20 July 09  
Bell-Irving, D P (r m c).....18 Feb 10  
26 June 08  
\*Ward, J E.....3 Dec 09  
\*Scharsemidt, H B.....24 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer

\*Bell-Irving, D P.....18 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt). .... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt).....15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 0  
28 July 0  
King, H de W.....8 May 0  
27 June 0  
Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 0  
19 Feb 0  
Boult, G A.....5 Nov 0  
25 June 0

Lieutenants (8).

Rorison, W D S.....1 July 0  
2 Feb 0

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07  
Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04  
Vare, F B..... 15 Oct 04  
Tunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06  
Pry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05  
Ingram, H..... 29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R..... 29 Mar 07  
Fortimore, A R..... 26 May 08  
Pillon, J M B..... 27 May 08  
King, H F..... 10 May 09  
Watson, G B..... 15 Mar 07  
Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 18 Sept 09  
Wilson, C..... 18 Mar 08  
Thomson, W W..... 10 June 08  
Shuttleworth, E H..... 6 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Little, A T (capt)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

▷◁Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07  
(capt 27 June 06)

\*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Carling, J L..... 1 Sept 09  
17 July 04

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Scott, C C..... | 16 Apr 01 |
|                 | 20 Dec 01 |

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✂~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~✂~~ (D) Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98

(maj 29 Apr 08)

~~✂~~ (D) Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01

Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03

Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04

Brenier, A H.....25 Apr 04

Trudel, P E.....15 May 04

Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04

Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05

Francœur, J N.....8 May 06

Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07

Beaubien, A (s m).....30 Nov 03

Plante, L.....23 June 09

Legare, J E.....1 Dec 09

Bouchard, L.....1 Dec 09

Routier, A E.....24 Mar 10

Pouliot, A.....15 June 10

Lachance, A.....8 May 06

Thivierge, A.....16 Mar 08

Roy, A.....22 Sept 90

Binet, J.....27 Sept 09

Normandeau, E D.....22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

Signalling Officer.

\*Plante, L (lt).....24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~✂~~ Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03

(maj 15 Sept 07)

(seconded 9 July 08)

LeClerc, J O (capt).....30 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~✂~~ Faguy, Rev F X.....23 Nov 97

(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E.....11 June 07

## Majors (2)

∞(D)Brook, H.....11 June 07  
 26 Aug 99  
 ∞Mason, J C, DSO.....23 Feb 10  
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)

## Captains (8).

Law, J C.....16 Sept 03  
 (seconded 16 Apr 04)  
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c).....15 July 04  
 Adam, H S.....22 Apr 05  
 Porter, J H.....15 Mar 06  
 Osborne, H C.....31 May 06  
 McGillivray, D.....12 June 07  
 Hunter, W E L.....16 Nov 07  
 Porter, C H.....1 Jan 08  
 Burson, E C.....24 Sept 09  
 Gooderham, A E.....23 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C.....20 Apr 04  
 Campbell, A R (s m).....21 Feb 06  
 22 Apr 03  
 Scandrett, H B.....22 Feb 06  
 14 Oct 05  
 Beardmore, A O T.....31 May 06  
 Copping, N J.....22 June 06  
 McDiarmid, J H (sm).....25 Mar 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Kerr, S C S.....6 June 07  
 Morton, C E H (ss).....12 June 07  
 (capt 19 Mar 06)  
 Heron, V W S.....27 June 03  
 Duncanson, A E.....27 June 03  
 Morrison, L S.....11 Dec 08  
 Neale, J B.....14 Apr 09  
 \*Brown, W G H.....22 Oct 03  
 \*Nordheimer, R.....27 Aug 09  
 \*Band, C P W K.....7 Oct 09  
 \*Sanderson, A M.....15 Jan 10  
 \*Phippen, J H.....19 Mar 10  
 \*Rolland, R.....19 Mar 10  
 \*Beardmore, G T.....15 May 10

## Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt).....1 Jan 08

## Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt).....13 Jan 08

## Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt).....24 Sept 09

## Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E (maj).....29 June 01  
 (hon l c 27 July 06)  
 Westman, S H (lt).....31 May 09

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S.....14 Oct 05  
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt).....1 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D.....22 Oct 01  
 Sloane, S F.....22 Feb 01  
 7 Feb 91

## Lieutenants (8).

.....

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.  
B Co.—Shrewsbury.  
C Co.—Morin Flats.  
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.  
F Co.—Mille Isles.  
G Co.—Brownsburg.  
H Co.—Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Seale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06  
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 7 June 10

*Captains (8).*

✂ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
Smith, D (s s)..... 26 June 05  
Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08  
Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09  
Fergusson, G H..... 13 June 10  
Calder, R L..... 16 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
Drysdale, W..... 22 Mar 10  
\*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
\*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
\*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
\*Watchorn, W..... 18 June 08  
\*Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08  
\*Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08  
\*Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09  
\*James, C F..... 20 Dec 09  
\*Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05  
(maj 14 Apr 09)

*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto Junc.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D)Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

~~W~~(D)Wayling, J (c o)..... 15 Aug 08  
21 Mar 10  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)~~W~~(D)Brown, F W (s m)..... 22 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e ~~W~~(D)Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(maj 1 June 05)c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98  
(maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

f Hobbs, J H..... 22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08  
27 Mar 08

f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08

d Brann, H..... 1 June 08

b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08

g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

b ~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 9 Apr 10

e Fletcher, A G A..... 7 Mar 10

f \*Orr, H..... 27 May 10

g Rogers, W T..... 15 Dec 09

Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09

d \*Bott, F P..... 16 Mar 10

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

\*Dayton, B J (l i)..... 31 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D)Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07

## 13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).)

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, ret, 19 June 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

D) Mewburn, S C..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

 (D) Labatt, R H..... 1 Mar 99

 (D) Labatt, R H..... 3 Jan 10

Captains (8).

earman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

obertson, R A..... (maj 9 Oct 08)

immerman, A F (s m)..... 9 Sept 03

omville, P..... 16 Sept 03

omson, G J..... 16 Sept 03

ealey, F P..... 7 Feb 08

ay, L C..... 17 Mar 09

idlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

ack, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

akins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

ickett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

nnon, J..... 20 Apr 04

lan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

Laren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

rry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

bson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

lgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

ger, L E..... 27 Mar 07

lley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

illock, F G (rmc)..... 4 Jan 08

llance, E V..... 27 June 07

son, A H (rmc)..... 30 May 08

tham, G H..... 27 June 08

ung, A V..... 26 June 08

htham, G H..... 17 Mar 09

ung, A V..... 18 Nov 09

orrison, T..... 20 Oct 08

aldwin, D K..... 15 Feb 10

adonald, S B..... 15 Feb 10

Adjutant.

mville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

Signalling Officer.

\*Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S (maj)..... 3 May 89

Carter, C..... (hon l c 1 Oct 04)  
24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)


CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8)

Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08

Wright, E V..... (maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

 Marshall, W R (s m)..... 9 Mar 05

Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

Mason, A E..... 2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, ret, 30 Mar 93.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B.....18 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

~~X~~ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Dec 09)

## Captains (8).

Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 06

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J.....15 Nov 04

Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04

Peters, W (s s).....15 Nov 04

Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04

Manhard, W E.....21 Apr 06

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06

Steacy, B N.....27 June 07

Macnee, W K.....9 Sept 08

Hughes, L M.....9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B.....1 Mar 10

\*Richardson, G T.....2 May 07

\*Lockett, L C.....7 Oct 08

\*Hora, H.....1 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

Peters, W (lt).....25 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)

Mylks, G W (capt).....8 July 06

## Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00  
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
17 Aug 03Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04Sparks, J F.....23 Apr 07  
24 Feb 05Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07Birch, G T.....3 June 08  
25 Apr 10

Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01

## Lieutenants (8).

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll. K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

### Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

### Majors (2).

Marsh, L W.....14 May 07  
Barragar, D.....3 Mar 10

### Captains (8).

Crown, W J.....19 Mar 06  
Ellen, A P.....14 May 07  
Urman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Hallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C.....8 May 09  
Coyne, J V.....3 Mar 10  
Wilson, H R.....23 Apr 10

### Lieutenants (16).

Sh, H A.....30 June 05  
Edson, W H.....5 Apr 07  
Alton, G H.....14 Dec 07  
Armilyea, A F.....27 Mar 08  
Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08  
Huffin, R.....4 Mar 09  
Hills, P H.....27 Mar 09  
Hr, R E.....4 Mar 09  
Hrom, W R.....15 Apr 09  
Lyman, B L.....31 Mar 06  
Monton, R D.....11 Dec 09  
Anderson, P M.....10 Feb 10  
Green, P W.....28 Feb 10  
.....31 Mar 10

### Adjutant.

Barragar, D (maj).....27 Mar 09

### Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D. (lt).....1 May 09

### Quartermaster.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

### Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

### Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj).....3 Mar 10

### Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

### CORPS RESERVE.

### Captains (8).

### Lieutenants (8).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
.....5 Apr 07

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A ..... 10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M. .... 1 Mar 08  
 Jarvis, J G ..... 18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

b Jarvis, J G ..... 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B ..... 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr. .... 15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S ..... 17 Dec 03  
 d Carter, E F ..... 20 Aug 08  
 f Vidler, A G ..... 18 May 09  
 a Rierdon, W R ..... 24 May 09  
 b Jarvis, C F ..... 18 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N ..... 12 Jan 98  
 a Schryver, A R ..... 9 Sept 08  
 h McLean, R Y ..... 24 June 09  
 c Ferguson, K D ..... 23 Mar 10  
 c \*McFaul, M B ..... 13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H ..... 13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weese, E ..... 13 Apr 05  
 h \*Williamson, H C ..... 7 May 07  
 f \*Richardson, R C ..... 13 May 07  
 a \*Maher, J A ..... 11 May 08  
 c \*Blakeley, G C ..... 28 May 09  
 b \*Wanamaker, P ..... 21 May 10  
 d \*Pettet, E ..... 23 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*) ..... 1 June 09*Medical Officer.*Currie, M. .... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V ..... 8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H ..... 8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*Wall, A. .... 1 June 06  
1 June 99Hamilton, W J ..... 5 Dec 07  
14 June 05Black, C F ..... 18 May 09  
17 Dec 03*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St David.  
D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St Lambert.  
H Co.—St Raphaël.  
G Co.—Ste Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

oy A.....18 Jan 04  
arquis, J D (s m).....1 June 08

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

Lamontagne, A (*hon capt*).....8 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (*maj*).....2 Dec 02  
(*hon l c* 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (*hon capt*).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (*hon capt*).....14 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
Arsenault, J M (s m).....21 June 07  
Courteau, J H E.....31 Mar 08  
Marquis, G E.....18 June 08  
Dube, J.....24 Mar 10  
Boulet, J A.....4 June 10  
Lurgeon, J N.....15 June 10  
Theriault, E.....19 Aug 07  
Blais, L.....1 June 08  
Julien, F H.....30 Apr 09  
Bilodeau, T.....20 Sept 09  
Samson, R.....20 Sept 09  
Pare, J E.....30 Nov 08  
Pare, J U.....9 Aug 09

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 08  
Coutellier, A.....21 June 07  
11 Oct 09  
Lamarre, J A.....14 May 05  
30 May 10  
1 Aug 07

## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.

B Co.—Roberval.

C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.

D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.

F Co.—Chicoutimi.

G Co.—Laterrière.

H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~S~~ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R.E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E.....18 July 07

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

h Tessier, D.....29 Mar 05  
e Demeules, D.....25 May 05  
b Villeneuve, T.....6 June 06  
f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06  
a Tremblay, T L (r m c).....26 Oct 07  
c Bouchard, S (ss).....10 May 08  
g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09  
d Chaballe, J H.....26 Nov 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Guilmette, J.....8 Dec 08  
.....2 Nov 07  
c Michaud, M A.....24 Mar 10  
g Guilmette, J N.....24 Mar 10  
h \*Gagnon, J M A.....10 Aug 07  
a \*Bouchard, E.....30 Oct 07  
b \*Jean, L.....22 Nov 07  
f \*Gauthier, A.....19 Dec 07  
e \*Poliquin, J B.....23 May 08  
d \*McIsaac, A J.....30 Nov 08  
h \*Maltais, J A.....30 Mar 09  
c \*Plamondon, C.....7 June 09  
e \*Gauvreau, P H P.....11 June 10  
b \*Villeneuve, P.....14 June 08  
h \*Grenon, G H.....31 Mar 09

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Duchene, T R (hon capt).....21 Aug 09

## Medical Officer.

~~S~~ Savard, E.....10 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Aug 07)  
\*Brassard, H D (lt).....4 Apr 08

## Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt).....21 Aug 09  
6 June 06

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt). ....30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09  
23 May 08

## Lieutenants (8).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharine: Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., KCB (*psc Eng*) (R) 25 May 05

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

## Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W.....1 Nov 07  
McCordick, F C.....1 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

~~W~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*sm*) 26 Jan 05  
(*maj* 7 Apr 03)  
Trail, W A.....5 Sept 06  
Belson, B H.....1 Apr 03  
Scobell, S B.....30 May 08  
Begy, G E B.....26 Apr 09  
Burgoyne, H B.....15 Oct 09  
Stevens, W A.....2 May 10  
Dawson, C B.....5 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J.....25 Apr 08  
Ecclestone, G P.....25 Apr 08  
Martin, F W.....25 Apr 08  
Fullerton, V R.....25 Apr 08  
Cozzens, H A.....30 May 08  
Pearson, H A.....27 Aug 08  
Weller, W H.....27 June 08  
FitzGerald, J C R.....5 July 09  
Ball, J C (*r m c*).....24 June 09  
Butler, E.....15 Dec 09  
Coombs, A E.....1 Apr 10  
\*Bradley, G R.....1 Apr 10  
\*Jamieson, C E.....30 Oct 09  
\*Hubbert, A J.....24 Nov 09  
\*Greenwood, R S.....6 Dec 06  
Ball, J C, (*r m c*).....1 Mar 10  
\*Dyke, S A.....31 May 10  
.....11 Feb 10  
.....1 Apr 10

## Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*).....2 Feb 10

## Signalling Officer.

Pearson, H A (*lt*).....27 Aug 08

## Quartermaster.

Gander, E (*hon capt*).....20 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*).....27 Oct 97

## Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*).....28 Jan 07

## Chaplain.

Ker, *lev R*.....10 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Merritt, J O.....5 Sept 06  
Lane, W S.....3 Mar 05  
.....15 Oct 09  
.....5 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Macartney, C G.....24 Sept 07  
.....21 May 06  
Buchanan, J A.....4 Dec 07  
.....30 July 04  
Sutton, T P.....15 Sept 09  
.....25 Apr 08

# "20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P..... 22 Nov 07

## Majors (2).

Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05  
31 July 03  
Noble, A L..... 1 June 08  
12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06  
d Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06  
e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07  
c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
f Gamble, C S..... 31 May 07  
b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08  
d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06  
c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06  
e Walker, H E..... 23 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M..... 27 June 08  
g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08  
d Cline, G A..... 27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
f Hayman, G P..... 25 June 09  
b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
f \*Smith, A M..... 15 May 07  
g \*Bradley, W F..... 15 May 09  
a \*Hannah, W H..... 29 Sept 09  
a \*Cooper, H S..... 29 Sept 09  
b \*Conover, R Van E..... 21 Feb 10  
f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09  
g Belt, J E D..... 23 Mar 10  
e \*Coats, S..... 5 May 10

## Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

## Signalling Officer.

\*McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

## Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 08  
14 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary *Lieut-Colonel*—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laing, F H.....18 July 08

*Majors (2).*Robinson, S C (*s m*).....17 Nov 02  
Wigle, E S.....1 Oct 09*Captains (8).*Kent, C H.....28 Mar 99  
Kenning, E C.....16 May 03  
Isaacs, W H.....10 June 05  
Morton, R M.....1 Dec 05  
Paddon, A E.....31 Jan 06  
Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08  
Mercer, A E.....1 Oct 09*Lieutenants (16).*Green, A D....20 Apr 04  
Cheyne, D J....19 Dec 05  
Emery, G H....28 Nov 08  
Prince, A C....14 Apr 09  
Stover, C B....17 Aug 09  
Wilkinson, G H....26 Aug 09  
\*Bull, H W....14 July 08  
\*Jell, A P....21 Nov 08  
\*Manning, F W....12 Nov 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McKay, J A (*hon capt*).....24 Apr 03*Medical Officer.*Casgrain, H R (*maj*).....12 Feb 86*Paymaster.*Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98  
(*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)*Chaplain.*Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
(*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08  
31 July 01  
Gauthier, G H (*s s*).....20 Jan 10  
(*maj* 6 June 08)*Lieutenants (8).*

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., ret, 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

White, J..... 1 June 07

Major.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 07

Captains (4).

Burgess, F O..... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F..... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G..... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 4 May 07

22 June 06

Abell, P C..... 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

\*Ward, A L..... 9 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wright, D N (lt)..... 2 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welford, A B (lt)..... 19 June 09

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (hon capt). 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Sundridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

✂ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09  
Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
Fraser, J..... 27 June 08  
Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09  
\*Wallace, H..... 22 June 06  
\*McDonagh, R F..... 22 Sept 06  
\*White, A C..... 12 Feb 07  
\*Whatley, W R..... 30 Apr 07  
\*Warriner, F E..... 10 Dec 08  
\*Purvis, H M..... 4 Dec 09  
..... 30 May 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

✂ Freeborn, J S (*capt*)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
..... 1 Sept 03  
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stone, F.....30 Nov 08

*Major.*

McLaren, J W.....30 Nov 08

*Captains (4).*

Black, J S.....17 Dec 03

Smith, H D.....15 May 08

Lewis, O L.....30 Nov 08

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jewell, A E.....20 Apr 04

Pike, J M.....29 Nov 07

Coate, P S.....29 Nov 07

Woodward, A C.....29 Nov 07

Smith, N.....16 Mar 08

Fremlin, E N.....29 Nov 07

.....1 June 08

.....29 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*Black, J S (*capt*).....1 June 10*Signalling Officer.*\*Pike, J M (*lt*).....15 May 09*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 01*Medical Officer.*

\*Bell, Lt C C, AMC.....8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R (*hon capt*).....29 May 01*Chaplain.*Boyle, Rev T S (*hon capt*).....1 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

### Lieut-Colonel.

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

### Major.

### Captains (4).

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (8).

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07  
Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

### Adjutant.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster

Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

### Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

### Paymaster.

✂ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

### Chaplain.

✂ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

### CORPS RESERVE.

### Captains (4).

### Lieutenants (4).

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Melbourne.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robson, B..... 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (sm)..... 19 May 09

*Captains (8).*

e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07  
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08  
Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08  
g Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
d Dyas, V W..... 11 Dec 08  
e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09  
c Ferguson, H C..... 19 June 09  
e \*Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08  
a \*MacGregor, N W..... 30 Apr 09  
h \*Robb, G A..... 1 May 09  
f \*Elliot, G A..... 7 May 09  
f \*Forster, C L..... 7 May 09  
b \*Newton, F G..... 29 June 09  
e \*Fletcher, N G..... 8 July 09  
g \*Choate, J A R..... 29 Mar 10  
h Cutting, E C..... 30 Sept 09  
c \*Laidlaw, A R..... 1 May 10  
c \*Squire, R..... 19 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Milligan, H L (capt)..... 11 May 10

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Cutting, E C..... 14 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(hon maj 21 May 06)*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 04

*Chaplain.*Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 9  
(hon maj) 16 Nov 04*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 04  
30 Nov 04  
✂ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 04  
McVicar, C S (sm)..... 22 May 04  
21 May 04  
Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 04  
1 June 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

✂ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 04  
13 Mar 04  
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 04  
20 Apr 04  
Johnson, A L..... 10 Aug 04  
1 July 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Thedford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Waters, R I..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93  
McMillan, J P..... 14 June 97  
MacKenzie, M D (s m)..... 27 Oct 00  
Jones, L E (smk)..... 10 July 03  
Craig, W S B..... 21 Apr 06  
Wood, J G..... 30 Apr 08  
..... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
Boulton, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06  
Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
Beddes, G G..... 14 June 07  
Aldwell, R B (s m)..... 4 June 07  
Jelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
Donn, H..... 30 Oct 09  
..... 25 Apr 08  
Johnston, A..... 30 May 07  
Kaiser, A E..... 4 May 09  
Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
Wall, S L..... 12 May 09  
Pollard, S B..... 12 May 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

Cotter, W F B..... 1 June 08  
..... 10 Apr 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....30 Apr 08

d \*Coppin, C E.....29 May 09  
g \*Brown, R.....23 May 10

Majors (2):

Adjutant.

(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00  
Jameson, D W.....14 May 08  
26 Jan 05

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

\*Coghill, H J.....6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

e Money, G L.....28 Apr 99  
h Meyers, J S.....1 June 06  
g McBeth, A.....13 Apr 07  
h Doyle, J J.....3 June 07  
c Whitworth, G E.....14 May 08

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt*).....7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (*major*).....1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 92  
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02  
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06  
e Forster, F J R.....15 Mar 07  
f Harding, R T.....15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W.....3 June 07  
d Yates, C R.....30 May 08  
b Makins, J C.....22 Oct 08  
Coghill, H J.....6 Dec 09  
29 May 09

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt*).....7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

c Young, J L.....23 Feb 10  
g \*Naismith, A G.....1 Oct 08  
f \*Harris, R H.....15 Oct 08  
d \*Cull, H L.....26 Oct 08  
c \*Lithgow, A F.....12 Dec 08  
g \*Sayers, T.....18 Feb 10  
h \*Bricker, A C.....7 Apr 10  
b \*Walsh, A G.....27 Feb 09

Lieutenants (8).

Robertson, L F.....15 Oct 08  
15 May 08  
Lang, C A.....22 Oct 08  
4 June 08

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—New Hamburg.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Berlin.  
G Co.—Waterloo.  
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut-Colonel.

ver, A J.....26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

impert, J.....2 Jan 99  
echtcl, C H.....21 Sept 03  
iegler, G P.....10 May 06  
tickert, M.....1 May 07  
airbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

ryd, O J.....2 Apr 02  
ox, C J H.....29 June 06  
indell, A J.....16 Nov 09  
urnet, W N.....12 Mar 09  
ason, F.....12 Mar 09  
lum, R G.....19 June 09  
ohnston, L W.....4 Mar 10  
Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07  
McFarland, G U.....4 Apr 08  
fahn, J E.....1 July 08  
illiard, F T.....1 Oct 08  
ttley, J T.....16 Nov 08  
Easton, J L.....2 Nov 08  
anniff, B E.....1 Dec 08  
Bliss, H C.....26 Jan 09  
riscooe, R D.....24 June 09  
anneret, F C A.....19 June 09  
haw, J J.....26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Windell, A J.....1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt).....29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i l g) (hon maj).....25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Craig, J J. .... 20 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

(D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
(maj 18 June 03)

*Captains (10).*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96  
(maj 13 June 06)  
b McLaren, P D (s m) .... 20 Dec 97  
(maj 20 Dec 07)  
f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J. .... 17 May 01  
d Potter, J L (s m) .... 17 May 01  
e Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
i ∞ Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03  
c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
i Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04  
k ∞ Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
t Noice, J C. .... 4 Mar 05  
c Grant, J R. .... 31 Mar 06  
g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W. .... 16 July 08  
k \*Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04  
e \*Perry, R R. .... 1 Mar 08  
a \*White, F F. .... 20 Oct 08  
h \*Brown, W. .... 10 June 09  
a \*Wallace, A E. .... 4 Apr 10

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Law, S H. .... 20 Apr 10  
\*Wissler, S. .... 2 May 10  
\*Jennings, F C. .... 13 May 10

*Adjutant.*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt) .... 27 May 99

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) .... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*Groves, W A. .... 30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R (hon capt) .... 26 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) .... 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 0  
31 Aug 0

*Lieutenants (10).*

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 0  
12 May 0  
Fletcher, W J. .... 16 July 0  
12 June 0  
Munro, M J. .... 9 Dec 0  
20 Apr 0

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Flesherton.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

### *Majors (2).*

D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06

D) Rorke, H V (*sm*) (*ss*).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

### *Captains (8).*

Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00

McFarland, G. F (*s m*).....27 May 04

Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05

Eaton, J.....5 July 06

McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07

Wilson, N L.....12 June 08

Frost, H R.....26 Aug 08

Jebb, T W.....30 Jan 09

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Richardson, C N.....20 Apr 04

Bannerman, L.....30 July 04

Le Pan, A D.....30 July 04

Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07

MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07

Butchart, L M.....21 June 07

McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....3 Feb 08  
29 June 06

Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09

\*Thompson, F.....4 Feb 09

Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10

\*Wolfe, E M.....13 Mar 07

\*Kelly, J J.....19 Sept 07

Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10

\*Hay, J M.....10 Nov 09

\*Haskett, G C.....19 Sept 07

\*Fleming, G D.....2 Apr 10

\*Cummer, C S.....4 May 10

\*Brownlee, J H.....22 Apr 10

### *Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (*capt*).....19 Sept 07

### *Signalling Officer.*

### *Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (*hon capt*).....25 May 05

### *Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (*maj*).....9 Mar 05

### *Paymaster.*

Kent, F D.....12 May 99  
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

### *Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt*).....20 May 01

### *CORPS RESERVE.*

### *Captains (8).*

McKay, A G.....1 June 07  
4 Oct 98

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08  
10 May 98

### *Lieutenants (8).*

Little, H M.....2 Feb 08  
22 June 06

## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Chesley.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Wiarton.  
H Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Clark, H.....15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J.....23 July 01  
Hay, T.....23 Oct 08

*Captains (8).*

f Milne, J C.....2 Apr 02  
Fletcher, D.....3 Oct 04  
g Forbes, A D.....13 July 05  
a Nelson, G W (s m).....4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R.....15 May 07  
c Langford, S H.....1 May 09  
h Kaine, S G.....25 May 09  
e Klein, O E.....27 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Malcolmson, P A.....3 Oct 01  
h Trenholme, W.....29 June 06  
h Fowler, G.....14 June 07  
Chadwick, H McL.....14 June 07  
b Weston, T G.....14 June 07  
a Tranter, J L.....27 Oct 07  
f Robertson, D.....3 June 08  
d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09  
23 May 08  
c \*Vaughan, J R.....16 Sept 08  
e \*Clark, E R.....16 Apr 10  
d \*Forrester, D.....18 May 10  
e \*McNally, A W.....26 May 10  
g \*Tupper, R R.....8 June 10  
c \*Collard, G W.....19 Jan 10  
c \*Crawford, R C.....6 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Fletcher, D (capt).....15 May 08

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Chadwick, H McL (lt).....15 Mar 08

*Quartermaster.*

Martyn, G H D (hon capt).....1 Aug 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Houston, Lt P J F, A M C.....1 May 09

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj).....5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt).....1 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 0  
31 Mar 0

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Tilson A.....23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Ombe, H B.....27 May 09  
ance, H T.....17 June 09

Captains (8).

Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
ndry, W H (smh Eng).....17 Apr 01  
Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
Dunlop, H C.....26 May 08  
Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
Picard, W A.....28 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Masson, J C (sm).....20 Apr 04  
ordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
Jennison, J.....14 June 07  
ndle, T R.....14 June 07  
ale, C E.....19 Feb 08  
ougvie, A (sm).....16 Mar 08  
Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
Sturdy, H O.....26 May 08  
Turnbull, W S.....10 Mar 09  
Stanbury, J G S.....10 Mar 09  
Johnston, J M.....1 Apr 09  
Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
Washington, H C.....2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt).....1 June 05

Signalling Officer.

\*Rundle, T R (lt).....1 May 03

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)

Hunter, A C (lt).....24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June '98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechin.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Henderson, A G (*smh*) (*ss*).... 1 Dec 06

## Majors (2).

✂ (D) Grierson, J F.....22 Mar 02  
(seconded 10 Jan 10)  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02

## Captains (8).

Bick, C F.....22 Apr 92  
(maj 22 Apr 02)  
b Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 11 Jan 08)  
d Birchard, J.....28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A.....26 Oct 03  
c Earchman, A (*sm*).....10 July 05  
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Moore, J.....26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H.....28 Nov 03  
e Cook, H P (*smh*).....13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B.....30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A.....22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N.....22 June 06  
f Jobb, P H.....21 June 07  
b Every, G W P.....27 June 08  
g Parliament, J A.....27 June 08  
e Park, M H..... 5 June 09  
27 June 08  
d Cameron, H S.....25 June 09  
b McCarthy, W E C..... 1 Dec 09  
29 May 09  
c \*Faulkner, G.....10 July 07  
a \*Munro, W G.....21 July 09  
e Tunstell, G.....25 June 09  
g \*Glass, J J..... 4 May 10  
f \*Johnson, D M..... 8 May 10

## Adjutant.

Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

✂ (D) Dillon, R.....30 Mar 94  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (*maj*).....24 Sept 9  
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 9  
(capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Smith, W (*hon capt*).....26 Oct 0

## Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*).....18 Feb 9

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09*Majors (2).*

Graham, H.....13 July 04  
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

*Captains (8).*

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
(*Maj* 31 Apr 10)  
e Stoddart, G W.....14 June 01  
f Murphy, A R.....22 Apr 05  
b Kempthorne, W J.....29 Mar 09  
a Baldock, T G.....12 Feb 10  
h McCausland, A J.....27 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Knowles, W N.....10 Dec 04  
c Duff, C E W.....22 June 06  
f Fitzgerald, M.....19 Sept 06  
d McLaughlin, D.....28 Mar 07  
g Phoenix R.....28 Mar 07  
b Bleakley, W T.....16 July 07  
c Durie, W A P.....11 Dec 08  
e Sankey, N V.....27 May 09  
d Dent, F S.....25 June 09  
d Hayes, R W.....25 June 09  
Dunlop, R.....11 Mar 10  
a Busby, A A.....16 May 10  
b Richardson, G P.....25 June 10  
b \*Suttie, G L P G.....25 May 10  
a \*Macbeth, G K.....27 May 08  
h \*Curry, G P.....21 Aug 08  
e \*Clifton, H P.....25 May 09  
b \*Suttie, G L P G.....25 May 10  
f \*Macculloch, F G.....26 Apr 10  
h McGuire, H B.....27 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*Dunlop, R (*lt*).....11 Mar 10*Quartermaster.*Hedges, W H (*hon capt*).....30 Mar 09*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A (*capt*).....14 June 04*Paymaster.*

Heron, O (*hon maj*).....30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 08

*Chaplain.*Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8)*

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Gould, H J (s m)..... 17 Feb 10  
~~W~~ Kelly, E T..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Verth, J..... 28 May 01  
Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
Haney, B M..... 16 Oct 03  
Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
Davis E B..... 28 Mar 07  
Smith, A G E..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05  
Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06  
Hind, R W..... 21 June 07  
Galbraith, T P..... 21 June 07  
Haygarth, T L..... 20 Nov 03  
Holmes, C U..... 22 May 09  
Murray, J J..... 8 Nov 09  
Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10  
\*Baker, F C..... 18 July 06  
\*Mowat, A..... 15 Dec 09  
\*Chute, V H..... 10 Apr 10  
\*Anderson, R..... 7 May 10  
\*Smith, C D..... 18 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Murray, J J..... 8 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj)..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Rogers, J A (rmc)..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.....28 Oct 09

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

~~Mc~~Howard, F A.....28 Nov 03  
 Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
 Ashton, A N.....30 Oct 02  
~~Mc~~Breedon, J S (s m).....28 Nov 03  
 Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
 Ward, G A.....16 Jan 05  
 Ballachey, P P.....29 Sept 05  
 Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T.....27 Feb 04  
 Cutcliffe, M E B.....29 July 04  
 Pearce, G V.....29 July 05  
 Harris, M F.....29 July 05  
 Roberts, E N.....29 July 05  
 Dunlop, J S (ss).....30 Sept 06  
 Newman, E H.....31 Mar 08  
 McLean, H J G.....30 Apr 09  
 Lake, G S.....30 Sept 09  
 \*Secord, R E.....29 Mar 05  
 \*Miller, W.....30 July 07  
 \*Coulson, R H.....24 Sept 07  
 \*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07  
 \*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08  
 \*Perrott, H E.....16 Sept 09  
 \*Carpenter, T T.....27 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt).....11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (maj).....22 Oct 96  
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (8).*Jessop, W.....12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renton, W.....16 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

Martin, W.....15 May 06  
Aiken, L F.....1 Feb 10

*Captains (8).*

Townsend, J W.....14 June 01  
Mason, F E.....21 May 04  
Burch, D.....21 May 04  
Van Order, L R.....15 May 06  
Winter, A A.....28 May 08  
Hearth, W L.....6 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Teeple, M.....30 June 05  
Slaght, G A.....22 June 06  
McCall, W S.....22 June 06  
Harding, H A (s m).....22 June 06  
Buck, C S.....22 June 06  
Lockman, L A.....21 June 07  
Craig, R.....21 June 07  
Broad, W J.....21 June 07  
Jackson, W G.....27 June 08  
Culver, J A.....27 June 08  
McDowell, G.....25 June 09  
\*Hill, R K.....1 May 09  
\*Misener, H E.....20 Apr 10  
\*Dedrich, F B.....25 Apr 10  
\*Colliver, R P.....1 May 10  
\*Doughty, G F.....1 June 10  
\*Blaney, C L.....2 June 10  
\*Killmaster, C B.....7 June 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Teeple, M (lt).....18 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Church, J W (hon capt).....4 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A.....22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, G A (hon maj).....4 Dec 09

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt).....22 Jan 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, C B.....14 May 07  
31 Mar 89  
Innes, C E.....28 May 08  
25 May 99  
Slater, A I.....2 Aug 09  
6 May 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hutchison, W G.....28 May 06  
17 Sept 02  
Hunter, J B.....6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L.....7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D.....2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06  
Dick, N.....8 Feb 09  
22 June 06

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

### Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

Pearse, R H (lt).....26 Sept 08

*Majors* (2).

Quartermaster.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| (D) Russell, W H..... | 14 June 04 |
| Wilson, G E R.....    | 20 May 09  |
|                       | 20 May 08  |

(D) Snelgrove, H J.....20 Apr 94  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Captains* (8).

*Medical Officer.*

|          |                      |           |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| <i>h</i> | Wolfram, J F.....    | 31 Aug 98 |
| <i>b</i> | Boggs, F D.....      | 1 June 99 |
| <i>d</i> | Butler, M L.....     | 19 May 03 |
| <i>b</i> | ≡ McCullough, H..... | 24 Feb 05 |
| <i>e</i> | Neilson, H S.....    | 6 June 06 |
| <i>a</i> | ≡ Bolster, H.....    | 30 Apr 07 |
| <i>f</i> | Bradley, P R.....    | 1 Mar 10  |

Macoun, J (capt).....28 Feb 08  
23 June 04

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Chaplain.

|   |                    |    |         |
|---|--------------------|----|---------|
| c | Doxsee, W J.....   | 20 | Apr 04  |
| h | Ewing, C I.....    | 11 | Feb 07  |
| a | Craig, R J.....    | 11 | Apr 07  |
| f | Birdsall, F E..... | 27 | June 07 |
| c | Hodge, H E.....    | 27 | June 07 |
| c | Donald, A S.....   | 27 | June 07 |
| f | Creighton, M.....  | 9  | Sept 08 |
| d | Pearse, R H.....   | 9  | Sept 08 |
| b | Smith, W A.....    | 11 | May 09  |
| d | Sauva, H.....      | 24 | June 09 |
| a | Craig, H C.....    | 8  | Apr 10  |
| e | *Webster, R J..... | 20 | Feb 05  |
| g | *Dudley, S D.....  | 4  | June 06 |
| e | *Sperry, P R.....  | 14 | June 09 |

Beattie, Rev W (*hon capt*).....10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (8).

Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Fisher, J E..... | 8 Oct 08  |
|                  | 30 Nov 08 |

*Adjutant.*

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 88).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08  
Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07  
O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08  
Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10  
Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10  
Casselman, G K..... 10 Mar 10  
Curry, F C..... 9 May 10  
\*Mervin, M J..... 11 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08  
23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Balde. son

*Lieut-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

*f* Dunlop, E A.....21 Sept 01  
*a* Williams, G..... 3 June 03  
*b* Edwards, J.....27 Mar 03  
*Gillies, A B (rmc)*..... 1 Apr 08  
*c* Wilson, E H.....14 May 08  
*g* Watt, E J.....18 May 08  
*h* Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08  
*d* Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
*e* Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f* White, G V.....31 Mar 05  
*e* Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08  
*b* \*Gillies, D A.....10 May 07  
*g* \*McDougall, A.....15 May 07  
*d* \*Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07  
*d* \*McCue, W.....11 Oct 07  
*g* \*Consitt, E C V.....24 Jan 08  
*a* \*Bowes, A A.....10 Feb 08  
*h* \*Smith, R J (*ss*).....26 Feb 08  
*b* \*de Renzy, H W.....27 Nov 09  
*h* \*Noonan, G A.....26 Feb 10  
*e* \*Airth, J M.....13 May 10  
*c* \*Milburn, O..... 8 June 10  
*c* \*Hope, J A.....31 May 10  
*c* \*Dutrick, G W.....28 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G.....28 June 07  
(*capt* 28 June 08)  
\*Preston, R F (*lt*).....28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*).....21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*).....18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 99  
McEwen, H A.....10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Airth, H J.....28 June 06  
13 May 10  
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
17 Sept 08

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C.M.G., ret' 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D W (sm).....17 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Dewar, J H.....17 Feb 10

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Stewart, R G.....11 Mar 01  
Birdwhistle, R J.....9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A.....9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (smh) (ss).....31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP.....20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (ss).....17 Feb 10  
Matthewman, G P.....9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Oliver, E A.....20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F.....20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J.....20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L.....20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (sm).....20 Apr 04  
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C (ss).....20 Apr 04  
Hibson, O K.....30 Apr 06  
Parks, N C.....30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R.....30 Apr 06  
Forwood, E L.....30 Apr 06  
Feiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09  
Markinson, R F.....17 Sept 08  
24 Mar 09  
4 May 07  
MacLaren, J A.....29 Apr 09  
Turphy, G P.....20 Apr 09  
~~W~~ Wood, F H.....29 Apr 09  
Mattersen, T A.....29 Apr 09  
McLennan, A G.....29 Apr 09  
Lume, G C.....29 May 09  
Denison, W Y.....20 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt).....2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98  
(hon maj' 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....15 Mar 07  
(capt 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt).....7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt).....10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08  
7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G L (sm).....20 Nov 08  
i.....17 Sept 04  
Bell, G A.....20 Nov 08  
1 Sept 06  
Boville, T C.....16 Mar 09  
Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10  
11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10  
17 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (ss).....7 Apr 06  
29 July 05  
Dickson, J P.....20 Nov 08  
6 Dec 02  
Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09  
29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09  
12 Apr 01

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2:

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Beamsville.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*resi lg*).....25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 09  
(*maj* 31 May 09)  
Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01  
a Coulson, B J.....7 May 03  
h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
g Vandersluys, C H.....30 Nov 05  
b Andrewes, W.....26 Feb 08  
f Harriman, J J.....26 May 08  
d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10  
c Ingles, C J.....2 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B.....19 May 06  
Shaw, C B (*ss*).....19 May 06  
a Robinson, J B.....28 Mar 07  
f Cameron, D A R.....27 May 03  
e Ross, G B.....30 May 03  
g Wynn, J S M.....23 Dec 09  
g Gardner, J C.....23 Dec 09  
h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10  
f \*Scott, R A.....1 Dec 09  
e \*Reilly, J R.....24 Mar 10  
b \*Strickland, J C.....4 Apr 10  
c \*Bevan, R L.....5 May 10  
d \*Mackintosh, A C.....7 May 10  
c\* Walton, W N.....7 May 10  
d \*Howe, F E.....8 May 10

## Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*).....9 July 00

## Signalling Officer.

Shaw, C B (*lt*) (*ss*).....4 Apr 10

## Quartermaster.

✂ Gribble, F J (*hon capt*).....26 May 03

## Medical Officer.

\*McGarry, J H (*P lt*).....

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 99  
(*hon maj* 23 May 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

✂ Cline, J G.....26 Feb 03  
.....25 Feb 04  
White, D B.....26 May 03  
.....23 Oct 03  
Krafft, W R.....6 June 08  
.....9 May 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06  
.....31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07  
.....27 Mar 07  
Schwab, W C.....24 Mar 08  
.....20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (*s m*).....30 Apr 04  
.....20 Apr 04

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Oakwood.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
Germain, M A (sm)..... 3 June 07  
Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08  
Henley, C G..... 3 June 08  
Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
Keith, J..... 27 June 07  
Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
Coad, H O..... 27 June 07  
Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 08  
Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07  
Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08  
Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08  
Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10  
\*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05  
\*Simper, A E..... 28 May 07  
\*Rook, D F..... 1 May 09  
\*Webster, L O..... 27 May 09  
\*Van Walkenburg, W..... 11 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thorn, R F..... 30 Dec 07  
c \*Crawford, G..... 4 June 10

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt) ..... 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

\*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (Maj)..... 25 May 10

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
Williamson, A..... 12 June 05  
16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
F Co.—Campbelleroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

{D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 03

Majors (2).

~~W~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

g Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
d ~~W~~ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
~~W~~ Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
f ~~W~~ Read, H (co)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
h McLaughlin, L..... 24 Mar 10  
a Long, A H C..... 21 May 10  
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10  
d Zealand, E..... 3 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
b Grant, W C..... 3 June 10  
h \*Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
c \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
b \*Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
c \*Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06  
h \*Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
e \*Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08  
b \*Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09  
e \*White, W J..... 22 Mar 10  
h \*Lynde, A W..... 25 Jan 10

Adjutant.

~~W~~ Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 9  
21 Sept 9  
(hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 9  
(hon maj 29 Nov 0)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 0

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Fermoy.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
(Ext'd to 7 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
(maj 1 June 07)  
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
(maj 19 May 07)  
7 Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
(Maj 1 June 10)  
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07  
Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08  
Adams, W B..... 24 June 09  
\*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
\*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
\*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09  
\*Howes, R P J..... 23 Apr 09  
\*Boyle, H E..... 6 Nov 09  
Smith, G E..... 30 May 08

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (Brev maj)..... 18 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Robertson, D M, *MVO*.....24 Apr 06*Majors (2).*Hendrie, W.....24 Apr 06  
31 Mar 02Currie, J A.....4 Aug 08  
13 Aug 02*Captains (8).*Donald, D.....13 Oct 93  
(maj 13 Oct 03)

Catto, C.....27 Sept 00

Darling, C W.....5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S.....12 July 06

Osborne, J E K.....7 May 07

Miller, A A.....5 Dec 07

Perry, N D.....4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R.....4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T.....24 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Perry, F M.....17 Mar 05

Marshall, K R.....30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s).....30 June 05

Wright, J J.....5 Jan 06

Perry, W D.....24 Apr 06

Foy, J C.....24 Apr 06

Beal, W A.....12 Sept 06

Allan, F S.....12 Sept 06

Hees, H L.....12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M.....16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C.....30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c).....19 Nov 07  
27 June 07

Bohan, J A.....30 May 08

Warden, A.....30 May 08

\*Collas, H L J.....14 Aug 08

\*Case, A.....27 Apr 09

\*Godfrey, M P.....27 Apr 09

Warren, T.....9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H.....15 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj).....12 July 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Alexander, G M (lt).....16 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J (hon capt).....18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*Mackenzie, A J.....8 June 08  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj).....29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt).....1 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Cosby, N W.....14 Aug 08  
26 Feb 03*Lieutenants (8).*Grant, W L.....12 Sept 06  
5 Nov 02Macdonald, F H C.....12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K (capt).....8 June 08  
1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.  $\curvearrowright$   
ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Smith, A H.....30 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04  
c Ketcheson, W G.....30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Ketcheson, W H.....21 Jan 01  
Wallbridge, C M (s m).....9 July 01  
Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02  
Bywater, A E.....27 Apr 04  
Green, D.....27 Apr 05  
Ketcheson, F G.....14 June 07  
Vanderwater, R.....30 Dec 09  
McLean, J L.....30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Shurie, J S.....20 Apr 04  
Ketcheson, H B.....31 Mar 05  
Keith, G A.....5 Apr 07  
Van Kleeck, S B.....27 June 07  
Walt, C F.....27 June 07  
Sills, J H (r m c).....2 Mar 08  
Spurr, J.....23 June 04  
Wilson, J M.....30 May 08  
O'Rourke, H L.....30 May 08  
Wright, C E.....9 Sept 08  
\*Chandler, W M.....9 Sept 08  
\*James, E.....4 Jan 09  
\*McConnell, H B.....15 Apr 09  
\*Danford, S.....22 May 09  
.....29 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt).....2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).....4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).....24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon maj).....10 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Loutitt, A M.....2 June 10  
.....30 Nov 05

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Majors (2).*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06

MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08

Elliott, W R.....21 Apr 08

\*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

Spearing, N R C.....2 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (ss).....8 Mar 09

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Gray, G H.....21 Feb 10

Irvine, E C.....21 Feb 10

\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07

\*Goodhue, C. C.....1 Apr 08

\*Cameron, J A.....22 Apr 08

\*Boydell, A T.....15 May 08

\*Hyland, H H.....27 Mar 09

\*Francis, E.....29 Mar 09

\*Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

Bowen, F C (capt).....8 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (ss).....20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03

(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A.....9 July 02

(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Pelletier, J P. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Rioux, V E. . . . . 1 Apr 10

\*Tetreault, J S. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Captains (8).*

Denault, G H. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Genest, J A. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Juneau, P A. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Bourgouin, L P. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Codere, F J. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Codere, C. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Olivier, A H. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Masse, A E. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mignault, L O'C. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Matte, J N. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Bachaud, C E. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Cornier, J A. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Chaput, O. . . . . 1 Apr 10

McGee, J B. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Bilodeau, T. . . . . 1 Apr 10

McKenzie, C M. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Bourque, J N C. . . . . 1 Apr 10

McGee, P. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Genest, L P. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Boucher, J O. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Denault, G H. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Mignault, J O'C (*hon lt*). . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Dugal, B A (*hon lt*). . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.  
 B Co.—Inverness.  
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.  
 F Co.—Leeds.  
 G Co.—New Ireland.  
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Donaghy, C R.....22 Nov 09

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E.....14 May 03  
 f Jamieson, D H N.....18 Jan 06  
 h Maxwell, W H.....3 Apr 07  
 b George, C H.....14 May 08  
 g Porter, B C.....4 June 09  
 a Ward, J A.....3 Feb 10  
 c Porter, N.....31 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McCrea, S V.....31 Mar 08  
 f Rheault, C A.....30 Nov 08  
 f Warcup, R A.....23 June 09  
 d \*Donaghy, E E.....15 June 08  
 c \*Ward, C E.....31 Aug 08  
 g \*Smith, W B.....4 June 09  
 d \*Lytle, A H.....9 June 09  
 a \*Willard, B S.....10 Dec 09  
 h \*Henderson, W J.....13 Dec 09  
 f \*Fraser, A W.....10 Jan 10  
 a \*Gregoire, L.....1 Feb 10  
 h \*LeBlond, J E R.....8 Feb 10  
 c \*Ward, A H.....2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Rheault, C A (lt).....10 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

Porter, J (hon capt).....31 Jan 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Fontaine, F (lt).....30 Oct 08

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (hon capt).....12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt).....3 May 05

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*

Poston, R W.....3 Apr 07  
 23 Feb 06  
 Thompson, G W.....3 Feb 10  
 11 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.  
B Co.—Merrickville.  
C Co.—North Gower.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.  
F Co.—Spencerville.  
G Co.—Metcalf.  
H Co.—Lansdowne.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

*Captains (8).*

(D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
(maj 1 Apr 10)  
Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
Bald, T J..... 1 May 08  
\*Dowser, W..... 1 May 08  
\*Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08  
\*Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08  
\*Beckett, R E..... 1 Nov 08  
\*Moore, W J..... 1 Apr 09  
\*Plunkett, S B..... 1 Jan 10  
\*MacPherson, K P..... 1 June 10  
\*Matheson, R F..... 1 May 10  
\*Klye, E J..... 27 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 86  
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)  
\*Kerfoot, Lt. W J, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6<sup>th</sup> June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (sm)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Good, N H..... 15 Apr 09  
28 June 06

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

• *Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. .... 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E B. .... 25 Jan 07  
(D) Bennett, G W. .... 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. .... 28 Sept 99  
(maj 28 Sept 09)  
Cluxton, W H. .... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. .... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. .... 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R F. .... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P. .... 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J A. .... 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R P. .... 25 Jan 07  
McPherson, A W. .... 21 Mar 10*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m). .... 31 Aug 05  
Higgins, W R G. .... 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. .... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. .... 31 May 06  
Clarke, J D. .... 1 Nov 06  
19 Aug 05  
Rackham, G K. .... 8 July 07  
Carruthers, A G. .... 30 May 08  
\*Neal, F. .... 25 Apr 06  
\*Merritt, R N. .... 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G S. .... 1 Apr 07  
\*Hall, W G. .... 9 Mar 09  
\*Leoch, K G. .... 1 May 10*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt). .... 11 June 01

*Signalling Officer.*

Higgins, W R G (lt). .... 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt). .... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt). .... 21 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj). .... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. .... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Clarke, F A. .... 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08*Lieutenants (8).*Best, E M. .... 23 Nov 08  
31 May 06  
Van Every, W W. .... 12 Nov 09  
20 Apr 04  
Wallace, T J. .... 1 May 10  
31 May 06

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, R.....23 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03  
Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D N.....31 May 99  
(maj 31 May 09)  
Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08  
McLean, C E.....5 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
White, P R.....30 Apr 06  
Sears, A A.....28 June 06  
Moffatt, J F.....28 Nov 07  
McNaughton, G A.....27 Mar 08  
Poole, L O G.....30 May 08  
Hagbow, E J.....17 Sept 08  
Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08  
Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
Nash, K.....23 May 08  
Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poole, L O G (*lt*).....30 Nov 09

*Quartermaster.*

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A Co.—St. Thomas.                  | E Co.—L'Islet.                   |
| B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.) | F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. |
| C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.              | G Co.—Kamouraska.                |
| D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.          | H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.               |

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. .... 26 Apr 03  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. .... 11 June 09

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)  
 Bourzault, C E. .... 27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86  
*Begin, J N.* ..... 6 Apr 01  
*h Cimon, E H.* ..... 4 Sept 02  
*Roy, J N.* ..... 3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
*g Hamel, E.* ..... 7 Mar 05  
*e Blais, G N (s m).* ..... 10 June 05  
*a Manseau, E.* ..... 13 Sept 06  
*d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m).* ..... 27 May 07  
*f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).* ..... 4 May 09  
*b Lavergne, R (s m).* ..... 2 June 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 30 Mar 04  
 c Maguire, F..... 30 Nov 07  
 d Labrecque, J R..... 18 June 08  
 d Fontaine, J ..... 1 Dec 08  
 18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, L J B..... 4 May 09  
 b Corriveau, L J O..... 2 June 09  
 21 June 07  
 2 June 09  
 Leclerc, J V..... 7 Sept 08  
 c Maguire, J D..... 30 Nov 09  
 h Perrault, J E..... 24 Mar 10  
 g Lavergne, A R..... 15 June 10  
 h Savoie, A M..... 15 June 10  
 e \*LeBrun, L M..... 17 May 09  
 f \*Power, C G..... 2 June 09

## Lieutenants—Con

b \*Derouin, F R..... 10 Feb 10  
 g \*Gervais, F..... 11 Feb 10  
 a Houde, J L..... 18 June 08  
 d \*Gingras, O J L D..... 22 Feb 10  
 f Blaydon, T H A..... 15 June 10

## Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt)..... 2 June 09

## Signalling Officer.

\*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 02  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 01

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 0  
 28 May 0  
~~∞~~ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 0  
 28 May 0

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 0  
 13 June 0  
 Laroche, W. .... 1 Sept 0  
 13 June 0  
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 0  
 1 Sept 0  
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 0  
 16 Mar 0  
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 1  
 21 June 0

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut-Colonel.

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Terley, H.....7 Mar 08  
 Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W.....28 Apr 03  
 Fleetwood, E J.....4 Apr 07  
 Elliott, F H.....9 Mar 08  
 Miller, J R.....12 Mar 08  
 McArthur, D D.....19 Feb 10  
 Fay, F F.....23 Feb 10  
 Manson, P R.....28 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16)

Organ, C J.....24 Sept 06  
 Burnett, M L (*s m*).....16 June 08  
 Cowden, C E.....30 June 08  
 Curdee, H E C.....15 May 09  
 Dunfield, C I (*s s*).....23 June 09  
 Warren, C A.....4 June 09  
 Clark, D G.....14 June 09  
 Donald, R P.....21 July 09  
 Black, G P.....5 Nov 09  
 Willett, J G.....20 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt*).....7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Dunfield, C I (*lt*).....5 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, H H (*hon capt*).....2 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V.....2 May 08.  
 (*capt* 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt*).....27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*).....30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*).....26 June 05  
 Sipprell, R L.....28 Apr 03  
 Smith, H J.....29 Apr 07  
 Smith, H J.....26 June 05  
 Sancton, E G.....23 Dec 09  
 Sancton, E G.....26 June 05  
 McKay, E K.....12 June 09  
 McKay, E K.....22 Feb 10  
 McKay, E K.....23 May 10  
 McKay, E K.....29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (8).

Pickett H D.....20 July 05  
 Pickett H D.....1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~W~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) J. W., C.B., [F] 9 Mar 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

*Captains (8).*

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (*sm*)..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (*s s*)..... 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09

\*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08

\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07

\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07

\*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*Turnbull, D R (*capt*)..... 25 Apr 10*Signalling Officer.*Ricketts, E (*lt*)..... 1 May 08*Quartermaster.*Doane, F W W (*hon capt*)..... 15 Dec 06*Medical Officer.*(D) Campbell, D A (*maj*)..... 15 Aug 84  
(*hon l c* 6 Feb 05)*Paymaster.*Boak, G E..... 3 June 06  
(*hon maj* 29 Mar 09)*Chaplain.*Lemoine Rev N (*hon capt*)..... 25 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04*Lieutenants (8).*

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Beauharnois, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Valleyfield.  
D Co.—St. Timothée

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
F Co.—Ste. Martine.  
G Co.—St Rémi.  
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Labourin, N A..... 1 June 08

*Majors (2).*

Labelle, A M.....21 June 07

*Captains (8)*

Lefebvre, A.....28 July 96  
O'Sullivan, E.....29 June 97  
D'Amour, J B.....16 June 99  
Gadbois, G H (*s m*).....20 June 04  
Therien, E H.....10 Feb 09  
Nadon, J C H.....20 Sept 09  
Bissonnette, J F.....18 Jan 10  
Darche, A R.....15 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gadbois, M J.....31 Mar 06  
Sperber, M M.....25 Nov 08  
Delorme, H.....22 Mar 10  
Guimond, G.....24 Mar 10  
\*Bertrand, G.....22 Mar 10  
\*Duval, L M.....14 Jan 09  
\*Michaud, Z.....22 May 09  
\*Cousineau, A.....20 Sept 09  
\*Grandguillot, B.....31 Jan 10  
\*O'Donoghue, A C.....8 Feb 10  
\*Bertrand, G.....8 Feb 10  
Cousineau, J B.....22 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*).....23 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E (*lt*).....21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*).....16 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*).....15 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ Labelle, A E D.....22 Mar 07  
22 Mar 97

## Majors (2)

⌘ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02  
(seconded 1 Mar 06)  
de Tonnancour, L G .....11 May 08  
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

## Captains (8).

Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 04)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F.....23 May 04  
Le Boutilier, J C J.....19 Nov 06  
Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07  
Merrill, H.....4 June 07  
Germain, J A A (s s).....15 July 07  
19 Mar 02  
Barre, H.....11 May 08  
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08  
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09  
Tonnaucour, A G de.....8 Sept 09

## Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
Garand, H.....18 Dec 06  
Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
LaRose, A L.....25 Nov 08  
Leveille, E H.....25 Nov 08  
Loranger, J H.....25 Nov 08  
Saint-Pierre, A A.....25 Nov 08  
De Serres, R.....24 June 09  
25 Nov 08  
Mackay, F.....1 July 09  
25 Nov 08  
Clercq, G A de.....15 Nov 09  
Garand, E.....22 Mar 10  
\*Zaugg, A C.....4 June 08  
Roy, R.....22 Mar 10  
Pauze, F.....22 Mar 10  
Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10  
Benoit, P.....22 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt).....11 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt).....15 July 07

## Quartermaster

⌘ Barré, J W (hon capt).....11 May 08

## Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A. AMC.....30 July 09  
Rousseau, J A St.....10 July 09

## Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 06  
27 Oct 06  
Molleur, G O.....19 Nov 06  
26 June 02  
Brosseau, B L.....4 June 07  
23 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon, E T.....1 June 06  
11 Oct 06  
Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 06  
15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D., No. 8, 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

✕ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05  
17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

✕ King, A..... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 98)  
✕ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 16 May 96  
(maj 17 May 01)  
Immonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01  
Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02  
Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07  
Murray, G W..... 1 May 07  
McFtridge, J..... 18 Nov 07  
Finans, B G..... 4 Jan 09  
Auld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Lieutenants (16).

Asner, W K..... 29 June 07  
Bois, A O..... 18 Sept 07  
Wyler, E..... 18 Sept 07  
Machie, J N..... 18 Sept 07  
Mairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08  
Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 08  
Mildert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08  
McCauley, W B..... 24 Jan 09  
Migh, H H..... 15 May 09  
Mort, R W..... 18 Dec 07  
Mell, E A..... 8 June 09  
Williams, E..... 12 Apr 09  
Mairs, G W..... 15 Apr 09  
McClure, J H S..... 19 Apr 10

Adjutant.

✕ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

✕ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). .... 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06  
3 Oct 04  
✕ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 1 May 07  
31 Dec 06  
Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07  
20 July 04  
✕ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08  
18 Apr 90  
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08  
20 July 04  
Johnstone, H..... 1 Aug 09  
8 Apr 98

Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08  
20 Sept 06  
Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09  
21 Apr 02

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

*Captains (8)*

b Kennedy, L.....19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m).....30 Nov 99  
(maj 30 Nov 09)  
Margison, A A H.....24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00  
d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick J G.....7 Apr 06  
f Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M D (s m).....19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M.....19 June 99  
e White, W P.....21 Aug 01  
Ridout, C M.....20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04  
a Perkins, A R.....1 Mar 06  
f Ingraham, W.....6 Mar 08  
a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08  
6 Mar 08  
d Rideout, C W.....22 Dec 08  
d Draper, I.....31 July 09  
c \*Currie, R E.....7 Apr 06  
g \*Smyth, J P.....12 Oct 08  
e \*Smally, H H.....29 Mar 09  
b \*Smith, S W.....30 Mar 09  
f \*Turner, G R.....21 Apr 09  
h Margison, L L.....30 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Margison, A A H (capt).....25 Oct 09

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Ridout, C M (lt).....30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H.....4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

*Medical Officer.*

\*Peat, Lt. G B, AMC.....1 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Lawson, A (hon capt).....6 Apr 01

*Chaplain.*

Alldor, Rev H G (hon capt).....8 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A Co.—Windsor.         | E Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| B Co.—Wolfville.       | F Co.—Canning.        |
| C Co.—Kentville.       | G Co.—Aylesford.      |
| D Co.—Sheffield Mills. | H Co.—Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Neary, J F (capt)..... 9 Dec 02

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Cross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04  
 Brignell, W W.....23 July 06  
 Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 Ross, A H (s m)..... Sept 06  
 Lyons, B W.....17 July 07  
 Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L.....24 Aug 07  
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00

Bowlby, D F.....20 Apr 04  
 Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06  
 Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06  
 Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07  
 Sharpnam, G H.....18 Sept 07  
 Furney, W P.....16 Sept 09  
 \*Hendry, R W.....23 July 08  
 \*Buchanan, H E.....13 Aug 08  
 \*Shankell, O M.....28 Aug 08  
 \*Hatt, G H..... 5 Aug 09  
 \*Skinner, L R..... 6 Aug 09  
 \*Martell, L H.....22 Sept 09

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.  
 B Co.—Nictaux Falls.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F. . . . . 16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Ritcey, D G. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
 (D) Purdy, W. . . . . 2 May 10

*Captains (8).*

f Bustin, A J. . . . . 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     (maj 24 Dec 03)  
 e Whitman, J A. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     (maj 24 Dec 03)  
 d Gillis, A W. . . . . 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E. . . . . 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 g Purdy, A E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 a Phinney, W L. . . . . 1 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Marshall J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h ~~S~~ Miller, C B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 c Young J C. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E. . . . . 16 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L. . . . . 20 Sept 06  
 McNeil, S L. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 b Gates, H L. . . . . 31 Mar 10  
 f \*Wade, H H. . . . . 13 July 07

*Adjutant\**

Morse, J E (capt). . . . . 6 Aug 01

*Signalling Officer.*

\*McNeil, S L (lt). . . . . 8 July 07

*Quartermaster*

Bishop, F W. . . . . 11 Nov 97  
     (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R. . . . . 14 Sept 02  
     (maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B. . . . . 24 Sept 96  
     (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt). . . . . 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McPhee, A. . . . . 24 June 07  
     2 Sept 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton Junction.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gray, W H..... 15 May 07  
Thomas, G W H..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07  
Good, F A (s m)..... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
Crilly, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08  
Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08  
Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09  
\*Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08  
\*Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09  
31 July 05  
\*MacDonald, E W..... 7 June 10  
McNally, T R..... 24 June 09  
\*Wade, B H..... 16 Apr 10  
\*VanWart, H H..... 1 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Mar 07)  
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Boiestown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m).....21 June 04  
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

e Cameron, A S.....20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E.....30 May 04  
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G.....12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H.....18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A.....15 May 01  
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
c Pond, H R.....31 Mar 05  
Fair, H F.....31 Mar 05  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R.....18 Apr 08  
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
h \*Dunphy, V.....25 Apr 07  
d \*McNaughton, A S.....26 Apr 07  
b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
a \*Buckerfield, E E.....22 May 07  
c \*McKnight, G.....20 May 07  
h \*Mackenzie, F A..... 7 Apr 10  
g \*Jones, L D.....31 May 10  
a \*Barnes, H F.....31 May 10  
f \*LeBlanc, A T..... 6 June 10  
f \*Lockhart, F E..... 7 June 10  
g \*Beveridge, D G.....21 June 10

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt).....22 Mar 05

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Loggie, W S.....30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt).....31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt).....23 Jan 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A.....31 May 05  
..... 8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H.....31 May 05  
.....20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H... ..31 May 05  
.....26 Sept 04  
McNaughton, M A.....23 Apr 07  
.....20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N.....24 Apr 07  
..... 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L..... 22 May 03

Fairweather, H I..... 20 Apr 04

f Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

f Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04

e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05

Weyman, E C..... 31 Aug 05

i Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

i Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

i Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 03

e Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08

i McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

e Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

i Abell, C W..... 1 July 03

\*Pearson, A E..... 1 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Fairweather, H I (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98

(hon maj) 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

\*Allan, M M (lt)..... 23 Feb 03

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05



76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—.....  
B Co.—.....  
C Co.—.....  
D Co.—.....

E Co.—.....  
F Co.—.....  
G Co.—.....  
H Co.—.....

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Hagar, H L (capt).....29 May 05

Majors (2).

Orr, J E.....15 Dec 05

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Moss, S H (lt).....14 Aug 09

c Ptolemy, T C.....16 Mar 94

Quartermaster.

(maj 25 Apr 05)

Hagar, H L.....22 Mar 02

Pennington, E D (hon capt).....10 May 09

f Clifford, E W (s m).....16 July 04

e Kimmins, A E.....15 Dec 05

c Bertram, T S.....10 Apr 06

d Stevenson, L.....1 June 08

h Alderson, J M.....14 May 08

b Clark, J A.....4 June 08

Clark, F.....23 May 10

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt).....20 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

c ~~W~~ Holland, W C S.....17 Sept 02

Knowles, R S (hon lt).....1 May 10

a Wilson, A D.....12 Aug 04

Chaplain.

e Carpenter, G H.....31 Mar 05

a Grafton, J S.....19 Aug 05

g ~~W~~ Minchen, J K.....21 Oct 05

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt) ..... 8 May 06

g Weatherston, G.....4 May 06

g Blatchford, T L.....5 June 08

f Shaver, W R.....27 June 08

h Cairns, F M.....27 June 08

b Mallett, W G.....25 June 09

d Rous, P F.....25 June 09

a Moss, H S.....25 June 09

e Smith, A A.....30 Dec 09

f \*Truesdale, A.....19 May 06

d \*Finlayson, D N.....3 June 07

b \*Burns, J J.....12 Aug 08

c \*Leather, E R.....24 July 09

d Callon, J W.....25 June 09

b \*Bavtinheimer, D G.....5 May 10

a \*Graham, W F.....21 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Miller, J A.....30 Dec 09

24 Apr 09

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 21 Mar 10

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thompson, R M. 28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

\*Bell, W G. 1 Feb 10  
\*Cantlie, J A. 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A. 12 Mar 10  
Lackay, D S. 31 Mar 10  
Frassie, W. 31 Mar 10  
Leid, J Y. 31 Mar 10  
Fleck, R G. 31 Mar 10  
Fennock, H P. 31 Mar 10  
Hillespie, J C. 31 Mar 10  
Osler, H F. 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart, F H. 31 Mar 10  
Collum, W H. 31 Mar 10  
Ross, G H. 31 Mar 10  
MacAlpine, C D H. 28 Apr 10  
MacLean, N B. 31 Mar 10  
Eddes, J. 31 Mar 10  
MacLeod, R M. 31 Mar 10  
Maddart, K B. 31 Mar 10  
Keith, J M. 31 Mar 10  
Smith, W R. 1 Feb 10  
Jameson, G W. 1 Feb 10  
Lackay, J. 1 Feb 10  
McClair, W H. 1 Feb 10  
McClair, J D. 28 Apr 10  
Castings, V J. 21 Mar 10  
Gordon, C E. 13 Apr 10  
Irvine, S. 11 Feb 10  
Rowe, J A. 31 Mar 10  
Rossie, W A. 1 Feb 10  
Cameron, D L. 31 Mar 10  
Light, W S. 1 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt). 12 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

\*Collum, W H (lt). 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (hon capt). 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

\*Gardner, Lt W A, AMC. 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt). 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt). 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—Pierreville.  
 F Co.—St. Theodore d'Acton.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—St. Sophie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bourk, L P H.....24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel L H.....7 June 00

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E.....20 Sept 98  
*Turcotte, L H*.....20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W.....20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B.....15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A.....20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M.....27 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Nadeau, R.....31 Mar 05  
*Methot, L D (s s)*.....18 Dec 06  
 c Gauthier, J L E.....18 June 08  
 d Lincourt, J E V.....18 June 08  
 e Lefebvre, A.....15 Apr 10  
 h Hebert, R.....15 Apr 10  
 c \*Lavigne, J A M.....10 May 06  
 a \*Giroux, C.....10 July 06  
 a \*Tousignant, J R.....19 June 07  
 b \*Charest, A.....1 Apr 08  
 b \*DesRochers, H.....25 Feb 10  
 g Poirier, J A C.....15 Apr 10  
 a \*Dubé, D A.....20 Apr 10  
 e \*Comire, J H.....25 Apr 10  
 a \*Poirier, E J.....11 Jan 10

*Adjutant.*Turcotte, L H (*capt*).....24 Nov 04*Signalling Officer.*Methot, L D (*lt*).....6 June 07*Quartermaster.*Noël, J O (*hon capt*).....31 May 06*Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, H (*maj*).....22 June 87  
 (*hon lc* 15 June 06)

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S.....7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

*onorary Colonel*—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.—Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

D) Crockett, G..... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

D) Allan J R.....20 May 04  
ones, J M.....5 May 03  
.....27 Oct 09  
.....31 Oct 06

*Captains (8).*

oodwill, V I.....18 Jan 99  
.....(maj 18 Jan 09)  
Boulter, F.....15 May 99  
.....(maj 15 May 09)  
Leard, L B.....17 June 01  
Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02  
Mellish, A J B (s s).....26 May 03  
Shaw, M A.....20 May 04  
Smith, W E.....22 June 04  
Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05  
Inman, T E H.....10 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wood, A.....15 May 99  
Duck, B.....20 Apr 04  
Brennan, A R.....20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04  
Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05  
Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05  
Brennan, C V.....21 June 05  
MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06  
Blue, G S.....4 July 07  
Martin, C.....4 July 07  
McLeod, A.....4 July 07  
Gill, W J N.....4 July 07  
MacNutt, T E.....2 Feb 09  
.....1 Mar 06  
MacRae, F B.....26 June 09  
\*Maxfield, W R.....6 Jan 08  
\*Noy, J P.....1 May 08

*Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L (bt maj)..... 5 Sept 02

*Signalling Officer.*

Crockett, A R (lt). ....15 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, M A (hon capt).....23 May 00  
.....(hon maj 23 May 10)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J (maj).....28 Sept 83  
.....(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Woodrooffe Rev S J (hon capt).....10 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09  
.....31 Aug 03

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

1 Co.—Joliette.  
 3 Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.  
 F Co.—Louisville.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, The Hon J B P.....14 Apr 09*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Normandeau, J E B.....17 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

Desaulniers, C J J L.....16 June 04  
 de la Naudiere, C T.....15 Jan 09

*Captains (8)*

(D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91  
 b Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05  
 Milot, J A (s m h) (s s).....1 Apr 08  
 c Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08  
 f Beauchemin, A.....6 Apr 08  
 h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09  
 g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Menard G.....27 Mar 05  
 Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05  
 d Picard, A.....31 Mar 08  
 f Martin, L.....23 June 09  
 e \*Belanger, T A.....29 Apr 07  
 a \*Granger, J A.....14 June 07  
 g \*Bellemare, R.....30 Aug 07  
 a \*Denis, J L.....26 Nov 07  
 f \*Godin, L A E.....25 Mar 08  
 b \*Paradis, J R.....1 Sept 09  
 h \*Duchesny, J H.....15 Nov 09  
 b \*Legris, J A.....15 Nov 09  
 c \*Lesage, J X.....14 Feb 10  
 c \*Cooke, A O A.....14 Feb 10

*Adjutant.*

Milot, J A (lt).....18 Oct 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Normandeau, J B R (lt).....1 Sept 09

*Quartermaster.*

Trudeau, H (hon capt).....16 June 06

*Medical Officer.*Gervais, J E.....24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj).....8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt).....2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*Olivier, J A.....15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

Rouleau, J C..... 18 May 06

Simard, J N (s m)..... 15 Jan 10

..... 30 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10

Watson, R M..... 15 May 10

Lalumiere, H..... 15 May 10

Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

\*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08

\*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

\*Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Laperriere, Lt G A., AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(hon maj 7 July 09)

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
31 Mar 06

## 85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06  
 ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m).....30 Apr 10

*Captains (8).*

Bisaillon, H R.....4 June 01  
 c Bisaillon, P.....30 Dec 02  
 h ∞ Charest, J C B.....7 May 04  
 d Bourassa, E.....23 May 04  
 a Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 g Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04  
 e Lareau, J E E (s m).....1 June 08  
 Foisy, T (s s).....2 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Poliquin, E L.....23 July 04  
 b McDonald, H.....21 Dec 07  
 b Patterson, A E.....21 Dec 07  
 d Bourassa, R.....25 Nov 08  
 h Laurier, J R.....25 Nov 08  
 d Lemieux, V.....22 Mar 10  
 f Trudeau, G A H.....22 Mar 10  
 g \*Duhault, R.....16 June 10  
 g \*Leger, J D I A.....16 July 07  
 c \*Renaud, A.....7 Apr 08  
 a \*Archambault, H B.....14 July 08  
 c Rainville, G H.....13 June 10  
 f Ouimet, E A.....22 Mar 10  
 d \*Bourassa, E.....26 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

Bisaillon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T.....15 June 09  
 (capt 2 June 10)

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E.....7 May 04  
 (maj 29 Aug 08)  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt).....3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt).....13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C.....2 June 11  
 24 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

Barnabe, J E.....2 June 11  
 31 July 0

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

Mercier L P.....22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Corneau, J A.....9 May 04

Louthood, R W.....15 June 07

Williams, J L.....15 June 07

Tebbutt, H J.....10 Dec 07

\*Bouchard, G R.....18 Nov 09

\*Hebert, A D.....15 July 07

\*Lafond, C.....10 Aug 07

\*Arcand, C.....15 Apr 08

\*Spargo, J R.....24 Aug 08

\*Dugal, S.....10 Apr 09

\*Beliveau, A.....28 Oct 09

\*Morissette, A.....28 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Giroux, F X (*hon capt*).....10 Apr 09

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*).....1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Laurin, Lieut-Colonel V. deL., (*rel'd*) 21 Dec 09

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
 31 Mar 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
 (bt. lt col 16 Mar 09)  
 (seconded 1 May 06)  
 Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06  
 25 Mar 04  
 Rinfret J F T (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 (seconded 1 May 09)  
 Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 28 June 09

## Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
 e Lortie, J L..... 14 July 09  
 f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09  
 g Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10

## Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
 a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
 e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08  
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09  
 18 June 08  
 d de Lery, G C..... 22 Nov 09  
 18 June 08  
 c Vallee, J E A..... 30 Nov 09  
 g Bignell, J P..... 24 Mar 10  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 15 June 10  
 f Clouthier, J B..... 15 June 10  
 c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Chartre, J..... 25 Feb 09  
 Gauvin, J F R..... 24 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (*maj*)..... 21 Oct 09

## Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (*lt*)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 10

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin T P..... 27 Sept 8  
 (*hon maj* 30 May 94)

## Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 0

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—Matapedia.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

Fecteau, J A (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07  
Rioux, L I ..... 16 May 03

\*Chasse, H (*lt*) ..... 19 June 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04  
b Bernier, J E (*s m h*) ..... 19 Mar 05  
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*) ..... 20 Apr 06  
f Moreault, L (*s m*) ..... 5 June 06  
h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06  
a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06  
e Fortin, A (*s s*) (*s m*) ..... 16 May 08  
g Aubé, F E ..... 19 June 08  
c Bourassa, J A ..... 1 Mar 09

Bossé, J F X ..... 1 June 04  
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) ..... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains.

Lieutenants (8).

b Corneau, C ..... 23 Mar 07  
a Piuze, L J ..... 21 Dec 07  
g Lepage, J ..... 31 Mar 08  
c Michaud, J H ..... 31 Mar 08  
Chasse, H ..... 18 June 08  
e Morais, J A ..... 8 Oct 08  
18 June 08  
d Parent, C E ..... 29 Jan 09  
h Falardeau, S ..... 29 Jan 09  
c Lavoie, E ..... 1 Mar 09  
18 June 08  
f Coulombe, J F ..... 10 Nov 09  
18 June 08  
b Gauvin, J C ..... 24 Mar 10  
e Lavoie, M ..... 15 June 10  
d Pieuze, A ..... 24 Mar 10  
b \*Lajoie, P ..... 29 July 09  
h Rioux, E ..... 15 June 10  
a \*Dionne, G ..... 18 Nov 09  
g \*Bellavance, J P ..... 30 Dec 09  
g \*Theriault, A ..... 26 Apr 10

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06  
LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07  
20 Apr 04  
Tessier, E L ..... 13 Nov 07  
20 Apr 04  
Pinault, L A ..... 3 Dec 07  
21 Mar 06  
Parisault, G E ..... 11 Feb 08  
13 June 05  
Chartré, C ..... 17 May 09  
13 June 05  
Bernier, E ..... 30 Dec 09  
30 Nov 08

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Billman, T H (s m).....21 Dec 05

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H.....28 June 01

Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

*Captains (8).*

Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01

Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06

Page, E N.....1 Apr 06

Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07

Morley, A W.....5 Nov 07

Phillipps, H.....8 Jan 08

Suffield, J D.....10 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04

Brown, R R J (s m h).....11 June 06

Horwood, V W.....1 June 08

Pugh, S W.....1 June 08

Hansford, J E.....1 June 08

Stuart, J M.....1 June 08

McMeans, E D (s m).....1 June 08

Watson, G K W (s m).....1 June 08

Scott, J N.....21 May 09

Leyland, J B.....31 Mar 10

Eadie, S.....31 Mar 10

\*Pattinson, R R.....3 May 08

\*Blackburn, A McL.....15 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*~~✕~~ Leitch, J S (hon capt).....15 June 08*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S (capt).....8 May 09

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon

capt).....1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O (hon capt).....1 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Page, H R.....26 Mar 07

Baker, E S.....17 Oct 03

Killam, G K.....24 Apr 07

Sisler, W J.....17 Oct 03

Sisler, W J.....1 Oct 07

Sisler, W J.....12 Dec 01

Sisler, W J.....1 Oct 07

Sisler, W J.....9 Apr 07

Muttiebury, C R.....29 Oct 07

Muttiebury, C R.....1 Apr 06

Northwood, G W.....21 Jan 10

Northwood, G W.....10 June 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 08

Hill, C R.....20 Aug 02

Hill, C R.....16 Apr 07

Hill, C R.....20 Apr 04

Hughes, E F.....5 Dec 07

Hughes, E F.....9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J.....10 May 09

Bletcher, H E J.....1 June 08

Mills, C J.....13 Jan 10

Mills, C J.....1 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04  
(seconded 27 Sept 09)

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 1 Jan 09

Captains (8).

Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03

Ell, J W..... 1 Nov 04

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05

Aziz, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06

McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07

Allev, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09

Inton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, L H..... 30 June 05

Stymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05

Del, H B..... 30 Nov 05

Gray, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Prison, F..... 27 Mar 07

Strong, J H..... 27 Mar 07

Liquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07

Webber, R C (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Atkins, E De L..... 29 May 09

It, J G..... 30 July 09

Stewart, A A..... 15 Dec 06

Sturill, W S..... 9 Apr 08

Staylor, A J..... 16 Dec 08

Stussell, H C..... 6 Apr 09

Stinton, N S..... 30 Apr 09

Starlett, E..... 11 Apr 10

Stalfour, G S..... 1 May 10

Stalfour, G S..... 14 May 10

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04



93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Spring Hill.  
G Co.—Parrsborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

*Majors (2).*

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

Carter, R S.....31 Jan 98  
Chapman, J T.....15 Aug 98  
Munro, J A.....12 Jan 03  
Oulton, G R.....9 Sept 03  
McIntosh, G.....17 Aug 04  
Carter, E O.....7 Sept 04  
Bent, C E.....7 Sept 04  
McDonald, J M.....25 June 06  
Fillmore, W A.....16 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McPherson, J A.....22 Aug 04  
Simpson, C C.....23 Feb 05  
O'Rourke, C.....22 June 06  
Choisnet, T C.....22 June 06  
Bentley, L O.....22 June 06  
Holt, C W.....30 June 06  
Anderson, D.....22 Aug 06  
Chase, B F.....20 Sept 06  
Letcher, W T.....20 Sept 06  
Jewkes, J H.....20 Sept 06  
\*Bentley, F M.....31 July 09  
\*Whidden, G L.....2 Aug 09

*Adjutant.*

Fillmore, W A (capt).....1 July 07

*Signalling Officer.*

Jewkes, J H (lt).....16 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S (hon capt).....14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J (maj).....3 Feb 93

(hon l c 27 Sept 05)  
Sutherland, J A.....19 Apr 02  
(maj 10 Aug 09)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 26 July 97)

*Chaplain.*

✂ Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99  
(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyan a.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
L Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89

f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00

Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04

g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05

12 Sept 01

d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06

b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06

h McKenzie W D U..... 1 July 06

a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09

e MacKeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98

c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04

e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04

r McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05

d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05

a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05

e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06

g McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06

b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07

d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07

b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09

a Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09

h \*MacLean J M..... 1 July 07

f \*McKenzie, D..... 1 Apr 03

h \*Cameron, D A..... 9 June 03

g \*McIsaac, D..... 18 July 08

*Adjutant.*Watson, A C (*capt*)..... 1 July 09*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald M A J..... 15 June 98

(*hon maj* 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*

McDonald, D. .... 28 Aug 08

(*maj* 3 Sept 08)*Paymaster.*Morrison, M H (*hon capt*). .... 27 Aug 04*Chaplain.*McQueen, Rev N (*hon capt*).... 29 Aug 05*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.

B Co.—Moosejaw.

C Co.—Regina.

D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.

F Co.—Wolseley.

G Co.—Saskatoon.

H Co.—Prince Albert.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fora, F..... 7 Oct 08

*Majors (2).*

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09

Tofft, P G..... 20 July 09

*Captains (8).*

Embury, J F L..... 26 Sept 08

Bishop, W G V..... 26 Sept 08

Shannon, E G..... 26 Sept 08

Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09

29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Campbell, A R..... 12 Mar 08

Dulmage, A..... 20 June 08

Ross, A..... 26 Sept 08

Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08

Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08

Cross, J A..... 23 July 09

23 Sept 08

Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10

Wayne, J G..... 6 May 10

\*Taylor, R G..... 26 Sept 08

\*Perrett, T E..... 20 Nov 09

\*McCausland, M..... 20 Nov 09

\*Jordan, H L..... 10 Jan 10

\*Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10

\*Clinkskill, J T..... 10 Jan 10

Davidson, R B..... 26 Sept 08

Murray, J T..... 20 May 10

\*Lindsay, J H..... 6 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

\*Bishop, W G V (*capt*)..... 20 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

\*Meek, Lt E E A M C.....

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Canon G C (*hon capt*).... 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N.....31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 06  
 Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*

Young, S C.....31 Aug 06  
 Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06  
 Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Pilkey, P J.....31 Aug 06  
 Ruttan, H A.....31 Aug 06  
 Dow, T.....31 Aug 06  
 Tucker, J R G.....8 Feb 07  
 Babe, F.....23 Oct 08  
 Duncan, G R.....23 Oct 08  
 Swinburne, J E.....23 Oct 08  
 Cauchon, J E.....23 Oct 08  
 Gilker, J S.....23 Oct 08  
 \*Boyd, J.....1 June 08  
 \*Milne, J C.....20 July 09

*Adjutant.*Wayland, E R (*capt*).....1 Oct 09*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stewart, A D (*hon capt*).....21 Jan 07*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W (*lt*).....31 Aug 06*Paymaster.*McKnight, R (*hon capt*).....1 Dec 05*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W (*hon capt*).....21 May 07*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Gore Bay.  
G Co.—.....  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Gillespie W G.....17 July 02  
Pressey, W J.....13 May 03  
Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
Young, W H.....27 June 07  
Robinson, R S.....30 May 08  
Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08  
\*Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08  
\*White, A L.....27 May 08  
\*Williams, H F.....16 July 08  
\*Cameron, J.....19 May 09  
\*Lidstone, J.....22 Nov 09  
\*Robb, J M.....9 Feb 10  
\*Taylor, A T H.....14 Apr 10  
\*Skill, A T.....26 May 10  
\*Daniels, A M.....30 May 10

Adjutant.

Pressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

\*Young, W H (lt).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 pr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10  
20 Apr 04

“98th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters,

A Co.—Fort Frances,  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora,  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

b Ferguson, D T..... 1 Apr 08  
1 Dec 05  
McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Chaplain.*

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06  
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## "99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Souris.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

\*Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Creelman, W J (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

*Medical Officer.*

\*Kirkcaldy, J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Kitson, H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Henderson, G..... 1 Apr 10

\*Whillier, C J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Taylor, F G..... 1 Apr 10

\*McIntosh, J McD..... 1 Apr 10

\*McDougall, D..... 1 Apr 10

Sykes, G F (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (12).*

Fraser, Rev T (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

\*Scott, J F..... 1 Apr 10

\*Fraser, C..... 1 Apr 10

\*Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 10

\*McCulloch..... 1 Apr 10

\*Neale, W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Gibson, D A..... 1 Apr 10

\*Snider, C H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Borbridge, S H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Donaldson, W W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Aliston, B D..... 1 Apr 10

\*Duff, J R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Fitzgerald, J W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Kellett, F..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Kirkcaldy, J (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

## 100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D)Ruttan, H N. .... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Mills, A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Mitchell, J B. .... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (8).*

Burritt, R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Alexander, G S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Barry, F D. .... 28 May 10  
 \*Howell, L H. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Lindsay, N J. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*McClelland, S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Odlum, V W. .... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kirkpatrick, W A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Stead, A H S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Gordon, C. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Blair, McP. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Harrison, \* J V. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Berkeley, M S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Heaton, S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Monserrat, C M. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Cherry, H T. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Newby, A D. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Conde, E A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Champion, H S. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Fortin, C E. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Lindsay, C D. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Macneil, M C. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Brooks, I F. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Henderson, E H. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Weldon, E A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Johnson, E. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Wright, H C T. .... 1 Apr 10  
 \*Smith, H B J K. .... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*Leslie, J (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Rowe, L R (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L. .... 9 June 10  
 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08  
11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

✂\*Carstairs, W F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09  
Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09  
Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09  
Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09  
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09  
✂Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09  
Strong, O F..... 15 Feb 09  
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09  
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mackenzie, K B..... 1 Sept 08  
Flint, C K..... 17 May 06  
Higman, O..... 1 Sept 08  
Whittaker, H F..... 24 Dec 08  
Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09  
Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09  
Keffer, C P A..... 15 Feb 09  
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09  
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09  
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09  
Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09  
Powley, A B..... 19 June 09  
Rix, L R..... 19 June 09  
Brown, E A..... 15 Mar 10  
Thompson, J A B..... 27 Apr 10  
Forman, J J A..... 15 Mar 10  
\*Campbell, E E..... 13 May 09  
\*Kelly, J..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Wilson, C A..... 25 Apr 10  
\*Moore, W Mc..... 25 Apr 10  
\*Hawkins, E G..... 25 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Ketchum, W H (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Thompson, J A B..... 27 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Reid, G A (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 08

*Medical Officer.*

✂Biggar, J L (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 09

*Paymaster.*

Riley, H W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Jan 09

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

# "102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.  
B Co.—Nelson.  
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J G *ret.*.....28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Holmes, W J H (*r m c*). .... 4 May 08

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Stewart, L..... 4 May 08  
~~W~~ Mackenzie, A B..... 1 Feb 10

Captains (6).

*e* Vicars, J R..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 9 Apr 07  
*c* Carrie, A..... 4 May 08  
*f* Smith, R..... 30 June 08  
*d* Garland, A T..... 29 July 09  
*b* ~~W~~ Anderson, G..... 13 Jan 10  
*a* Cole, L H..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (12).

*e* Fisher, E..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 19 Feb 07  
*e* Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 19 Feb 07  
*d* McQueen, A..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 16 Mar 07  
*c* McKenzie, J M..... 16 May 08  
*f* Harte, C A..... 16 June 09  
*a* McKibbin, R S..... 24 June 09  
*d* Bagnall, A W..... 29 June 09  
*Haselden, A*..... 20 July 09  
*a* Mackenzie, M..... 1 Feb 10  
*f* \*Grant, A R..... 20 Mar 09  
*b* \*Robinson, E E..... 1 Feb 10  
*b* \*Beeston, G K..... 2 Feb 10  
*c* \*Pearcy, W S..... 1 Apr 10  
*e* Counter, F E..... 2 June 09  
*f* \*Sawyer, R H..... 21 Mar 09  
*d* \*Riddell, J A..... 1 Feb 10  
*c* \*Mackay, G C..... 1 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Haselden, A (*lt*)..... 13 June 10

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

Medical Officer.

\*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (6).

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09  
..... 7 May 08

Lieutenants (6).

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09  
..... 9 Mar 07  
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09  
..... 20 July 09

## 103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized G.O. 1h April 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Armstrong, W C G..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Mason, E G..... 1 Apr 10

\*Bell, R A G..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

\*Peacock, M B..... 1 Apr 10

\*Macdonald, J T..... 1 Apr 10

\*Robie, H J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Linton, A T..... 1 Apr 10

\*Riley, E J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Mapson, F W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Stewart, R..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (12).*

Exham, F R..... 1 Apr 10

Hutton, B P..... 1 Apr 10

Ford, H A..... 1 Apr 10

Folkins, A L..... 1 Apr 10

Davis, F A..... 1 Apr 10

Morritt, G W..... 1 Apr 10

Burnett, N McL..... 1 Apr 10

Wright, H P..... 1 Apr 10

Curlette, E B..... 1 Apr 10

Whitaker, G S..... 1 Apr 10

Armstrong, W F..... 1 Apr 10

Arthur, C G..... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Exham, F R..... 1 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E (*hon capt*)... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## 104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Four Companies.

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>      | <i>Quartermaster.</i>   |
| <i>Major.</i>              | <i>Medical Officer.</i> |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>       | <i>Paymaster.</i>       |
|                            | <i>Chaplain.</i>        |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>    | <hr/>                   |
|                            | CORPS RESERVE.          |
|                            | <i>Captains (4).</i>    |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>           |                         |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i> | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

\*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

O'Brien, G..... 14 May 09

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09  
26 Dec 07

Lieutenants (2).

---

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

One Company.

*Captain.*  
.....*Lieutenants (2).*  
.....  
.....

---

CORPS RESERVE.*Captain.*  
.....*Lieutenant.*  
.....  

---

---

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

*Captain.*

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Moberley G..... 7 June 09

\*Kennedy, F C..... 26 Nov 08

---

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....

---



## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.**Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.**Honorary Colonel—*Ward, Col. *Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O.* 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06  
 15 Aug 04  
 Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06  
 Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com)..... 1 July 07

*Majors (4).*

(D) White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07  
 15 May 03  
 (D) Swinford, H..... 4 June 03  
 30 Sept 07  
 Deacon, F H..... 26 Jan 10  
 31 May 07  
 Tomlinson, W M..... 3 May 10  
 28 June 05

*Captains (2).*

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.**Captain.*

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

\*Macpherson, G A..... 13 Feb 08

\*Booth, W A H..... 12 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
*(vet capt 23 Jan 08)*

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Dowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

*Captain.*

Allan, J C..... 15 Sept 09

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Stringer, C H..... 8 Dec 09

*Veterinary Officer.*Buckle, F W *(vet lt)*..... 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Waugh, F..... 1 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Gillespie, G H..... 1 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Harvey, C B S..... 15 Feb 07

Wilmot, G H..... 20 Apr 04

Mackie, G A..... 30 Sept 07

31 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*McGill, W A *(vet lt)*..... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

*Captain.*

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major.*

X de la Ronde, S E, sr..... 6 June 05

*Captain.*

de la Ronde, S E jr..... 29 May 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Church, G A..... 19 June 05

Pinard, A A..... 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A..... 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D..... 1 May 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gilpin, W G (vet lt)..... 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.**Captain.*

Lomas, A P..... 28 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

McFarlane, M A..... 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H..... 11 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

X Tracey, A W (vet lt) ..... 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*Major.*

Massie, A. E. .... 5 June 05

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

McKean, F T..... 30 Mar 07

\*Gunter, H R..... 10 June 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, C E (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters*—Kentville, N.S.*Major.*

Wickwire, H H..... 31 Aug 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

\*Wickwire, F W,..... 20 Aug 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.**Captain.*

\*Hatch, A F..... 23 Dec 01

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*MacLennan, J A..... 24 Feb 04

\*Anderson, J L..... 20 Mar 04

\*Beckett, H L..... 26 Mar 04

\*Dodsworth, H M..... 1 Feb 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Raspberry, S J (vet lt)..... 31 Mar 04

No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

capt 7 June 00)

\*Fremont, C..... 15 Dec 08

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Fauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

cott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

tuttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

aker, L S..... 4 June 09

McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Freeman, J..... 1 Dec 09

Veterinary Officer.

oods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

aw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Durham T H..... 1 May 07

\*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 13 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.**Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.**Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.**Lieutenant-Colonels (12).*

|                   |                                           |                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Military District | No. 6— <del>∞</del> Worthington, A N..... | 17 May 01                     |
| "                 | 5—Birkett, H S.....                       | 12 Mar 04                     |
| "                 | 2—Fotheringham, J T.....                  | (P M O, M D No. 5) 8 Sept 04  |
| "                 | 1—Abbott, R H.....                        | (P M O, M D No. 2) 8 Sept 04  |
| "                 | 9—(D) Sponagle, J A. (No 2 G H).....      | 8 Sept 04                     |
| "                 | 12— <del>∞</del> (D) Johnson, H D.....    | 8 Sept 04                     |
| "                 | 2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A).....           | (P M O, M D No. 12) 10 Feb 06 |
| "                 | 8—(D) Maclaren, M.....                    | 1 May 06                      |
| "                 | 1—Hayes, A N.....                         | (P M O, M D No. 8) 13 Nov 06  |
| "                 | 4—Gorrell, C W F.....                     | 13 Nov 06                     |
| "                 | 2—Thompson, W W.....                      | (P M O, M D No. 4) 15 Apr 07  |
| "                 | 5—Cameron, K (No v F A).....              | 15 Apr 07                     |
| "                 | 2—Fenton, F (No x F A).....               | 27 Sept 07                    |

*Majors (40).*

|   |                                             |            |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| " | 9—Schaffner, A A. (No 2 G H).....           | 8 Sept 04  |
| " | 9— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No 1 F A).....     | 8 Sept 04  |
| " | 9—Farrel, E D.....                          | 8 Sept 04  |
| " | 4—Shillington, A T (No ii F A).....         | 8 Sept 04  |
| " | 7—Turcot, G G.....                          | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....           | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 2—Hodgetts, C A.....                        | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 2—Roberts, J A (No xiii F A).....           | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 5—Wilde, C F (No iv F A).....               | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 7—Delaney, W H.....                         | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E (No iii F A)..... | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 5—Peters, C A (No v F A).....               | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 12—McLauchlan, D (No ix F A).....           | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 8—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....            | 10 Feb 06  |
| " | 4— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A.....           | 1 Mar 07   |
| " | 2—Marlow, F W (No e G H).....               | 1 Mar 07   |
| " | 4—Shillington, J W (No ii F A).....         | 1 Mar 07   |
| " | 4—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....             | 1 Mar 07   |
| " | 3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A).....       | 28 June 07 |
| " | 5—Williams, J A (No v F A).....             | 6 July 07  |
| " | 1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A).....                | 6 July 07  |
| " | 8—Weaver, W J (No viii F A).....            | 6 July 07  |
| " | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....           | 6 July 07  |
| " | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....             | 27 Sept 07 |
| " | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....            | 20 Aug 09  |
| " | 9— <del>∞</del> Weatherbe, P.....           | 1 Apr 10   |

*Majors—Con.*

|                       |                                 |   |      |    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|------|----|
| Military District No. | 5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)       | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)       | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 8—Harris, L C                   | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)     | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 10—Webster, W                   | 1 | Apr  | 1  |
| "                     | 2—Parry, R Y (No xii F A)       | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 4—Law, R (No ii F A)            | 1 | Apr  | 10 |
| "                     | 11—McTavish, F C (No xviii F A) | 7 | June | 10 |

*Captains (45).*

|   |                                 |    |      |    |
|---|---------------------------------|----|------|----|
| " | 13—Hewetson, S W                | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 1—McCordie, H N (No xiv F A)    | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 7—Gilbert, J L                  | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 3—Etherington F (No iii F A)    | 6  | July | 07 |
| " | 9—Macdonald, T H (No ii G H)    | 6  | July | 07 |
| " | 13—Seifert, F                   | 6  | July | 07 |
| " | 1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A) | 29 | Sept | 07 |
| " | 2—Snell, A E (No xiii F A)      | 29 | Oct  | 08 |
| " | 2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)        | 18 | May  | 09 |
| " | 13—Mackid, L S (No xvii F A)    | 9  | Aug  | 09 |
| " | 2—Hendry, W B (No x F A)        | 24 | Aug  | 09 |
| " | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)       | 24 | Aug  | 09 |
| " | 2—Hendrick, A C                 | 5  | Sept | 09 |
| " | 2—Munn, F J                     | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 2—Hardy, E B (No ii F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Fraleigh, A J                 | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)       | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)      | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A)       | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 5—McKee, S H (No iv F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 4—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)      | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 4—Caskey, J C                   | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 4—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)       | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)   | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 10—Williamson, H J              | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 5—Campbell, R P (No v F A)      | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 7—Lagueux P                     | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 8—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)     | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 8—Curren, L M (No viii F A)     | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 9—Ford, F S L (No i F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 9—Moore, E F (No i F A)         | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 9—Covert, A M (No i F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—Burke, E P (No xv F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A)          | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)    | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 11—Borden, L E                  | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)         | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 10—Cadham, F T (No xvi F A)     | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 10—Young, F A                   | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 2—Greenway, G E (No xii F A)    | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 7—Burnet, P (No iv F A)         | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 5—Patch, F S (No iv F A)        | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)     | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)       | 1  | Apr  | 10 |
| " | 10—Vesey, E M                   | 1  | Apr  | 10 |

*Lieutenants (85).*

|   |               |    |      |    |
|---|---------------|----|------|----|
| " | 2—Munn, F J   | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 10—Hixon, E W | 29 | June | 06 |
|   |               | 6  | July | 07 |
|   |               | 29 | June | 06 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                                           |                       |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 13—Girvin, A W..... | 6 July 07             |
| "                                         | 29 June 06            |
| " 9—Covert, A M (No i F A).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—Roy, P.....                          | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—Murray, J A.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—Morris, C H (No 1 F A).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 8—Duval, J L (No viii F A).....         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 10—Reilly, W H (No xvi F A).....        | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Hyland, G (No x F A).....             | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Kappele, D P (No xii F A).....        | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—Nyblett, H G M (No xvii F A).....    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 8—Peake, J P (No viii F A).....         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—Macaulay, M A.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 12—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....            | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—Wright, R P (No v F A).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 6—Williams, E J (No vi F A).....        | 1 Apr 10              |
|                                           | (temp capt 10 Dec 08) |
| " 7—Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 7—Verge, E.....                         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 7—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....             | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....            | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 4—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....            | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 4—Young, C A (No ii F A).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 3—Wilson, C E.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 6—Macdonald, A (84 Regt).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 10—Gorrell, A S.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 10—Lehmann, J E (No xvi F A).....       | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—Aubry, H.....                         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....          | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—Howell, W B.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 12—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....       | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 12—Lawson, G C (No ix F A).....         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 7—Gastonguay, P A (No vii F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....        | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—Nelles, T R B.....                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—Gourlay, H B (No xviii F A).....     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—Morton, A M.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—MacDonald, H K.....                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—MacDonald, W H.....                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—Draeseke, G C.....                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—Bapty, W.....                        | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 12—*Sullivan, J T (No ix F A).....      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—*Smyth, C E.....                     | 23 Oct 05             |
| " 3—*Tandy, J H.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 7—*Lambert, M P.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 9—*LeBlanc, B A.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 6—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....           | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 10—*Howden, J P.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—*Greene, E.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A).....   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—*Boyd, E.....                         | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—*Dufresne, E R.....                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 5—*Rodier, J A.....                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 10—*Coles, W R.....                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 1—*Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....        | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 11—*Burris, H L.....                    | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 3—*Sutton, N H.....                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 1—*McNeill, G (No xv F A).....          | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 8—*Peat, G B (67 Regt).....             | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 13—*Hill, J T.....                      | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 4—*Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....          | 1 Apr 10              |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                                   |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 9—*Mackinnon, W F.....            | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 9—*McKay, V N.....                | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 10—*Meek, E E (95 Regt).....      | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Millichamp, G E.....           | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 5—*Mignault, A (65 Regt).....     | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 6—*Henry, E G (No vi F A).....    | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 10—*Munroe, H E.....              | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 10—*Stewart, P D.....             | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 8—*Butler, P E.....               | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 9—*Millar, J R (No 2 G H).....    | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A).....  | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 13—*Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).....  | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 11—*Dolbey, R V.....              | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Holme, H R (No xi F A).....    | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 10—*Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....   | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 12—*Ledwell, R J (No ix F A)..... | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 8—*Folkins, C G.....              | 5 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*McGarry, J H (44 Regt).....    | 5 Oct 09  |
| "                     | 1—*Bell, C C (24 Regt).....       | 8 Oct 09  |
| "                     | 2—*Moshier, H H.....              | 23 Oct 09 |
| "                     | 10—*Lundy, J E (18 M R).....      | 6 Nov 09  |
| "                     | 2—*Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....     | 17 Nov 09 |
| "                     | 13—*Johnston, G R (15 L H).....   | 24 Dec 09 |
| "                     | 11—*Buller, F J.....              | 28 Dec 09 |
| "                     | 2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns).....   | 28 Dec 09 |
| "                     | 10—*Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).....   | 14 Jan 10 |
| "                     | 4—*Church, H C.....               | 20 Jan 10 |
| "                     | 10—*Black, J C.....               | 10 Feb 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Collette, J W.....             | 18 Feb 10 |
| "                     | 4—*Wilson, O M.....               | 1 Mar 10  |
| "                     | 3—*Latta, E E.....                | 1 Mar 10  |
| "                     | 5—*Morin, J H G.....              | 4 Mar 10  |
| "                     | 5—*Chabot, L A.....               | 12 Mar 10 |
| "                     | 10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H).....       | 24 Mar 10 |
| "                     | 2—*Wood, J H (No ii F A).....     | 24 Mar 10 |
| "                     | 2—*Scheck, W S (No ii F A).....   | 24 Mar 10 |
| "                     | 2—*C. le, E C (No 2 G H).....     | 30 Mar 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).....   | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 10—*Templeton, C P.....           | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 13—*Estey, A S.....               | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 7—*Covillard, J A E.....          | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Ferguson, H E (No 2 G H).....  | 4 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Menzies, P K.....              | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Yellowlees, N J L.....         | 5 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—*Ross, V.....                   | 5 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 1—*Hall, F W.....                 | 6 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 1—*Musson, G.....                 | 6 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 1—*Fraser, J J.....               | 23 Apr 10 |
| "                     | 2—*Anderson, C E.....             | 9 May 10  |
| "                     | 13—*Learn, C R.....               | 13 May 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Brown, C L.....                | 14 May 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Winder, J B.....               | 14 May 10 |
| "                     | 5—*James, J F.....                | 14 May 10 |
| "                     | 2—*Embree, M H.....               | 12 May 10 |
| "                     | 3—*Holden, C P.....               | 21 May 10 |
| "                     | 10—*Morrell, H.....               | 30 May 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Tyller, W H.....               | 31 May 10 |
| "                     | 5—*Carney, M J.....               | 31 May 10 |

*Quartermasters (26).*

|                       |                                               |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. | 12— <del>W</del> Walker, J S (No ix F A)..... | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     | 7—Willis, H (No vi F A).....                  | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)  |
| "                     | 2— <del>W</del> World, T A E (No x F A).....  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     |                                               | (hon capt 17 Apr 06) |
| "                     |                                               | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                     |                                               | (hon capt 17 Apr 06) |

*Quartermasters—Con.*

|                       |                                   |              |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 8—Jones, J H (No viii F A).....   | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 1  | May 06)   |
| "                     | 1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....   | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 3  | May 06)   |
| "                     | 3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A)..... | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 9  | May 06)   |
| "                     | 10—Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....    | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 2  | Apr 07)   |
| "                     | 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....    | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 16 | Apr 07)   |
| "                     | 2—Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....      | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 1  | Mar 08)   |
| "                     | 7—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....  | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 8  | Mar 09)   |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....   | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 1  | June 09)  |
| "                     | 11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)..... | 1            | Apr 10    |
|                       |                                   | (hon capt 13 | July 09)  |
| "                     | 13—Currey, F E (No 17 C F A)..... | (hon lt)     | 1 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—Hamilton, J W ( ).....          | (hon lt)     | 5 Apr 10  |
| "                     | 2—Beatty, W H.....                | (hon lt)     | 2 May 10  |
| "                     | 2—Nichols, R H.....               | (hon lt)     | 11 May 10 |

*Dental Surgeons (26).*

|                       |                                 |               |          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Hackett, W T.....             | 10            | Sept 04  |
| "                     | 2—Rhind, J E.....               | 10            | Sept 04  |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 10  | Sept 09) |
| "                     | 4—Bower, I.....                 | 9             | Nov 04   |
| "                     | 4— <del>W</del> Baird, D H..... | 12            | Nov 04   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Nov 09)  |
| "                     | 9—Beckwith, W H H.....          | 24            | Nov 04   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 24  | Nov 09)  |
| "                     | 6—Fournier, J N P.....          | 30            | Dec 04   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 30  | Dec 09)  |
| "                     | 5— <del>W</del> Lemieux, E..... | 24            | Feb 05   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 7—Chambers, E J C.....          | 23            | Mar 05   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, W J.....             | 3             | Apr 05   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 12—Beer, C H.....               | 17            | Feb 06   |
| "                     | 8—Magee, J M.....               | 23            | Mar 06   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, W G.....            | 25            | Apr 06   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 2—Babcock, A A.....             | 21            | June 06  |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 1   | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 2—Corrigan, C A.....            | 25            | Feb 07   |
|                       |                                 | (hon capt 12  | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 10—Curry, B J.....              | 1             | Apr 07   |
|                       |                                 | (temp capt 12 | Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 1—Piper, W A.....               | 13            | May 07   |
| "                     | 10—Clarke, M C.....             | 22            | July 07  |
| "                     | 7—Lantier, A A.....             | 29            | Apr 09   |
| "                     | 9—Thomson, G K.....             | 1             | Apr 10   |

*Nursing Sisters (26).*

|                       |                                           |    |        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Military District No. | 11— <del>W</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....  | 1  | Aug 01 |
| "                     | <del>W</del> Russell, Miss Elizabeth..... | 1  | Aug 01 |
| "                     | <del>W</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....    | 1  | Aug 01 |
| "                     | 4— <del>W</del> Smith, Miss Margaret..... | 1  | Feb 02 |
| "                     | 2— <del>W</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.....    | 1  | Feb 02 |
| "                     | 6—Stewart, Miss Irene.....                | 3  | Feb 04 |
| "                     | 7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....     | 17 | May 06 |
| "                     | 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....       | 16 | Apr 07 |

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

|                       |                                                  |    |         |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | 4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....                | 14 | June 07 |
| "                     | 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....                 | 1  | July 07 |
| "                     | 3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....                   | 1  | Nov 07  |
| "                     | 4—Russel, Miss Mima.....                         | 23 | Dec 07  |
| "                     | 3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....            | 1  | Jan 08  |
| "                     | 8—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....          | 5  | Oct 08  |
| "                     | 8—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....                    | 16 | Nov 08  |
| "                     | 9—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H)..... | 1  | Jan 09  |
| "                     | 4—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....          | 28 | Jan 09  |
| "                     | 8—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....                 | 9  | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 4—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....                     | 1  | July 09 |
| "                     | 5—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa,.....                | 13 | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 2 G H).....         | 19 | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 4—Brock, Miss Louise.....                        | 2  | Sept 09 |
| "                     | 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....                      | 1  | Jan 10  |
| "                     | 4—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....               | 1  | Jan 10  |
| "                     | 2—McGiffin, Miss Effie.....                      | 6  | May 10  |
| "                     | 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth.....                    | 6  | May 10  |
| "                     | 2—Leishman, Miss Jean.....                       | 6  | May 10  |
| "                     | 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred.....               | 6  | May 10  |
| "                     | 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline.....                      | 6  | May 10  |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. I.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

*Officer Commanding.*

✂ Ross, J (maj).

*Other Officers* (8).

Ford, F S L (lt).

Moore, E F (lt).

Covert, A M (lt).

Morris, C H (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

#### No. II.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Shillington, A T (maj).

*Other Officers* (8).

Shillington, J W (maj).

Gardner, R L (maj).

Law, R (maj).

Leggett, T H (lt).

Dillon, W P (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

#### No. III—(Cavalry.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

✂ Ross A E (maj).

*Other Officers* (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).

Etherington, F (capt).

Ferrier, G C (lt).

Genge, T S (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

*Officer Commanding.*

Wylde, C F (maj).

*Other Officers* (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).

McKee, S H (lt).

Burnett, P (lt).

Patch, F S (lt).

Muckleston, H S (lt).

Howell, W B (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

#### No. V.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que

*Officer Commanding.*

Cameron, K (l c).

*Other Officers* (8).

Peters, C A (maj).

Williams, J A (maj).

Campbell, R P (lt).

Paterson, R C (lt).

Wright, R P (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

\*Henry, E G (*lt.*).\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).\*Macdonald, A (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Villis H (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

\*Lebel, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (*lt.*).Nadeau, L (*lt.*).Bastonguay, P A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Banturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 09  
12 Apr 98

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Baver, W J (*maj.*).Chop, T E (*lt.*).Cren, L M (*lt.*).Eike, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (*lt.*).McDonald, J C (*lt.*).Lawson, G C (*lt.*).Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).\*Ledwell, R J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).Hendry, W B (*capt.*).Winters, G A (*lt.*).Lowry, W H (*lt.*).Hyland, G (*lt.*).Millichamp, G E (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*major.*).Scott, W A (*capt.*).Currie, C J (*capt.*).Hardy, E B (*lt.*).\*Holme, H R (*lt.*).Rice, A. C (*lt.*).

\*Scheck, W. S.

\*Wood, J. H.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*lc*).

Other Officers (8).

Parry, R Y (*maj*).  
 Davey, J E (*lt*).  
 Farmer, G D (*lt*).  
 Greenway, G E (*lt*).  
 Kappele, D P (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✂Roberts, J A (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Snell, A E (*capt*).  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt*).  
 Pentecost, R S (*lt*).  
 Philp, G R (*lt*).

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

McCordie, H N (*capt*).  
 Cruickshank, G R (*capt*).  
 Sanderson, H H (*capt 21 Regt*).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*lt*).  
 Davis, E G (*lt*).  
 Bucke, E P (*lt*).  
 Guest, F (*lt*).  
 \*McNeil, G (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cadham, F T (*lt*).  
 Reilly, W H (*lt*).  
 Lehmann, J E (*lt*).  
 \*Gunn, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (capt).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (lt).

Nyblett, H G M (lt).

Pope, F S (lt).

Gunn, J N (lt).

Quartermaster.

urray, F. E (hon lt).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C ((capt and temp maj 6 Regt).<sup>a</sup>

Other Officers (8).

oss, S A (lt).

McDiarmid, C (lt).

elles. T R B (lt).

ourlay, H B (lt).

anton, K D (lt)

McIntosh, H H (lt)

Quartermaster.

alby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (Major 85 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### General Hospitals.

| No. 1.                              | No. 2.                            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i>   | <i>Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.</i> |
| <i>Officer Commanding.</i>          | <i>Officer Commanding</i>         |
| Marlow, F W ( <i>maj.</i> ).        | Sponagle, J A ( <i>lt col.</i> ). |
| <i>Other Officers (3).</i>          | <i>Other Officers (3).</i>        |
| *Ferguson, H E ( <i>Prov lt.</i> ). | Schaffner, A A ( <i>maj.</i> ).   |
| *Cote, E C ( <i>Prov lt.</i> ).     | MacDonald, T H ( <i>capt.</i> ).  |
| .....                               | Miller, J R ( <i>lt.</i> ).       |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>               | <i>Quartermaster.</i>             |
| .....                               | .....                             |
| <i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>         | <i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>       |
| Hatch, Miss B A                     | Fraser, Miss M A                  |
| .....                               | .....                             |
| .....                               | .....                             |
| .....                               | .....                             |

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

*Lieutenants (100).*

|                   |                     |    |      |    |
|-------------------|---------------------|----|------|----|
| tary District No. | 11—Cunningham, E D. | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 1—Elmslie, W.       | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 11—Bundy, A C.      | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 11—Davey, R N.      | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 9—Higgins, G M.     | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 9—Blackadar, G D.   | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 9—Mack, R T.        | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 11—Harvey, R Q.     | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 9—Barteaux, J E.    | 1  | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 1—Adams, W A.       | 11 | May  | 09 |
| "                 | 2—Adams, J H.       | 14 | Sept | 09 |
| "                 | 1—Shurtleff, M.     | 23 | Oct  | 09 |
| "                 | 1—Day, J W.         | 16 | Nov  | 09 |
| "                 | 3—Snider, E E.      | 2  | Dec  | 09 |
| "                 | 4—Phillips, E S.    | 15 | Dec  | 09 |
| "                 | 9—Clark, H G.       | 5  | Mar  | 10 |
| "                 | 9—Tibert, W K.      | 3  | May  | 10 |
|                   |                     | 13 | May  | 10 |

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

|                 |                   |   |     |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|-----|----|
| *Forman, E G H  | McGill University | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Gartshore, W M | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Hanson, W G    | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Mauer, E       | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Magraph, C B   | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Scrivener, R M | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Stark, R       | " "               | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Duguid, A F    | " "               | 7 | May | 10 |
| *Popham, J F W  | " "               | 7 | May | 10 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## E ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                      | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.             | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |                |                                            |                      |
| Widgery, J, Toronto.....   | 19 June 63     | 23 yrs                                     | 30 Jan 01            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. |                |                                            |                      |
| Leblond, T, St-Jean.....   | 16 Oct 67      | C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06            |

## RATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|                            |           |                |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |           |                |           |
| erty, M, Winnipeg.....     | 22 May 77 | 13 yrs 108 dys | 10 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. |           |                |           |
| ks, J R, Winnipeg.....     | 16 Dec 68 | 15 yrs 143 dys | 11 Nov 09 |

## E ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                 |           |                                     |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).     |           |                                     |                       |
| Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d          | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 99 |
| ud, W A, Kingston.....          | 2 May 49  | 26 yrs 187 dys                      | 1 Aug 07<br>2 Feb 99  |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).     |           |                                     |                       |
| Simmons, S, Halifax.....        | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 214 dys  | 1 Aug 07              |
| erie, W J, Halifax.....         | 3 Aug 75  | 8 yrs 183 dys<br>R C A 6 yrs 55 dys | 1 Aug 07<br>6 Oct 07  |
| Kruger, W A, Ottawa. ....       | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 10 yrs 334 dys                | 8 Dec 09              |
| att, W H , Quebec.....          | 3 Apr 63  | R C A 3 yrs 111 dys                 |                       |

## E ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                            |            |                |           |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |            |                |           |
| O'Grady, J, Kingston.....  | 21 Sept 64 | 11 yrs         | 25 Aug 05 |
| Newnham, T F, Halifax..... | 31 Aug 62  | 18 yrs 150 dys | 3 July 09 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. |            |                |           |
| Gimblett, W, Kingston..... | 27 Sept 68 | 17 yrs 90 dys  | 25 Apr 05 |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>               |                |                                               |                      |
| Fellows, A, Quebec.....               | 28 May 66      | 19 yrs 32 dys                                 | 30 Dec 0             |
| Englefield, F L, Halifax.....         | 2 Mar 66       | R C A 15 yrs 151 dys                          | 29 May 0             |
| Morton, N T, Quebec.....              | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 y's 156 dys | 3 June 0             |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>    |                |                                               |                      |
| ✂Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                          | 25 July 0            |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....          | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys                          | 25 July 0            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                                          |            |                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                  |            |                                                |           |
| Palmer, F A, Halifax.....                | 30 Apr 64  | Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys                         | 6 July 0  |
| Hartley, J J, Halifax.....               | 5 Dec 64   | Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 0  |
| Burton, G J, Halifax.....                | 7 June 60  | Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys      | 11 Mar 0  |
| Cooke, F E, Halifax.....                 | 28 Mar 68  | Imp Army 17yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 0  |
| Haines, T, Halifax.....                  | 6 Nov 65   | Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys     | 11 Mar 0  |
| Shergold, C, London.....                 | 8 Apr 70   | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                         | 17 July 0 |
| ✂Austin, J, Halifax.....                 | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys<br>R C E 179 dys       | 1 Aug 0   |
| Kettle, W F, Halifax.....                | 8 Mar 73   | Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys  | 1 Aug 0   |
| <b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> |            |                                                |           |
| Grant, W, Halifax.....                   | 30 May 55  | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys | 26 Sept 0 |
| Wright, F, R. Esquimalt.....             | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 26 Sept 0 |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                                   |            |                                |          |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |            |                                |          |
| ✂Cumming, R, Toronto.....         | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>R C R 15 yrs | 2 Feb 0  |
| ✂Borland, D, London.....          | 29 Feb 64  | 13 yrs                         | 2 Feb 0  |
| Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....     | 24 Dec 60  | 16 yrs 349 dys                 | 1 Oct 0  |
| ✂Young, A, Quebec.....            | 1 Feb 69   | 11 yrs 212 dys                 | 1 Apr 0  |
| ✂Utton, F W, Toronto.....         | 9 Apr 73   | 8 yrs 265 dys                  | 1 July 0 |
| Legge, J S, Halifax.....          | 15 Mar 71  | 8 yrs 248 dys                  | 1 Feb 0  |
| Davis, F E, Ottawa.....           | 14 July 71 | 16 yrs 86 dys                  | 28 Oct 0 |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b> |            |                                |          |
| ✂Price, E H, Toronto.....         | 20 Aug 67  | 16 yrs 169 dys                 | 1 Feb 0  |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

|                                   |           |                                              |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....   | 9 June 49 | 19 yrs                                       | 8 Feb 0  |
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....      | 7 May 65  | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army                       | 29 May 0 |
| ✂Light, A, R C H A, Kingston..... | 11 Oct 57 | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 290 dys | 11 May 0 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                    | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>  |                |                                                   |                      |
| Simms, G, Halifax.....         | 12 Feb 72      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys         | 15 Feb 07            |
| Hughes, A T, Kingston.....     | 25 Dec 79      | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys    | 1 June 07            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>        |                |                                                   |                      |
| Deering, E H (HQ), Ottawa..... | 8 Sept 80      | Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys<br>C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys | 15 Aug 08            |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                           |           |                     |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>   |           |                     |           |
| Brooke, W J, Halifax..... | 14 Dec 76 | 7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys | 22 Dec 09 |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

|                                  |            |                            |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| <b>CONDUCTORS.</b>               |            |                            |           |
| Wood, J H, Quebec.....           | 25 July 57 | R C A 22 yrs 304 dys       | 1 July 03 |
| Ballard, J A, Charlottetown..... | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys         | 1 Dec 06  |
| Malis, W H, St. John.....        | 3 Apr 54   | 31 yrs 130 dys             | 1 Dec 06  |
| Simmis, H H, Winnipeg.....       | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys       | 1 Apr 09  |
| Lack, F N, Ottawa.....           | 25 Aug 79  | R C R & O S C 9 yrs 61 dys | 1 July 03 |
| Hessian, E W, London.....        | 15 June 75 | R C G A 7 yrs              | 8 Dec 09  |
|                                  |            | O S C 128 dys              | 1 Dec 06  |
| <b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>           |            |                            |           |
| Mal, W G, Ottawa.....            | 21 Jan 61  | Can Mil 16 yrs             | 12 May 10 |
| Deeschen, C C, Halifax.....      | 10 Nov 61  |                            | 1 Dec 06  |
| Monson, A M, Ottawa.....         | 28 Nov 70  | R C F A 10 yrs 313 dys     | 1 Dec 06  |
| Debert, F, Quebec.....           | 6 Dec 75   | R C A 9 yrs 296 dys        | 1 Dec 06  |
| Ellis, W C, Calgary.....         | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys    | 1 Dec 06  |
|                                  |            | O S C 1 yr 183 dys         |           |
| McCully, A, Kingston.....        | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys     | 1 Feb 07  |
| Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....       | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys         | 9 May 07  |
| Cooney, I, Toronto.....          | 6 Dec 77   | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys       | 1 June 07 |
| Wood, F J, Halifax.....          | 24 Sept 82 | R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys      | 17 Mar 08 |
|                                  |            | C O C 2 yrs 100 dys        |           |
| Bourne, W, Toronto.....          | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys    | 17 Mar 08 |
|                                  |            | R C R 43 dys               |           |
|                                  |            | C O C 1 yr 162 dys         |           |

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

| Name.                                                        | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.              | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).<br>Holland, F J, Halifax.....    | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys<br>WO 3 yrs 128 dys | 19 Jan 06            |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).<br>Thompson, G W F, Toronto..... | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys                                | 1 Aug 08             |
| ✕Manuel, S M, Esquimaux.....                                 | 10 Oct 58      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys    | 1 Oct 08             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).<br>Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....    | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                           | 1 Dec 00             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                                                |            |                                                               |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).<br>McCarthy, T, Halifax..... | 25 Mar 48  | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>RCA 15 yrs 121 dys                 | 1 July 01  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>Turner, C, Kingston.....                   | 28 Feb 69  | 13 yrs                                                        | 11 Sept 01 |
| ✕Davies, R, Montreal.....                                      | 8 Sept 59  | R C A 5 yrs 46 dys<br>R C R 12 yrs 87 dys<br>C A P C 1 yr     | 6 May 01   |
| Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....                                       | 21 Sept 76 | Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys<br>R C R 3 yrs 317 dys<br>C A P C 2 yrs | 1 Apr 01   |
| Worth, G W, Ottawa.....                                        | 20 May 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C A P C 2 yrs                              | 1 Apr 01   |
| Hilchie, H, Toronto.....                                       | 10 Dec 76  | Can Mil 12 yrs<br>C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys                       | 1 Apr 01   |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

|                                             |            |                                   |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>✕Potter, T D (H Q)..... | 8 May 62   | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 23 July 01 |
| Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....                   | 6 May 65   | 16 yrs 122 dys                    | 1 Aug 01   |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....                  | 21 June 76 | 16 yrs 31 dys                     | 1 Aug 01   |
| Johnston, C J, Halifax.....                 | 21 Aug 73  | 11 yrs 234 dys                    | 1 Aug 01   |
| McNiven, D, Toronto.....                    | 28 Mar 77  | 7 yrs 125 dys                     | 1 Aug 01   |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                                   |           |                        |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>Keith, J..... | 13 May 72 | Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys | 17 Nov 01 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

|                          |           |                         |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| ✕Dymond, W, Halifax..... | 11 Aug 76 | Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys | 23 Oct 01 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

|                                                         |           |                    |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>✕McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston... | 12 Oct 77 | Br A 8 yrs 270 dys | 28 July 01 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## NAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.            | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                   | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |                |                                                  |                      |
| odger, W G, 6 Hrs.....     | 23 Sept 75     | 14 yrs                                           | 12 June 03           |
| William, G, 10 Hrs.....    | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 134 dys                                   | 21 June 04           |
| etmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....  | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                                   | 13 Mar 05            |
| rinkwater, E, 13 Drag..... | 22 June 69     | Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days | 16 Apr 08            |
| aylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....    | 22 Oct 72      | 8 yrs                                            | 1 May 09             |
| ≤Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....      | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs                | 8 Sept 09            |

## RTILLERY.

|                                  |            |                                |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| iddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....       | 14 Mar 63  | 23 yrs 334 dys                 | 11 May 04  |
| ood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....     | 13 Dec 65  | 22 yrs                         | 12 June 06 |
| ilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....      | 10 Sept 69 | 13 yrs 135 dys                 | 24 Oct 06  |
| acDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....     | 6 July 66  | 15 yrs 17 dys                  | 1 Oct 07   |
| omer, W J, 2 Brig C A.....       | 10 Jan 63  | 22 yrs 293 dys                 | 1 July 08  |
| orteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A..... | 26 May 67  | 32 yrs                         | 4 Mar 10   |
| ≤Fee, C P, 10 Brig CFA .....     | 21 June 83 | R C H A 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs | 27 May 10  |

## NADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                       |           |        |            |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| le, R M, 4 F Coy..... | 28 Dec 85 | 18 yrs | 23 July 07 |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|------------|

## FANTRY.

|                                |            |                                  |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| honey, P G G F G.....          | 29 May 49  | 21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs             | 2 Feb 99   |
| ittain, A E, 2 Regt.....       | 10 June 69 | 15 yrs 304 dys                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| ≤Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt..... | 13 Aug 54  | 25 yrs                           | 15 May 00  |
| ≤Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....      | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs             | 5 June 00  |
| aby, W G, 38 Regt.....         | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ≤Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....     | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| rie, T H, 31 Regt.....         | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| ft, F, 16 Regt.....            | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| Allister, D, 53 Regt.....      | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| rdiner, T A, 5 Regt.....       | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| wart, W D, 19 Regt.....        | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ≤Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....        | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| ith, J P, 21 Regt.....         | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 03  |
| kness, J W, 48 Regt.....       | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs |            |
| nb, W J, 62 Regt.....          | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| dy, B P, 82 Regt.....          | July 52    | Imp Army 25 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs | 31 May 04  |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.            | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....   | 1 Jan 70       | 19 yrs                                    | 15 Apr 05            |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71      | 18 yrs 39 dys                             | 10 July 08           |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....   | 2 Jan 71       | Can Mil 20 yrs                            | 12 Feb 07            |
| Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....   | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs   | 13 June 07           |
| Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt..... | 13 Dec 71      | 16 yrs                                    | 20 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....    | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 days.....                       | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....    | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....     | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                             | 8 Apr 08             |
| ≠Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....  | 9 Oct 79       | R C F A 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys      | 16 Apr 08            |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....   | 21 Jan 64      | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys<br>19 yrs 244 dys | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....    | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                    | 1 May 08             |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....     | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                            | 5 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt..... | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                             | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....       | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                     | 1 Jan 09             |
| Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt..... | 28 Mar 80      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....    | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos             | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt..... | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                               | 22 Aug 09            |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                      |           |                    |           |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| ≠Middleton, H J..... | 13 May 74 | 11 yrs             | 31 May 04 |
| Jacques, F.....      | 19 May 65 | 23 yrs             | 1 Apr 08  |
| Carleton, W H.....   | 23 May 72 | 20 yrs             | 1 Apr 08  |
| Scott, W H.....      | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys | 1 Feb 10  |
| Robinson, W.....     | 12 Aug 79 | 6 yrs 5 mos 25 dys | 2 Feb 10  |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|              |           |                                        |           |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G..... | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                             |            |                                                   |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....    | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs                                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....    | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs                                            | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....    | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 274 dys                                     | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....     | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs                                            | 15 May 00  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt..... | 10 June 40 | Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys | 5 June 00  |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....    | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs                                            | 28 July 00 |
| ≠Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....   | 21 Feb 64  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys  | 1 Aug 00   |
| Brown, J M G G F G.....     | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs                                            | 16 Nov 00  |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....  | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys          | 26 Dec 00  |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....    | 2 Aug 50   | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs                  | 25 Feb 01  |
| Corrison, F E, 27 Regt..... | 15 Aug 55  | 30 yrs 304 dys                                    | 1 Mar 01   |
| Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....  | 10 Nov 51  | 31 yrs                                            | 25 Apr 01  |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....    | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs                                            | 27 May 01  |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....       | 22 Nov 47  | 3 yrs                                             | 26 Aug 01  |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....     | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 days                                    | 29 Oct 02  |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....  | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs                                        | 13 Nov 02            |
| Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....   | 5 June 55      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 31 Dec 02            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs                                         | 11 Sept 03           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs                                        | 24 Nov 03            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y                      | 20 May 04            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs                                        | 1 Apr 05             |
| Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....       | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 05             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 05            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs                                        | 7 June 05            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys                                  | 13 Dec 05            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs                                         | 10 Nov 06            |
| Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....     | 21 June 60     | 22 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 06             |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                                 | 8 Jan 07             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                                | 6 Mar 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....     | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs                                         | 19 Apr 07            |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....       | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs                                         | 10 May 07            |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs                                         | 24 May 07            |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07           |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs                                        | 30 Jan 08            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....        | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs                               | 20 Apr 08            |
|                                |                | 7 yrs 151 dys                                 |                      |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....       | 16 Apr 61      | 3 yrs 15 dys                                  | 25 Apr 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....       | 21 Feb 55      | 7 yrs 275 dys                                 | 25 May 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....      | 51 Aug 75      | 14 yrs                                        | 1 July 08            |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....     | 22 Jan 57      | 23 yrs                                        | 1 Dec 08             |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs                                        | 1 Jan 09             |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....      | 1 Nov 61       | Imp Army 28 yrs 8 mos<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09           |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

|         | RANK AND NAME.               | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Cavalry.</i>              |              |                |               |
| Lt-Col. | ∞ Gartshore, W M.....        | 1 Hussars    | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    |
| "       | (D) Worthington, E B.....    | 11 Hussars   | 12 Dec 60      | 9 Nov 95      |
| "       | MacLean, J B.....            | D Y R C Hrs  | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "       | Whitley, F.....              | 3 Cav Brig   | 18 Oct 51      | 21 Oct 98     |
| "       | Learned, J F.....            | 5 Dragoons   | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      |
| "       | ∞ (D) Clyde, T.....          | 2 Cav Brig   | 15 Jan 52      | 16 Nov 99     |
| "       | (D) Stothers, J B.....       | 1 Hussars    | 13 June 50     | 8 May 01      |
| "       | Sutton, D.....               | 3 Dragoons   | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     |
| "       | Pope, O L.....               | 7 Hussars    | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      |
| "       | ∞ Merritt, W H (s m h).....  | G G B G      | 8 June 55      | 11 July 03    |
| "       | Smart, C A.....              | 13 Dragoons  | 23 Mar 68      | 20 Feb 04     |
| "       | (D) Barr, J G.....           | 6 Hussars    | 16 May 51      | 24 Feb 04     |
| "       | Northup, J A.....            | 14 Hussars   | 5 July 61      | 3 Aug 04      |
| "       | Brock, R A.....              | 17 Hrs       | 14 May 69      | 30 Apr 07     |
| "       | (D) Eliot, C A.....          | 5 P L D G    | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08      |
| "       | ∞ Ashmead, A F.....          | 10 Hussars   | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 00     |
| Major.  | (D) Button, J R.....         | G G B G      | 8 June 53      | 22 June 93    |
| "       | ∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... | 8 Hussars    | 4 June 69      | 11 May 95     |
| "       | Pomeroy, A L.....            | 6 Hussars    | 63             | 30 Apr 97     |
| "       | ∞ Woodside, H J.....         | Man Dragoons | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     |
| "       | Hewton, R J.....             | 11 Hussars   | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00      |
| "       | V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....   | G G B G      | 19 Nov 67      | 17 May 01     |
| "       | Lilley, W A C.....           | 9 T L H      | 20 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 03      |
| "       | McCarthy, D L.....           | D Y R C Hrs  | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     |
| "       | ∞ Simpson, C P B.....        | 6 Hussars    | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     |
| "       | (D) Macfie, G H.....         | 6 Hussars    | 27 Feb 55      | 22 Mar 04     |
| "       | Gibson, J G (r m c).....     | 13 Dragoons  | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     |
| "       | McMillan, C.....             | 15 L H       | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06      |
| Capt.   | Whelpley, F E.....           | 8 Hussars    | 20 Aug 61      | 3 Feb 88      |
| "       | McNichol, G L.....           | 5 Dragoons   | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     |
| "       | Fairweather, D H.....        | 8 Hussars    | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 95    |
| "       | King, R W H.....             | 6 Hussars    | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98     |
| "       | Lovelace, E S M.....         | D Y R C Hrs  | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 99     |
| "       | Mackenzie, T R.....          | 11 Hussars   | 8 May 78       | 18 Jan 01     |
| "       | Bradburn, W H.....           | 3 Dragoons   | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     |
| "       | Denison, F C.....            | G G B G      | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      |
| "       | Borbridge, H B.....          | 5 Dragoons   | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "       | Ibbotson, A F.....           | 11 Hussars   | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     |
| "       | Lincoln, W A.....            | 13 Dragoons  | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 03     |
| "       | Scovil, H E.....             | 8 Hussars    | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     |
| "       | Robertson, W G M.....        | 11 Hussars   | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     |
| "       | Hayward, G F H.....          | 3 Dragoons   | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04      |
| Lieut.  | Warner, J T (r m c).....     | 8 Hussars    | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    |
| "       | Edy, O.....                  | 6 Hussars    | 8 Nov 65       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "       | Holden, J C (r m c).....     | 8 Hussars    | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    |
| "       | Seale, J A.....              | 13 Dragoons  | 2 May 73       | 3 June 98     |
| "       | Cameron, D E.....            | 17 Hussars   | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     |
| "       | Warren, W S.....             | G G B G      | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    |
| "       | Watchorn, A.....             | 7 Hussars    | 7 Sept 69      | 18 June 01    |
| "       | White, A A.....              | 11 Hussars   | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     |
| "       | Boyle, J P.....              | 5 Dragoons   | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03      |

|                        | RANK AND NAME.                    | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Mounted Rifles.</i> |                                   |             |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.               | XX Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c)..... |             | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      |
| Major.                 | XX Snyder, A E.....               |             | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | XX Cuthbert, A E R.....           |             | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | XX Jarvis, A M, CMG.....          |             | 6 Apr 62       | 17 May 00     |
| Capt.                  | XX Howard, D M.....               |             | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     |
| "                      | XX Allen, J B.....                |             | 9 Nov 41       | 15 May 92     |
| "                      | XX Taylor, J.....                 |             | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 01     |
| "                      | XX Ingles, W M.....               | S A C       |                | 1 Jan 98      |
| "                      | XX Godson, G G.....               |             | 13 Aug 72      | 23 Mar 09     |
| Lieut.                 | XX Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c).....  |             | 19 Feb 72      | 17 June 09    |
| "                      | XX Cosby, F L.....                |             | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     |
| "                      | XX Fall, P.....                   |             | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | XX Strange, A W.....              |             |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | XX White-Fraser, M H.....         | 24 June 53  |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | XX Tryon C.....                   |             |                | 3 Nov 00      |
| "                      | XX Ermatinger, C P.....           | S A C       | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    |
| "                      | XX Sparkes, G A S.....            | 3 C M R     | 21 May 64      | 2 Apr 06      |
| "                      | XX Moir, R H.....                 | 2 C M R     | 18 Aug 73      | 1 June 06     |
| "                      | XX Balinhard, J C de.....         | 5 C M R     | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    |
| "                      | XX Clarkson, E P.....             | 2 C M R     | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     |
| <i>Artillery.</i>      |                                   |             |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.               | (D) Curren, A E.....              | 1 Reg       | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     |
| "                      | XX Prior, Hon E G.....            | 5 "         | 21 May 53      | 6 July 88     |
| "                      | (D) Cole F M.....                 | 1 "         | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     |
| "                      | (D) Nicholl, W.....               | 1 Brig      | 27 Apr 55      | 31 May 93     |
| "                      | XX Longworth, J A.....            | 4 Regt      | 7 Aug 57       | 12 Jan 95     |
| "                      | (D) Foutlee, L W.....             | 13 F B      | 17 Dec 51      | 10 Apr 96     |
| "                      | XX Gregory, F B.....              | 5 "         | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    |
| "                      | (D) Jones, G W.....               | 3 "         | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    |
| "                      | (D) Oxley, F H.....               | 1 "         | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     |
| "                      | (D) Davidson, J.....              | 1 Brig      | 23 Jan 50      | 18 Apr 00     |
| "                      | XX Hibbard, F W.....              | 2 "         | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     |
| "                      | (D) Hurdman, W G.....             | 8 Brig      | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     |
| "                      | XX Maltby, R L.....               | C F A       | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      |
| "                      | (D) Costigan, R.....              | 7 Brig      | 27 Nov 60      | 1 May 02      |
| "                      | Hall, J A.....                    | 5 Regt      | 24 Aug 68      | 28 Feb 03     |
| "                      | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....    | 2 Brig      | 15 Aug 57      | 15 Sept 03    |
| "                      | (D) White, W W.....               | 3 Regt      | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 07    |
| Major.                 | XX McLeod, W McK.....             | 17 F B      | 4 July 54      | 5 Aug 87      |
| "                      | Boggs, H A.....                   | 1 Regt      | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     |
| "                      | Ogilvy, J.....                    | 2 "         | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     |
| "                      | Gordon, J J.....                  | 3 "         | 13 Sept 55     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "                      | Townley, T O.....                 | 5 "         | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     |
| "                      | Morson, W A O.....                | 4 "         | 24 Dec 51      | 12 Jan 95     |
| "                      | Crowe, W.....                     | 17 F B      | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      |
| "                      | (D) McKenzie, S A.....            | 8 F B       | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     |
| "                      | Fairbanks, C O.....               | 6 F B       | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     |
| "                      | Boulton, J E G.....               | 1 Regt      | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    |
| "                      | Hibben, J P.....                  | 5 "         | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     |
| "                      | England, G P.....                 | 1 "         | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     |
| "                      | Caines, J M.....                  | 2 "         | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     |
| "                      | Merritt, W H.....                 | 7 F B       | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    |
| "                      | Myles, R.....                     | 9 F B       | 22 July 53     | 23 Dec 99     |
| "                      | Merewether, H D.....              | 11 F B      | 24 May 54      | 20 June 00    |
| "                      | XX Irving, L E W, DSO.....        | 9 F B       | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     |
| "                      | XX Stephens, G W.....             | 3 Brig      | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     |
| "                      | XX McCrae, J.....                 | 16 F B      | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     |
| "                      | XX Arnoldi, E C.....              | 2 F B       | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      |
| "                      | Laliberté, E.....                 | 5 Brig      | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     |
| "                      | (D) Carvell, F P.....             | 4 Regt      | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     |
| "                      | XX Leslie, D.....                 | 4 "         | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      |

|                       | RANK AND NAME.                          | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                         |               |                |               |
| Major.                | ∞ Mills, C E.....                       | 6 F B         | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     |
| Capt.                 | Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i> .....     | 1 F B         | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     |
| "                     | Parker, F W.....                        | 1 Regt        | 2 Feb 60       | 20 Apr 88     |
| "                     | Reynolds, C R.....                      | 1 "           | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     |
| "                     | Hart, G C.....                          | 1 Brig        | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "                     | McCrae, T.....                          | 1 "           | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                     | Gordon, R H.....                        | 3 Regt        | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    |
| "                     | Simpson, J L.....                       | 16 F B        | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    |
| "                     | ∞ Benyon, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )..... | R C A         | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     |
| "                     | McConnan, D B.....                      | 5 Regt        | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     |
| "                     | Johnstone, W A.....                     | 4 "           | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     |
| "                     | Amyrauld, O.....                        | 15 F B        | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     |
| "                     | Botsford, W M.....                      | 1 Regt        | 16 Aug 64      | 7 Mar 98      |
| "                     | Jones, F C.....                         | 3 "           | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     |
| "                     | McDonald, D L.....                      | 17 F B        | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    |
| "                     | Silver, H R.....                        | 1 Re t        | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.....                       | 5 "           | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.....                    | 2 "           | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "                     | Temple, F L.....                        | 3 "           | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     |
| "                     | Grier, E W.....                         | 9 F B         | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     |
| "                     | Warren F K.....                         | 1 "           | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     |
| "                     | Murray, W P.....                        | 2 Brig        | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.....                         | 13 F B        | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    |
| "                     | ∞ Wilkie, C L.....                      | R C A         | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     |
| "                     | ∞ dit Boulanger, G L.....               | 1 F B         | 10 Apr 73      | 17 Mar 04     |
| "                     | Strachan, W H.....                      | 1 Reg         | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    |
| "                     | Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....         | 24 F B        | 25 Aug 83      | 28 Mar 07     |
| "                     | ∞ Moore, F W L.....                     | 4 Regt        | 5 Apr 66       | 1 Aug 09      |
| Lieut.                | Wylde, H McN.....                       | 1 Regt        | 8 Apr 66       | 28 Feb 90     |
| "                     | Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....       | 3 FB          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "                     | ∞ Halls, F E.....                       | 1 Regt        | 6 Jan 67       | 13 May 92     |
| "                     | Duncan, A T.....                        | 4 F B         | 9 May 65       | 8 Sept 94     |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.....                      | 1 Regt.       | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....                      | 4 "           | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     |
| "                     | Blanchard, C H S.....                   | 13 F B        | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    |
| "                     | Roy, J E.....                           | 1 F B         | 14 Mar 86      | 12 July 05    |
| "                     | Loggie, G P.....                        | R C A         | 31 Mar 84      | 1 Aug 05      |
| "                     | Allen, J L W.....                       | 7 Regt        | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                         |               |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....               | RMC & 3 Drag  | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      |
| "                     | (D) Wurtele, E F.....                   | RMC & 18 Regt | 29 Feb 60      | 7 Jan 03      |
| Major.                | ∞ Dixon, F J.....                       | R M C         | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      |
| "                     | ∞ Hubbell, E W.....                     | "             | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     |
| "                     | Mereditth, C P.....                     | 3 F Co CE     | 15 Sept 74     | 3 Feb 03      |
| Capt.                 | Cochrane, J B.....                      | R M C         | 1 Aug 60       | 30 June 85    |
| "                     | Baker, J H.....                         | "             | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....                        | "             | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....                        | "             | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     |
| "                     | McConkey, T C.....                      | "             | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     |
| Lieut.                | ∞ Cartwright, C E.....                  | "             | 14 Oct 64      | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | Primrose, P C H.....                    | "             | 23 Oct 64      | 30 June 85    |
| "                     | Yorston, W G.....                       | "             | 7 Feb 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Newman, C P.....                        | "             | 27 Oct 65      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Coutlee, C R F.....                     | "             | 29 Jan 67      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | McColl R.....                           | "             | 4 Oct 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Roe, R L.....                           | "             | 16 July 65     | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Davis, A L P.....                       | "             | 6 Dec 65       | 29 June 87    |
| "                     | Clapp, J M.....                         | "             | 2 Nov 66       | 29 June 87    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |
| Lieut. | Grant, W W.....               | R. M. C.    | 1 Feb 65       | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Mylne, J M.....               | "           | 7 Dec 66       | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Johnston, H W.....            | "           | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Fraser, B H.....              | "           | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Simpson, R W.....             | "           | 8 July 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | McLennan, B.....              | "           | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Birmingham, C W.....          | "           | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Amos, L J A.....              | "           | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Anderson, F.....              | "           | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Matheson, A J.....            | "           | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Rose, G G.....                | "           | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Emery, F B.....               | "           | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | McLeod, G B.....              | "           | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Amos, M C E.....              | "           | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.....          | "           | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.....          | "           | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.....            | "           | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Morrison, L P.....            | "           | — June 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Jones, D F.....               | "           | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....              | "           | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....            | "           | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....          | "           | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Reid, F D.....                | "           | 25 June 70     | 28 June 92    |
| "      | McLean, N B.....              | "           | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....             | "           | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | "           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....          | "           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | "           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | "           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Osler, F B.....               | "           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | ∞ Magee, R H B.....           | "           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | "           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.....           | "           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | "           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | "           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Inksetter, G A.....           | "           | 5 Nov 74       | 25 June 95    |
| "      | Brown, E P.....               | "           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    |
| "      | ∞ Kirkpatrick, G H.....       | "           | 5 Nov 75       | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | "           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | "           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.....             | "           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | "           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | "           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | "           | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | "           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | "           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | "           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | "           | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Rathbun, H McM.....           | "           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | ∞ Jago, J R.....              | "           | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Macdougall, A C.....          | "           | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      |
| "      | Roiston, J M.....             | "           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Patterson, F E.....           | "           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.....           | "           | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Byrne, T H.....               | "           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....               | "           | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Harty, W.....                 | "           | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Hughes, G B.....              | "           | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....             | "           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Young, W B.....               | "           | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.....            | "           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.....             | "           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     |

|        | RANK AND NAME.         | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers--Con.</i> |               |                |               |
| Lieut. | McParland, J F.....    | R. M. C       | 29 July 81     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....      | "             | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Gordon, M L.....       | "             | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Healy, F E.....        | "             | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Deyell, H J.....       | "             | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Jennings, G T.....     | "             | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Cassels, G H.....      | "             | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Tooker, N L.....       | "             | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.....      | "             | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Kent, V J.....         | "             | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Lucas, F T.....        | "             | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Bodwell, H L.....      | RMC & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.....  | R. M. C.      | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Trotter, H L.....      | "             | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffat, F P.....       | "             | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.....   | "             | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.....      | "             | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.....     | "             | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Waldron, S M.....      | "             | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffatt, R.....        | "             | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Miller, A P.....       | "             | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Peters, F H.....       | "             | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Putman, A A.....       | "             | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Templeton, J F.....    | "             | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Vansittart, G E.....   | "             | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Bradt, A.....          | "             | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Lytle, F H.....        | "             | 16 Feb 84      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | McPhee, M N.....       | "             | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Smith, R S.....        | "             | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Watts, A D.....        | "             | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Wright, A E.....       | "             | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hammond, F S.....      | "             | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Mathieson, D M.....    | "             | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Harrington, C D.....   | "             | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Macklem, O T.....      | "             | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Ross, D G.....         | "             | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hall, B D.....         | "             | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Starr, H G.....        | "             | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Girouard, E C.....     | "             | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Canfield, F O.....     | "             | 18 May 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Curry, H E.....        | "             | 17 July 84     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Powell, A T.....       | "             | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Layton, S T.....       | "             | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cameron, E G.....      | "             | 18 May 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Eakins, J McD.....     | "             | 14 Jan 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Paré, A A.....         | "             | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Greenlees, F H.....    | "             | 17 Oct 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Hale, E C.....         | "             | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Carruthers, K B.....   | "             | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Campbell, I C.....     | "             | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Ryerson, Y S.....      | "             | 26 Apr 66      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Stewart, R D.....      | "             | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | MacLaren.....          | "             | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cowley, F P V.....     | "             | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Tisdall, C P.....      | "             | 18 May 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Ridout, G L.....       | "             | 11 Oct 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | McQueen, H R.....      | "             | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Humphrey, A E.....     | "             | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Scott, M A.....        | "             | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Moffatt, W J.....      | "             | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Lewis, A C T.....      | "             | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Bristol, E.....        | "             | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Taylor, K C C.....     | "             | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |

|                         | RANK AND NAME.                             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                                            |             |                |               |
| Lieut.                  | Dozois, L O R.....                         | R.M.C.      | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | McFarlane, W T.....                        | "           | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Walker, D W B.....                         | "           | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Cochrane, H G.....                         | "           | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Lawson, H O.....                           | "           | 6 Aug 85       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Donnelly, H H.....                         | "           | 4 Aug 87       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Hilliard, G F H.....                       | "           | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Swift, C J.....                            | "           | 24 Mar 86      | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Read, C E.....                             | "           | 19 Aug 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Watts, L H.....                            | "           | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Anderson, A A.....                         | "           | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Hargraft, S A.....                         | "           | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Parker, S D.....                           | "           | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Morgan, R C.....                           | "           | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | McKnight, A W.....                         | "           | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Mackenzie, J A.....                        | "           | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | McDonald, D J.....                         | "           | 25 July 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Burnham, N G H.....                        | "           | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Fraser, H A.....                           | "           | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Gunn, K W.....                             | "           | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Cote, J A A.....                           | "           | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Lancaster, E H.....                        | "           | 26 Oct 87      | 24 June 09    |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                            |             |                |               |
| Capt.                   | Woodman, J (r m c).....                    | C. of G.    | 5 Oct 61       | 2 June 03     |
| "                       | Read, R H.....                             | "           | 19 June 78     | 2 July 03     |
| "                       | Fullerton, W. H.....                       | "           | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 09    |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                            |             |                |               |
| Colonel.                | ✕ (D) Gibson, Hon J M.....                 | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      |
| Lt.-Col.                | ✕ (D) Fraser, A.....                       | 88          | 31 Mar 51      | 29 Sept 82    |
| "                       | (D) Jones, C S.....                        | 38          | 5 Apr 50       | 13 Jan 88     |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Anderson, W P.....                   | 43          | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     |
| "                       | Hood, J.....                               | 5           | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      |
| "                       | (D) Scott, J H.....                        | 32          | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | (D) Ellis, C S.....                        | 27          | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | ✕ Prevost, H.....                          | 65          | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     |
| "                       | Starke, G R.....                           | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    |
| "                       | Burland, J H.....                          | 6           | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     |
| "                       | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                      | 86          | 18 Dec 53      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                       | (D) Bethune, J L.....                      | 94          | 9 Mar 55       | 7 Apr 93      |
| "                       | Stacey J.....                              | 25          | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    |
| "                       | (D) Ponton, W N.....                       | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     |
| "                       | Raymond, L C.....                          | 44          | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     |
| "                       | (D) Baird, J M.....                        | 74          | 27 Apr 51      | 19 Feb 97     |
| "                       | (D) Busted, E B.....                       | 3           | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     |
| "                       | ✕ Worsnop, C A.....                        | 6           | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     |
| "                       | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....                  | 83          | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97      |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Ibbotson, E B.....                   | 5 Regt      | 27 Jan 55      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "                       | (D) Skinner, J S.....                      | 14          | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     |
| "                       | (D) Hegler, J C.....                       | 22          | 15 Dec 51      | 18 Feb 98     |
| "                       | Cooke, J P.....                            | 1           | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Weston, B A.....                     | 14 Inf Brig | 15 Oct 50      | 7 Apr 98      |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Lloyd, T H.....                      | 12 Regt     | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     |
| "                       | (D) Greer, F C B.....                      | 40          | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |
| "                       | (D) McKay, J.....                          | 41          | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO,<br>ADC..... | 8 Inf Brig  | 18 Mar 54      | 22 June 98    |
| "                       | Sheridan, J.....                           | 73 Brig     | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    |
| "                       | (D) York, I E.....                         | 39          | 9 July 52      | 16 Sept 98    |

|         | RANK AND NAME.                    | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |             |                |               |
| Lt-Col. | (D) Crane, J N.....               | 17 Regt     | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Harrison, E.....            | 49 "        | 24 May 51      | 30 Dec 98     |
| "       | (D) Bruce, J.....                 | 10 "        | 13 May 51      | 5 Jan 99      |
| "       | ✕ Smith A M.....                  | 7 "         | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      |
| "       | (D) Evans, G T.....               | 36 "        | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      |
| "       | (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A..... | 85 "        | 14 Nov 61      | 22 July 99    |
| "       | (D) Thairs, G.....                | 19 "        | 1 May 50       | 26 Oct 99     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....       | GGFG        | 17 June 52     | 28 Oct 99     |
| "       | (D) Baker, G.....                 | 59 Regt     | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     |
| "       | (D) Loggie, T G J.....            | 71 "        | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     |
| "       | Hamilton, G A S.....              | 3 "         | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    |
| "       | McLachlin, A F.....               | 25 "        | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    |
| "       | (D) Fraser, H R.....              | 53 "        | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     |
| "       | (D) Campbell, A G.....            | 31 "        | 3 Jan 50       | 10 Nov 00     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Chambre, H W A.....         | 90 "        | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     |
| "       | Gagnier, L A.....                 | 76 "        | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     |
| "       | ✕ Rousseau, J A.....              | 4 "         | 22 Dec 52      | 1 May 01      |
| "       | (D) Irving, L.....                | 42 "        | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      |
| "       | (D) Elliott, T H.....             | 97 "        | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     |
| "       | (D) McGillivray, J A.....         | 34 "        | 19 July 52     | 18 Jan 02     |
| "       | Carson, J.....                    | 5 "         | 13 Oct 64      | 25 Jan 02     |
| "       | (D) McPhee, J B.....              | 35 "        | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      |
| "       | Andrews, C A.....                 | 75 "        | 31 May 72      | 2 May 02      |
| "       | Stimson, G A.....                 | 10 "        | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    |
| "       | (D) Harper, B.....                | 74 "        | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    |
| "       | Bartlet, N A.....                 | 21 "        | 9 Sept 60      | 18 July 02    |
| "       | (D) Sturdee, E T.....             | 13 Inf Brig | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     |
| "       | (D) Morgan, H A.....              | 59 Regt     | 27 May 56      | 28 Jan 03     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Ray, W J.....               | 8 "         | 28 Sept 51     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "       | Sicotte, E.....                   | 84 "        | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      |
| "       | Barry, J J.....                   | 80 "        | 28 Apr 63      | 24 Mar 03     |
| "       | (D) Moscrip, W C.....             | 28 "        | 8 Aug 52       | 30 Apr 03     |
| "       | ✕ Thompson, J T.....              | 12 "        | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Finlayson, J A.....         | 1 "         | 16 Jan 51      | 31 May 03     |
| "       | (D) Baker, J W.....               | 67 "        | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Knifton, J.....             | 23 "        | 9 Feb 53       | 1 Sept 03     |
| "       | Atkinson, T R.....                | 39 "        | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    |
| "       | Young, W.....                     | 33 "        | 4 Nov 60       | 23 Sept 03    |
| "       | (D) Orr, J R.....                 | 49 "        | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     |
| "       | Welch, T B.....                   | 26 Regt     | 10 Apr 68      | 19 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Floyd, W H.....               | 40 "        | 7 Nov 60       | 20 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Blackburn, T A.....           | 78 "        | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Edwards, M B.....             | 62 "        | 25 May 57      | 30 June 04    |
| "       | ✕ Greville-Harston, C.....        | 10 "        | 10 Aug 48      | 21 Nov 04     |
| "       | Williams, H H (r m c).....        | 55 "        | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     |
| "       | (D) Ptolemy, W H.....             | 47 "        | 5 Sept 66      | 3 Dec 04      |
| "       | (D) Moore, E E W.....             | 13 "        | 8 Sept 64      | 3 Jan 05      |
| "       | (D) Jekill, H.....                | 11 Regt     | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      |
| "       | Putman, H E.....                  | 16 "        | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     |
| "       | Patterson, A T.....               | 85 Regt     | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Kenny, E G.....             | 66 Regt     | 17 Apr 59      | 3 May 05      |
| "       | Chipman, J S D.....               | 71 "        | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     |
| "       | Talbot, O E.....                  | 17 Regt     | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     |
| "       | Martin, H.....                    | 29 "        | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      |
| "       | ✕ Mackie, H J.....                | 42 "        | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      |
| "       | Bate, H A.....                    | GGFG        | 12 May 56      | 2 Apr 06      |
| "       | Fisher, A A.....                  | 41 Regt     | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     |
| "       | Meighen, F S.....                 | 5 Regt      | 24 Dec 69      | 15 Aug 06     |
| "       | Reid, F.....                      | 7 Regt      | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     |
| "       | Wood, W C H.....                  | 8 Regt      | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     |
| "       | Starke, R.....                    | 3 Regt      | 5 Jan 66       | 5 June 07     |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |               |                |               |
| Major. | Emond, J. B.....                  | 86 Regt & R L | 24 June 54     | 1 Sept 82     |
| "      | Lyman, H. H.....                  | 5 Regt        | 21 Dec 54      | 6 Feb 85      |
| "      | ⌞ (D) Todd, A. H.....             | GGFG          | 28 Oct 51      | 21 May 85     |
| "      | ⌞ Hartt, F. H.....                | 62 Regt       | 2 Nov 55       | 19 Jan 87     |
| "      | (D) Day, W. H.....                | 19 "          | 2 July 52      | 4 Jan 89      |
| "      | (D) Jameson, C. B.....            | 60 "          | 9 May 57       | 14 June 89    |
| "      | (D) Magee, W. C.....              | 62 "          | 9 Nov 55       | 26 Nov 90     |
| "      | ⌞ Hébert, Z. J. R.....            | 65 "          | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      |
| "      | Hartt, J. T. T.....               | St John R Co  | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     |
| "      | Hodgins, J.....                   | GGFG          | 12 Aug 52      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | Sims, A. H.....                   | 3 Regt        | 22 Dec 53      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | ⌞ d'Orsonnens, A. (r s i lq)..... | 87 "          | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | MacAulay, W. B. T.....            | 6 "           | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     |
| "      | Fox, T. W.....                    | 20 "          | 1 Feb 52       | 22 Dec 92     |
| "      | ⌞ McGee, J. C.....                | 2 "           | 23 June 57     | 16 Mar 94     |
| "      | (D) Leonard, H. F.....            | 38 "          | 13 June 56     | 24 Nov 94     |
| "      | (D) Zealand, E. G.....            | 13 "          | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     |
| "      | (D) Thompson, J. B.....           | 2 "           | 16 Feb 57      | 19 Mar 96     |
| "      | (D) Brown, W. J.....              | 45 "          | 58             | 22 Apr 96     |
| "      | Meakins, C. W.....                | 3 "           | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     |
| "      | Mitchell, V. E.....               | 6 "           | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     |
| "      | O'Brien, A. H.....                | 35 "          | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     |
| "      | ⌞ Stuart, D. E. M.....            | 26 "          | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    |
| "      | ⌞ Weller, J. L. (r m c).....      | 59 "          | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    |
| "      | (D) Donkin, I. B.....             | 93 "          | 25 Oct 52      | 30 Aug 97     |
| "      | ⌞ Cronyn, H. B.....               | 7 "           | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      |
| "      | Cameron, A. B.....                | 10 "          | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      |
| "      | Emerson, J. J.....                | 52 "          | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     |
| "      | (D) Brown, A. J.....              | 79 "          | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      |
| "      | Davison, T. E.....                | 66 "          | 11 Sept 55     | 18 Apr 00     |
| "      | Botterill, S. H.....              | 58 "          | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     |
| "      | Gilbert, F. E.....                | 89 "          | 26 Apr 74      | 1 June 00     |
| "      | Sanson, J. E.....                 | 71 "          | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    |
| "      | (D) MacAdam, C. L.....            | 3 "           | 11 Feb 54      | 20 Dec 00     |
| "      | Dobbin, T. F.....                 | 1 "           | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     |
| "      | (D) Bernier, J. A. F.....         | 61 "          | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      |
| "      | Davis, S. N.....                  | 37 "          | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     |
| "      | (D) Raymond, A. J.....            | 97 "          | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      |
| "      | Schofield, G. P.....              | 24 "          | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Farrell, A. G.....                | 42 "          | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Neill, W. J.....                  | 45 "          | 15 Jan 76      | 4 June 01     |
| "      | Bourgeois, T. J.....              | 84 "          | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01    |
| "      | Sproule, C. J.....                | 31 "          | 4 Aug 56       | 19 Feb 02     |
| "      | Ibbotson, J. S.....               | 5 "           | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     |
| "      | Meyers, D. C.....                 | 10 "          | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     |
| "      | Henderson, A.....                 | 6 "           | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     |
| "      | ⌞ Lawless, W. T.....              | GGFG          | 29 Sept 67     | 28 May 03     |
| "      | Staples, J. H.....                | 45 Regt       | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03     |
| "      | Gibson, W. F.....                 | 44 Regt       | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 09     |
| "      | Lachance, T. O.....               | 18 "          | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     |
| "      | Stuart, W. G. M.....              | 1 Regt        | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04     |
| "      | ⌞ Hodgins, A. E. (r m c).....     | RMR           | 64             | 11 Sept 05    |
| "      | Pirie, E.....                     | 23 Regt       | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      |
| "      | Jodoin, H.....                    | 65 "          | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06      |
| "      | Bollard, J. H.....                | 43 "          | 19 Jan 58      | 1 Sept 06     |
| "      | Muir, J. G.....                   | 1 "           | 13 June 53     | 14 Nov 06     |
| "      | Tite, J. R.....                   | 6 "           | 6 Mar 68       | 25 June 07    |
| pt.    | Baker, J. H. (r m c).....         | 60 "          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "      | Black, W. M.....                  | 66 "          | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     |
| "      | ⌞ Laframboise, C. A. A.....       | 65 "          | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      |
| "      | ⌞ Holtorf, W.....                 | 45 "          |                | 14 June 89    |

|       | RANK AND NAME.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|       | <i>Infantry—Con</i>          |             |                |               |
| Capt. | Mason, E F.....              | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     |
| "     | ≡ Broughall, L W G.....      | 90 "        | 2 Apr 61       | 29 Nov 89     |
| "     | Butler, W.....               | 40 "        | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    |
| "     | Labelle, J H.....            | 65 "        | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     |
| "     | Hannington, H C.....         | 74 "        | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     |
| "     | LeBel, J A W.....            | 9 "         | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     |
| "     | Stewart, D D.....            | 90 "        | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    |
| "     | Dawson, L H.....             | 7 "         | 10 Aug 70      | 16 Jul 91     |
| "     | Bowen, W N.....              | 42 "        | 6 Apr 60       | 16 July 91    |
| "     | Mackay, J D.....             | 10 "        | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     |
| "     | Ritchie, J W.....            | 66 "        | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     |
| "     | Mowat, H M.....              | 2 "         | 11 Apr 62      | 19 Feb 92     |
| "     | McKay, W M.....              | 43 "        | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     |
| "     | ≡ d'Orsonnens, G.....        | 80 "        | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    |
| "     | Déchènes, B M.....           | 88 "        | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     |
| "     | Rowley, H H.....             | 90 "        | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "     | Trudel, P M J.....           | 65 "        | 27 Aug 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "     | Fuller, J W.....             | 38 "        | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     |
| "     | Pope, M.....                 | 3 "         | 6 May 62       | 23 June 93    |
| "     | Manning, J.....              | 62 "        | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     |
| "     | Dyer, C C.....               | 52 "        | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Nelson, J.....               | 32 "        | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Vincent, A.....              | 85 "        | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      |
| "     | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 7 "         | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     |
| "     | Simms, H.....                | 5 "         | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     |
| "     | Ross, J G.....               | 22 "        | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     |
| "     | ≡ Green, W J.....            | 25 "        | 8 Oct 75       | 1 June 95     |
| "     | Forrester, W C.....          | 32 "        | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    |
| "     | Graves, E O.....             | 7 "         | 10 Oct 70      | 18 Jan 96     |
| "     | ≡ Milliken, J B.....         | 26 "        | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     |
| "     | Irvine, J D.....             | 90 "        | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     |
| "     | Mermagen, E W M.....         | 90 "        | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     |
| "     | McLean, H C.....             | 48 "        | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     |
| "     | O'Farrell, F A.....          | 87 "        | 4 July 72      | 7 Sept 96     |
| "     | Dixon, B.....                | 86 "        | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    |
| "     | Ruggles, N C.....            | 75 "        | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    |
| "     | Cleveland, E T.....          | 64 "        | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    |
| "     | Rousseau, L A.....           | 50 "        | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    |
| "     | Stacey, G.....               | 25 "        | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97     |
| "     | Sherman, G H.....            | 32 "        | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Pelletier, F.....            | 65 "        | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Stalker, A G.....            | 54 "        | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      |
| "     | ≡ Wallace, T G.....          | 36 "        | 19 Nov 76      | 15 Dec 97     |
| "     | Campbell, K C.....           | 5 "         | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     |
| "     | Miles, W R.....              | 62 "        | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Champion, W S.....           | 8 "         | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Brigstocke, R W (r m c)..... | 14 "        | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "     | Emerson, W H.....            | 79 "        | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      |
| "     | Davidson, J A.....           | 79 "        | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     |
| "     | Kerrigan, J E.....           | 26 "        | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     |
| "     | Watts, W H.....              | 74 "        | 11 June 60     | 15 June 98    |
| "     | Bauld, J G.....              | 66 "        | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    |
| "     | McLelland, R A.....          | 1 "         | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     |
| "     | Rogers, J A.....             | 11 "        | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "     | Roy, J A.....                | 84 "        | 9 June 96      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "     | Varley, J E.....             | 19 "        | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Switzer, W G.....            | 19 "        | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Parry, J L R (c o).....      | 90 "        | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 99     |
| "     | Robson, A M.....             | 40 "        | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 00     |
| "     | Ross, W W.....               | 67 "        | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99    |
| "     | MacGillvray, D.....          | 48 "        | 20 Aug 64      | 6 July 99     |
| "     | Shorey, A K.....             | 6 "         | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     |

|       | RANK AND NAME.            | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|       | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>      |             |                |               |
| Capt. | Corriveau, R deB.....     | 65 Regt.    | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "     | Newcombe, G W.....        | 68 "        | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     |
| "     | Brochu, E.....            | 9 "         | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     |
| "     | Starr, G L.....           | 68 "        | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     |
| "     | Smith, P H.....           | 68 "        | 13 Dec 76      | 18 Apr 00     |
| "     | Price, W.....             | 8 "         | 30 Aug 67      | 20 Apr 00     |
| "     | Doyer, A.....             | 92 "        | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "     | Rankin, R R.....          | 62 "        | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      |
| "     | Smith, W A.....           | 36 "        | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     |
| "     | Monteith, A H.....        | 28 "        | 19 July 78     | 1 June 00     |
| "     | Bredin, J W.....          | 59 "        | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     |
| "     | Beard, A G.....           | 58 "        | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    |
| "     | (D) Read, L A.....        | 68 "        | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    |
| "     | Fisher, W S.....          | 71 "        | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    |
| "     | McGuinness, R A.....      | 15 "        | 11 Sept 69     | 10 Sept 00    |
| "     | Dobbin, G L.....          | 1 "         | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     |
| "     | Grant, B de F.....        | 33 "        | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     |
| "     | Creighton, H D.....       | 14 Inf Brig | 25 July 60     | 8 Jan 01      |
| "     | Massey, G.....            | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 1 Feb 01      |
| "     | Swift, A E (s m Eng)..... | 8 "         | 30 Jan 68      | 11 Feb 01     |
| "     | McKean, J W.....          | 62 "        | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     |
| "     | Copland, A R.....         | 50 "        | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      |
| "     | Howe, J W.....            | 71 "        | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      |
| "     | Gosling, G E.....         | 59 "        | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     |
| "     | Stephens, P J.....        | 42 "        | 22 Oct 68      | 29 May 01     |
| "     | Contant, J C G.....       | 85 "        | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     |
| "     | McCrae, J McN.....        | 45 "        | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     |
| "     | Davidson, R J.....        | 8 "         | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    |
| "     | Yorston, F P.....         | 73 "        | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      |
| "     | Brodie, C E.....          | 8 "         | 17 Jan 71      | 25 Nov 01     |
| "     | Moore, M.....             | 21 "        | 5 Nov 73       | 26 June 02    |
| "     | Boivin, J P H.....        | 61 "        | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    |
| "     | Grant, J R.....           | 6 "         | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     |
| "     | Ross, H L.....            | 67 "        | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     |
| "     | Carter, J N.....          | 16 "        | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     |
| "     | Allard, A.....            | 9 "         | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     |
| "     | Morrison, D A.....        | 62 "        | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     |
| "     | Maclea, J C.....          | 15 "        | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     |
| "     | Kirkpatrick, E S.....     | 67 "        | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "     | Pickett, D W.....         | 67 "        | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "     | Evans, H M E.....         | 90 "        | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     |
| "     | McKinley, D F.....        | 36 "        | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     |
| "     | Bowness, E W.....         | 82 "        | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "     | Stewart, R W.....         | 41 "        | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     |
| "     | Fraser, J McL.....        | 93 "        | 19 Mar 61      | 15 June 04    |
| "     | O'Sullivan, J.....        | 64 "        | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    |
| "     | Skedden, E.....           | 91 "        | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      |
| "     | Lindsay, W P.....         | 8 "         | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     |
| "     | McEvoy, J.....            | Kootenay Ri | 7 Feb 62       | 27 Jan 05     |
| "     | Belanger, H O.....        | 92 Regt     | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     |
| "     | Forin, P McL.....         | RMR         | 28 Jan 69      | 17 July 05    |
| "     | Hayes, J D.....           | 15 Regt     | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     |
| "     | Livernois, P.....         | 87 "        | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     |
| "     | Brown, F V.....           | 93 "        | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    |
| "     | Low, E H (r m c).....     | 97 "        | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     |
| "     | Donaldson, C A.....       | 41 "        | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      |
| ieut. | Mackintosh, H W.....      | 63 "        | 25 May 76      | 30 Nov 88     |
| "     | Egan, E J.....            | 63 "        | 1 June 68      | 26 June 91    |
| "     | Greenwood, T H.....       | 34 "        | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     |
| "     | Parent, P E.....          | 65 "        | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "     | Mott, G L.....            | 66 "        | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      |
| "     | Harrington, J A G.....    | 66 "        | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     |
| "     | Dennison, J W.....        | 68 "        | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "     | Petrie, D C.....          | 32 "        | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     |

|             | RANK AND NAME.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                 |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|             | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>       |             |                |                               |
| Lieut.      | Cooper, A.....             | 11 Regt     | 22 May 66      | 13 June 96                    |
| "           | Bell, G S.....             | 57 "        | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97                      |
| "           | Gurney, A B.....           | 69 "        | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97                     |
| "           | Lindsay, W L.....          | 12 "        | 23 Aug 78      | 7 Mar 98                      |
| "           | Goodwillie, F B.....       | 20 "        | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 98                    |
| "           | Crews, W H.....            | 49 "        | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99                     |
| "           | Matthews, W L (r m c)..... | 10 "        | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99                    |
| "           | ✕ Pelletier, E A.....      | 55 "        | 75             | 27 Oct 99                     |
| "           | Armstrong, A D.....        | 27 "        | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99                      |
| "           | ✕ Hulme G G.....           | 15 "        | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00                     |
| "           | McGli 'D.....              | 3 "         | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00                     |
| "           | Bixel, A W (r m c).....    | 26 "        | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00                     |
| "           | ✕ Temple, R H M.....       | 48 "        | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00                    |
| "           | Cameron, G B.....          | 57 "        | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01                     |
| "           | Irisk, H W.....            | 62 "        | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01                     |
| "           | Girouard, R A.....         | 42 "        | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01                     |
| "           | Chipman, A R (r m c).....  | 3 "         | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01                    |
| "           | Walker, E B.....           | 2 "         | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01                     |
| "           | Hall, J McN.....           | 42 "        | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01                    |
| "           | ✕ Murray, E F.....         | 42 "        | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01                    |
| "           | Babbitt, S W.....          | 71 "        | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02                     |
| "           | Turner, J S.....           | 14 "        | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03                     |
| "           | Shrigley, J G.....         | 35 "        | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03                    |
| "           | Mackenzie, G A G.....      | 2 "         | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04                     |
| "           | ✕ O'Meara, D A.....        | 8 "         | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | MacLaughlin, C E.....      | 69 "        | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | Ross, J W.....             | 78 "        | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | Acorn, J H C.....          | 82 "        | 1 Oct 66       | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | Macalister, T G.....       | 42 "        | 10 Aug 68      | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | Crowdy, J F.....           | 2 "         | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "           | Early, S.....              | 20 "        | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05                    |
| "           | Dimond, E H.....           | 39 "        | 21 Oct 80      | 31 Mar 06                     |
| "           | Lavoie, G A.....           | R C R       | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07                     |
|             | <i>Signalling Corps.</i>   |             |                |                               |
| Capt.       | de Blois, C H E.....       | Sig. corps  | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04                     |
|             | <i>Medical.</i>            |             |                |                               |
| Lt-Col.     | ✕ (D) Ryerson, G S.....    | A M C       | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15 M 02) |
| "           | ✕ Roddick, T G.....        | A M S       | 31 July 46     | 1 June 00                     |
| "           | ✕ Osborne, A B.....        | A M C       | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                     |
| Hon Lt-Col. | Grasett, F Le M.....       | GGBG        | 1 Apr 51       | 8 June 03                     |
| "           | (D) Bowen, G H.....        | 8 FB, CA    | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                      |
| "           | Lynch, D P.....            | 42 Regt     | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                      |
| "           | (D) Brown, T L.....        | 11 Hrs      | 8 Aug 52       | 19 Dec 04                     |
| "           | (D) Farley, J J.....       | 49 Regt     | 2 Oct 51       | 16 Mar 05                     |
| "           | (D) McCrimmon, M.....      | 20 "        | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                     |
| "           | Palmer, L L.....           | 2 "         | 1 Apr 54       | 15 July 07                    |
| "           | Genest, L M.....           | 92 "        | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08                     |
| "           | Ostizny, P.....            | 84 "        | 28 Apr 72      | 23 Jan 09                     |
| Major.      | de Moulipied, W.....       | 50 "        | 4 Apr 57       | 24 Apr 88                     |
| "           | Curtis, I B.....           | 67 "        | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                     |
| "           | Gibson, R.....             | 27 "        | 26 June 52     | 18 Sept 95                    |
| "           | ✕ (D) Elder, J M.....      | 2 Regt CA   | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 96                    |
| "           | Lambly, W O.....           | 7 Brig CFA  | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 97                     |
| "           | Scott, P J.....            | 32 Regt     | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                     |
| "           | Magnan, J A.....           | 83 "        | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                     |

|          | RANK AND NAME.         | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Medical—Con.</i>    |                |                |               |
| Major.   | White, F J.....        | 74 Regt        | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98    |
| "        | Carmichael, H R. ....  | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99      |
| "        | Courtenay, J D. ....   | 43 Regt        | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99     |
| "        | Bell, J H. ....        | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00      |
| "        | Horton, R N. ....      | 41 Regt        | 20 Nov 54      | 16 June 04    |
| "        | McCrimmon, A A. ....   | A M S          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04     |
| "        | Kidd, J F. ....        | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05     |
| "        | Beauchamp, G E. ....   | 65 Regt        | 1 Jan 74       | 5 Mar 06      |
| Capt.    | Hobbs, A T. ....       | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01     |
| "        | Keenan, C B, DSO.....  | Strathcona Hor | .....          | 16 Mar 01     |
| "        | Grassett, J C. ....    | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01    |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E A. .... | 66 "           | 17 Sept 62     | 1 June 02     |
| "        | Birkett, F W. ....     | 43 Regt        | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04     |
| "        | Jory, J M. ....        | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04     |
| "        | Coates, H W. ....      | 73 Regt.       | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05      |
| "        | Moorhead, E S. ....    | AMC            | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Hare, H M. ....        | "              | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Stevenson, J. ....     | "              | 5 Feb 78       | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Rankin, A. ....        | "              | 6 Apr 77       | 1 Jan 07      |
| "        | Sanderson, H H. ....   | 21 Regt        | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     |
| "        | Murray, L M. ....      | "              | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     |
| "        | Corston, J R. ....     | "              | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     |
| "        | Kirby, H S. ....       | 43 Regt        | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     |
| Lieut.   | McNaughton, J D. ....  | 30 Regt        | 6 Feb 66       | 20 May 98     |
| "        | Tremayne, H E. ....    | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 02      |
| "        | McLaren, G H. ....     | "              | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03    |
|          | <i>Veterinary.</i>     |                |                |               |
| Vet-Maj. | Campbell, F A. ....    | GGBG           | .....          | 1 Apr 03      |
| Vet-Lt.  | Stevenson, G T. ....   | Strathcona H.  | .....          | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | Tamblyn, D S. ....     | Imp L H        | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09      |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

## 1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

## 1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

## 1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

## 1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

## 1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

## 1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newnan, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings-  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Bermingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houlston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—*Con.*

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie William  
Clinch Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Bouchier  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Ferguson

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—*Con.*

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McFarland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter Harold Lyndridge

1903—*Con.*

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—*Con.*

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Adams, William Douglas  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
White, Donald Alexander  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Laurence, William Sewell  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond

1909—*Con.*

Ball, John Clement  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
Weller, William Henry  
McKnight, Augustus Wilbe force  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Macdonald, Donald John  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1906.

Nation, Arthur Frederick

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Meredith, Allen Pictou Osler  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram James Knowles  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
 Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
 Steacy, William Edward  
 MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Windeler, Henry Stanton  
 Symons, John Hannaforde  
 Fisher, Donald Shives  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner  
 Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Stewart, James Crossley

1908—Con.

Gwynne, John Norman  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnett  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Haultain, Robert Mitchell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
 Watts, Wilfred John  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Swift, Robert Dimond  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Rhodes, Beverley Alan  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Hackett, Gerald Olf Basil  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Edmiston, Kenneth William  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Lefroy, Henry Chicele  
 Robertson, Stewart Molson  
 Campbell, Gordon Corey  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland  
 Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre Eva-  
 riste Beaudry  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS  
SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

| Rank.             | Name.                                       | Appointment of Corps. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Colonel.          | Benson, T.....                              | O C, E O Com'd.       |
| "                 | Gaudet, F M.....                            | Supt. Dom. Arsenal.   |
| Brev. Lt Colonel. | <del>MacDougall, J C</del> .....            | CS O, M P Com'd.      |
| "                 | <del>Denison, S J A, CMG</del> .....        | CS O, W O Com'd.      |
| "                 | <del>Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng)</del> .....     | DS A, MD, No. 12.     |
| Major.            | <del>Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F]</del> ..... | D of A Hdqtrs.        |
| "                 | <del>Thacker, P E (p s c Eng)</del> .....   | A A G Hdqtrs.         |
| "                 | Carruthers, W B.....                        | A A G for Signalling. |
| Captain.          | Wright, G B.....                            | A D M S Hdqtrs.       |
| Lt-Colonel.       | <del>Williams, V A S, A D C</del> .....     | R C D.                |
| Lieutenant.       | <del>Nordheimer, A V S</del> .....          | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Folger, K C</del> .....                | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Bowie, D B</del> .....                 | "                     |
| "                 | Murray, T H.....                            | "                     |
| Major.            | <del>Macdonell, A C, DSO</del> .....        | S H (RC).             |
| Lt-Colonel.       | <del>Burstall, H E (p s c Eng)</del> .....  | R C A.                |
| Major.            | <del>Panet, H A, DSO</del> .....            | "                     |
| "                 | du Plessis, J E L.....                      | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Lafferty, F D</del> .....              | "                     |
| Captain.          | Panet, E de B (g s Eng).....                | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Palmcr, A Z</del> .....                | "                     |
| Lieutenant.       | Constantine, C F.....                       | "                     |
| "                 | Elkins, W H P.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Beeman, W G.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | Loggie, G P.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Boak, H E</del> .....                  | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Wright, A S</del> .....                | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Harris, A E</del> .....                | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Cockburn, L W S</del> .....            | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Bacon, S G</del> .....                 | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Irwin, A de la C</del> .....           | "                     |
| "                 | Hagarty, W G.....                           | "                     |
| "                 | Browne, G S.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | Tremaine, A V.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Watson, G A</del> .....                | "                     |
| "                 | Irving, W A.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | Reiffenstein, N O.....                      | "                     |
| Lt-Colonel.       | Weatherbe, P.....                           | R C E.                |
| Major.            | Houlston, J.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Caldwell, A C</del> .....              | "                     |
| Captain.          | Anderson, W B.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Lindsay, W B.....                           | "                     |
| "                 | Bogart, J L H.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Benoit, P S.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | Anderson, T V.....                          | "                     |
| Lieutenant.       | Osler, S H.....                             | "                     |
| "                 | Hill, G S.....                              | "                     |
| "                 | Perrin, C St G A.....                       | "                     |
| "                 | Walkem, H C C.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Van Tuyl, L G.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Passy, P de L D.....                        | "                     |
| "                 | Hodgins, F O.....                           | "                     |
| "                 | Russell, C B.....                           | "                     |
| "                 | Keefer, J A.....                            | "                     |
| "                 | Morrison, T E.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Lawrence, W S.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Dunbar, J B P.....                          | "                     |
| "                 | Schmidlin, E J C.....                       | "                     |
| Major.            | <del>Doull, J D (s m Eng)</del> .....       | R C R.                |
| Lieutenant.       | <del>Willels, C R E</del> .....             | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Langford, R J S</del> .....            | "                     |
| "                 | <del>Harris, E M</del> .....                | C P A S C.            |
| "                 | Peterson, G L.....                          | "                     |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel, CSO, 1st Grade 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division, India.
- ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, FA, Newcastle, Eng
- Budden, E F, Lieutenant, 134th Batt. R.F.A., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col, Commanding 19th Field Artillery Brigade, Bulford.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford Camp Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants, England.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 20th Brig, RFA, Colchester, Eng. (*g s M 20th Brig, RFA, Colchester, Eng. (g s Eng.)*)
- Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot RFA, Templemore, Ireland.
- Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Amm Column, RFA, Bangalore, India.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA, Aldershot, Eng.
- Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, RFA, Nowshera, India.
- Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, RHA, Ambala, India.
- ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instr. in Gunnery (1st class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, England.
- Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant, 141st Battery, Kildare, Ireland.
- Weatherbe, V, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
- Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant, 56th (Howitzer) Battery, Exeter, England.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (*g s Eng.*)
- Jayley, A M, Captain, Commdg No. 32 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*) [F].
- Journey, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company Jersey, Channel Islands.
- Dean, A C H, Captain, Armament Officer, Malta, (*g s Eng.*)
- deBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 66 Company, Jamaica.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Straits Settlements, Singapore (*o Eng.*)
- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 44 Company Pembroke Dock.
- Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 63 Company, Malta.
- Johnston, G N, Major Commanding No. 39 Company, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Macdonald, R J, Major, Commanding No. 65 Company, Malta, (*g s Eng.*) (*f Eng.*)
- Macrae, A E, Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.
- Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.
- Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defence, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Smith, A E, Captain, No. 26 Company, Fort Wellington (*g s Eng.*)
- Wilkes, G S, Captain, officiating 4th Class Ord. Officer, Indian Ordnance Dept, Agra.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archibald, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.
- Baker, E C, Lieutenant, officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India. Leah.
- Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
- Carey, H C, Lieut-Colonel, CRE, Jamaica.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Mooltan, India.
- Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Off Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.
- Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- ✂ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
- ✂ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- ✂ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.
- Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India)
- ✂ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.
- ✂ Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 30th (Fortress) Company, Plymouth.
- ✂ Girouard, Sir E P C, *K C M G, DSO, [F]* Major and Bt Col, Governor, East Africa Protectorate.
- Grasett, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Springer, Kashmir.
- ✂ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.
- ✂ Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Colonel, Insp-General Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, CRE, 6th Div. Fermoy Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.
- ✂ Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- ✂ McIlhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.
- ✂ MacInnes, D S, *DSO (g s)* Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✂ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col. AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain, Off. Asst. Man. Eastern Bengal State Rlwy, Calcutta, India.
- ✂ Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Dagshai, India.
- Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✂ Ridout, D H, Major, CRE, Dn Sub Dist. Ireland.
- ✂ Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.
- ✂ Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.
- ✂ Tilley, W F, Major, Indian Class, S M E, Chatham, Eng.
- ✂ Twining, P G, Major, Off. A A G, R E, Simla, India.
- Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.
- ✂ Von Hugel, N G, Major, D O Cantonment, Pretoria, South Africa.

*Infantry.*

- ✂ Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.

*Infantry—Con.*

- ✂ Dobell, C M, *DSO, p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.
- ✂ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Multan, India.
- ✂ Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Act. Reg. Paymaster, Dagshai, India.
- ✂ Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng [L]* Captain Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
- Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians, Officer of Company of Gen. Cadets RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✂ Heneker, W C G, *DSO, ADC*, Major and Bt Colonel Connaught Rangers, Tipperary Ireland.
- ✂ Kaubach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.
- ✂ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Wynderg, Cape Colony, S.A.
- ✂ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover, England.
- ✂ Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.
- ✂ Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Colchester, Eng.
- McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.
- ✂ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Superintendent Detention Barracks, Devonport, Eng.
- Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.
- ✂ Sears, J W, Lt.-Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, Devonport, Eng.
- ✂ Skinner, F St D (*p s c Eng*), Colonel G S Off 1st Gde Southern Army, India.
- ✂ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, D A A G Burma Division, East Indies.
- ✂ Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.
- Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Tidworth, near Salisbury, Eng.
- ✂ Stephen, C M (e), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (*o Eng*).
- Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Aldershot, Eng.
- Taylor, E T (*p s c Eng*), Bt.-Colonel, *h p*, (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)
- Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Subathu, India.
- Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.
- Wilkie, A B, Captain, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.

*Army Service Corps.*

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Captain, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, F F, Major, Commanding A Company, Aldershot, Eng. (e).
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding No. 39 Company Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Milsom, G C, Captain, Malta.
- ✕ Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Captain, interchange with Commonwealth of Australia military force.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- ✕ Scott, R K, D S O, Lt-Colonel 2nd Class Ordnance Officer (f Eng).

*Army Pay Department.*

- ✕ Mosgrove, R St P, Captain 2nd Class Asst nance Officer (f Eng).

*Indian Army.*

- ✕ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force) with Southern Waziristan Militia.
- ✕ Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal Pindi.
- ✕ Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Murrays Jat Lancers, Bannu.
- ✕ Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.
- ✕ Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gorkha Rifles, Abbottabad.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Plague Duty, Upper Provinces.
- ✕ Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, 106th Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.
- ✕ Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dehra, Dun.
- ✕ Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles, Bangalore.
- ✕ Mitchell, W L, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Loralai.
- ✕ Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.)
- ✕ Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32nd Lancers, Sialkot.
- ✕ Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers, Secunderabad.
- ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputs, Fyzabad.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain, 29th Punjabis, Jullundur.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- ✕ Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- ✕ Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✕ Syer, H H, Captain, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Supply and Transport Corps, Rawal Pindi.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- ✕ Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- ✕ Bridges, W T, Colonel, CMG, Chief of Intelligence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth (g s Eng) (f Eng).

*Reserve of Officers.*

- ✕ Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.
- ✕ Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.
- ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- ✕ Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- ✕ Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNMWP of Canada.)
- ✕ Kennedy, Major, late R E.

*Retired.*

- ✕ Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars. (Major A A G for signalling, Kingston, Ont.)
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- ✕ Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)
- ✕ Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- ✕ Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- ✕ Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- ✕ Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.

*Retired—Con.*

✂ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✂ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's  
 Corps.  
 ✂ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regi-  
 ment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, G C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✂ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✂ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster  
 Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West  
 Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regi-  
 ment.

*Retired—Con.*

Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service  
 Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kings-  
 ton, Ont).  
 ✂ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 (Commissioner, R N W M Police of  
 Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse  
 Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th  
 Q O C H, Quebec).  
 ✂ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides,  
 Yukon Territory).  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut.  
 Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

|                                                                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>X</del> Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.                                           | 1 Apr 07  |
| <del>X</del> Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, Bart,<br>CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay (p s c). | 1 Dec 04  |
| <del>X</del> O'Grady-Haly, Maj-Gen. R H,<br>CB, DSO (R), ret. pay (p s c).           | 13 Dec 04 |
| <del>X</del> Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.                                               | 15 Nov 07 |

## COLONELS.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG,<br>49 Regt. | 22 Feb 72  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Denison, G T, GBGG           | 13 Sept 66 |
| <del>X</del> Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.  | 15 July 97 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Evanturel, G T A.            | 22 Feb 06  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.          | 22 June 94 |
| <del>X</del> Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.          | 1 Sept 09  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Irving, J D.                 | 1 Sept 07  |
| <del>X</del> (D) King, F, CFA.                | 1 May 07   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.  | 1 May 07   |
| <del>X</del> Laurie, John W (F).              | 3 May 62   |
| <del>X</del> Powell, Walker, AG.              | 22 Aug 73  |
| <del>X</del> Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.         | 28 Sept 66 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.          | 28 May 74  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <del>X</del> Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.           | 9 Feb 95   |
| <del>X</del> Allan, D M, 30 Regt.               | 20 Apr 05  |
| <del>X</del> Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.                | 15 Sept 82 |
| <del>X</del> Appelbe, W P, RO.                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| <del>X</del> Armstrong, J R, RO.                | 20 Apr 09  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Aubrey, A D, RO.               | 4 Jan 10   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond<br>FB. | 9 Nov 87   |
| <del>X</del> baby, M W, Quebec FB.              | 18 June 77 |
| <del>X</del> Baird, J D, RO.                    | 4 Jan 10   |
| <del>X</del> Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.           | 1 June 95  |
| <del>X</del> Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.          | 16 Nov 66  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.            | 12 Sept 84 |
| <del>X</del> Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.              | 19 June 74 |
| <del>X</del> Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.             | 17 July 97 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.              | 2 Dec 02   |
| <del>X</del> Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.            | 31 Dec 00  |
| <del>X</del> Beer, E B, 74 Regt.                | 19 Feb 97  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.         | 28 Sept 71 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.            | 11 May 00  |
| <del>X</del> Bennett, Hon Maj A, CM.            | 20 Apr 09  |
| <del>X</del> Benson, F A, 46 Regt.              | 9 June 97  |
| <del>X</del> Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.            | 21 Mar 96  |
| <del>X</del> Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.         | 28 June 76 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.          | 13 Oct 76  |
| <del>X</del> Blaine, A, 62 Regt.                | 8 Sept 76  |
| <del>X</del> Blair, William M, 78 Regt.         | 7 Dec 86   |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <del>X</del> Bliss, D C F, COC [R].            | 31 Mar 09  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.              | 26 Jan 95  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.          | 12 Aug 70  |
| <del>X</del> Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.            | 22 Mar 67  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.          | 2 Jan 03   |
| <del>X</del> Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.            | 10 Aug 96  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.         | 5 Apr 85   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.    | 6 July 65  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.           | 10 Nov 94  |
| <del>X</del> Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.        | 4 June 80  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.        | 16 Jan 06  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Butler, T P, RO.              | 10 Dec 07  |
| <del>X</del> Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.       | 8 Oct 69   |
| <del>X</del> Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.       | 14 Nov 84  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.            | 10 Dec 07  |
| <del>X</del> Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.          | 5 Dec 07   |
| <del>X</del> Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.           | 24 Jan 78  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.           | 14 Sept 96 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.       | 27 Nov 06  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.     | 2 Sept 98  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.     | 28 June 71 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.           | 30 June 98 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.         | 16 Sept 87 |
| <del>X</del> Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.         | 11 Feb 81  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.          | 27 Nov 06  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.         | 7 Jan 05   |
| <del>X</del> Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.             | 17 Dec 80  |
| <del>X</del> Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.        | 19 May 76  |
| <del>X</del> Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.         | 5 Oct 76   |
| <del>X</del> Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.        | 27 Feb 85  |
| <del>X</del> Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.         | 7 Apr 87   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.           | 1 May 06   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.           | 10 Nov 94  |
| <del>X</del> (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.            | 21 Oct 97  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Delamore, J M, UL.            | 20 Apr 09  |
| <del>X</del> Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.         | 13 July 76 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.          | 4 Jan 10   |
| <del>X</del> Deslauriers, J, RO.               | 3 Feb 04   |
| <del>X</del> Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.           | 11 Feb 76  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt.          | 28 July 97 |
| <del>X</del> (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.           | 18 Aug 99  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Donaldson, J B, COC.          | 31 Mar 08  |
| <del>X</del> Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.         | 5 Oct 71   |
| <del>X</del> Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. | 19 Apr 72  |
| <del>X</del> Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.           | 17 Aug 88  |
| <del>X</del> Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.        | 1 Mar 89   |
| <del>X</del> (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGEG.          | 15 Oct 97  |
| <del>X</del> Dussault, I, 81 Regt.             | 11 Sept 99 |
| <del>X</del> Egan, T J, RO.                    | 22 July 92 |
| <del>X</del> Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.             | 15 Mar 67  |
| <del>X</del> (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.       | 12 Dec 98  |
| <del>X</del> Felton, E P, 53 Regt.             | 17 Mar 82  |
| <del>X</del> Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.        | 18 Aug 70  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                        |    |         |
|----------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✕ (D) Fiset, M, RO.....                | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ Fisher, C E H, RO.....               | 4  | Jan 10  |
| ✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.....            | 18 | Apr 03  |
| ✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....        | 27 | June 94 |
| ✕ (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....     | 15 | Jan 78  |
| ✕ Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....        | 9  | Nov 71  |
| ✕ Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....        | 5  | Oct 76  |
| ✕ (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....        | 24 | Mar 98  |
| ✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....       | 30 | June 70 |
| ✕ Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....            | 17 | Mar 09  |
| ✕ Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA..... | 14 | June 87 |
| ✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....       | 5  | Nov 02  |
| ✕ (D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....          | 31 | July 07 |
| ✕ (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....      | 8  | Mar 77  |
| ✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....  | 1  | Jan 97  |
| ✕ (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....     | 8  | June 83 |
| ✕ (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....          | 27 | Nov 06  |
| ✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....        | 25 | May 98  |
| ✕ Hamilton, R B, RO.....               | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....       | 26 | Oct 71  |
| ✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....           | 1  | Feb 67  |
| ✕ (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....             | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....      | 8  | July 98 |
| ✕ (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....       | 22 | May 03  |
| ✕ Herchermer, L, CMR.....              | 15 | May 92  |
| (hon colonel 17 May 01)                |    |         |
| ✕ (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....   | 19 | June 77 |
| ✕ Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....         | 14 | Sept 66 |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....      | 1  | Oct 03  |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....         | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....         | 3  | Feb 98  |
| ✕ Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....         | 14 | Mar 84  |
| ✕ Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....         | 23 | Sept 75 |
| ✕ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....        | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....      | 14 | Dec 96  |
| ✕ Imtah, W E, hon lc RCA.....          | 31 | July 05 |
| ✕ Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....       | 14 | Dec 96  |
| ✕ Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....        | 5  | July 72 |
| ✕ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.....  | 20 | Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                |    |         |
| ✕ (D) Irwin, J, RO.....                | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....       | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....  | 4  | Sept 63 |
| ✕ Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....      | 14 | Sept 66 |
| ✕ (D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....      | 2  | Sept 98 |
| ✕ Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....          | 3  | May 72  |
| ✕ (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....            | 4  | Jan 10  |
| ✕ (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....           | 13 | Jan 88  |
| ✕ King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....           | 17 | Dec 73  |
| ✕ (D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....      | 21 | May 04  |
| ✕ Laurin, V de L, RO.....              | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....        | 1  | June 94 |
| ✕ (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....         | 1  | Apr 91  |
| ✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....        | 8  | Sept 09 |
| ✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....          | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....            | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....           | 11 | May 98  |
| ✕ Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....           | 22 | Aug 73  |
| ✕ Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....       | 3  | June 71 |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....          | 20 | Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                |    |         |
| ✕ (D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....        | 26 | May 98  |
| ✕ Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.....  | 19 | June 74 |
| ✕ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....         | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....               | 2  | July 96 |
| ✕ (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....         | 9  | Feb 95  |
| ✕ (D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....          | 4  | Feb 86  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                              |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....              | 14 | Dec 09  |
| (hon colonel 14 Dec 09)                      |    |         |
| ✕ Massey, F, RO.....                         | 4  | Jan 10  |
| ✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....            | 27 | Nov 06  |
| ✕ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....                    | 25 | Aug 97  |
| ✕ Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....               | 31 | Mar 86  |
| ✕ (D) Miller, J W, RO.....                   | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....   | 4  | May 71  |
| ✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....                    | 3  | Feb 04  |
| ✕ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....             | 1  | Sept 09 |
| ✕ (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....          | 19 | Mar 90  |
| ✕ Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....              | 17 | Apr 80  |
| ✕ (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....              | 1  | May 09  |
| ✕ (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....                | 27 | Nov 06  |
| ✕ McAuley, M B, RO.....                      | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....                 | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....                | 22 | Oct 86  |
| ✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....                 | 25 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....            | 13 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ McLean, A, 18 Regt.....                    | 31 | Aug 76  |
| ✕ McLean, W, 14 FB.....                      | 31 | May 93  |
| ✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt..... | 17 | June 87 |
| ✕ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....                   | 6  | Oct 97  |
| ✕ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....             | 25 | Mar 98  |
| ✕ O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....           | 24 | Mar 80  |
| ✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....         | 3  | May 89  |
| ✕ Oumel, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....             | 16 | Jan 80  |
| ✕ Paterson, N F, RO.....                     | 3  | Feb 04  |
| ✕ Payne, H, 7 Regt.....                      | 22 | June 94 |
| ✕ Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....               | 14 | Sept 71 |
| ✕ Pick, George H, NBGA.....                  | 7  | Nov 71  |
| ✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....                     | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....                | 9  | May 90  |
| ✕ Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....           | 2  | July 75 |
| ✕ Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....                | 20 | Apr 94  |
| ✕ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....             | 18 | May 66  |
| ✕ Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....                | 27 | Mar 08  |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....               | 23 | Oct 99  |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....              | 19 | Apr 98  |
| ✕ (D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....             | 4  | Jan 10  |
| ✕ (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....                 | 10 | Nov 08  |
| ✕ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....               | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....              | 28 | June 71 |
| ✕ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....                | 31 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....                  | 25 | Oct 76  |
| ✕ Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....               | 11 | July 71 |
| ✕ (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....          | 27 | Apr 83  |
| ✕ Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....                | 9  | Nov 71  |
| ✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....               | 9  | Apr 80  |
| ✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....                 | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....          | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....               | 23 | May 72  |
| ✕ Sparham, T W, RO.....                      | 4  | Jan 10  |
| ✕ Spence, D, 38 Regt.....                    | 29 | Sept 99 |
| ✕ (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....             | 27 | Apr 99  |
| ✕ (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....                 | 26 | Aug 98  |
| ✕ Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....              | 15 | Mar 67  |
| ✕ (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....               | 1  | Jan 09  |
| ✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....              | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....          | 14 | May 98  |
| ✕ (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....             | 30 | Dec 99  |
| ✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....                   | 3  | Feb 04  |
| ✕ (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....             | 11 | Jan 77  |
| ✕ Tetu, R 88 Regt.....                       | 24 | Sept 97 |
| ✕ (D) Thompson, W, RO.....                   | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....      | 6  | Feb 85  |
| ✕ Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....             | 19 | May 65  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS--Con.

|                                                  |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                           | 20 Apr 03                |
| (D) Toller, F, RO.....                           | (hon colonel) 15 June 01 |
| Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....                     | 24 Mar 92                |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....                      | 14 June 89               |
| Tucker, J, 62 Regt.....                          | 30 Dec 93                |
| (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....                   | 30 Aug 97                |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....                    | 16 Jan 06                |
| (D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....          | 2 Jan 77                 |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....                       | 2 June 93                |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                           | 10 Dec 07                |
| Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....                       | 20 Apr 03                |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....                        | 16 Nov 71                |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....                      | 16 Jan 06                |
| Wayling, J, RO.....                              | 17 Oct 99                |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                           | 2 Dec 02                 |
| White, G R, Mil Staff.....                       | 20 Apr 09                |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....                   | 1 Sept 09                |
| (D) White, W, CMG, RO.....                       | 27 Nov 06                |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....                        | 20 Apr 09                |
| Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....                 | 8 Dec 09                 |
| Whele, Francis, 50 Regt.....                     | 6 June 76                |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....              | 14 Sept 71               |
| Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....                 | 12 June 85               |
| (D) Wilson, J G, RO.....                         | 18 July 84               |
| (D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br Columbia GA..... | 20 Apr 09                |
| Worsley, P W, DAG.....                           | 7 May 86                 |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....                    | 7 Apr 93                 |
|                                                  | 28 Sept 76               |

## MAJORS.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....        | 13 Sept 81 |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....               | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....      | 16 May 05  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Mar 87   |
| Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....                 | 8 June 98  |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....                | 1 June 99  |
| Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....                    | 14 Sept 09 |
| Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....              | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....                | 7 June 77  |
| Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....                     | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....            | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....              | 2 May 05   |
| Beck, R A, 15 Regt.....                     | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....             | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                   | 29 Oct 77  |
| ell, R E, 79 Regt.....                      | 9 Dec 97   |
| ell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....                | 21 May 75  |
| ender, H, 44 Regt.....                      | 26 May 00  |
| enneth, William, 56 Regt.....               | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                 | 29 Mar 99  |
| ishop, W H, 69 Regt.....                    | 11 Nov 97  |
| ack, J A, RO.....                           | 23 Dec 98  |
| ak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....                | 20 Oct 76  |
| (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt..... | 28 Mar 07  |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....                | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 03   |
| adley, James, 25 Regt.....                  | 14 June 89 |

## MAJORS--Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Bradley Joseph A, 42 Regt.....         | 2 July 75  |
| Brannan, F H, 57 Regt.....             | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....              | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....         | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....         | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....    | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....         | 23 Apr 00  |
| Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....            | 22 Apr 88  |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....               | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                 | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.....            | 12 Oct 71  |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....            | 10 Nov 94  |
| Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....         | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....          | 13 Oct 71  |
| Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....            | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....          | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....          | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....          | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....       | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....          | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....             | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....       | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....            | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                | 25 Jan 98  |
| Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....          | 28 Dec 71  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                 | 8 Sept 97  |
| Cooper, W H, RO.....                   | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt..... | 2 June 06  |
| Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....           | 5 Sept 82  |
| (D) Daley, J 1 Regt CA.....            | 7 Aug 00   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....          | 30 June 71 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....         | 10 Sept 69 |
| David, R S, 6 Regt.....                | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....     | 8 May 07   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                | 8 July 96  |
| Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....            | 1 May 09   |
| Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....              | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....     | 10 Sept 74 |
| Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....         | 4 May 81   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....          | 16 Jan 06  |
| Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....             | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....        | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....             | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....          | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....                  | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....              | 12 Oct 83  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....          | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....         | 11 May 83  |
| Elliot, James, 2 Regt Cav.....         | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....           | 13 Sept 76 |
| Evans, J, RO.....                      | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.....                   | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....          | 12 Dec 79  |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....           | 30 May 83  |
| Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....         | 7 June 72  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....            | 22 May 63  |
| Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....         | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....               | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....        | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....             | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                 | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                 | 23 Apr 98  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....         | 26 July 67 |
| Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....          | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....           | 7 Aug 87   |
| Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....         | 11 Sept 97 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Freve, D</i> , 89 Regt.....                       | 25 May 98  |
| <i>Galbraith, Joseph</i> , 79 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 81   |
| <i>Gardner, J</i> , 50 Regt.....                     | 16 Nov 71  |
| <i>Garnett, George R</i> , 46 Regt.....              | 8 Oct 74   |
| ∞ <i>(D) Garrison, W A</i> , 1 Regt, CA.20 A.....    | 88         |
| <i>Gauvreau, Theo E</i> , 9 Regt.....                | 10 Dec 74  |
| <i>Geddes, Charles G</i> , 5 Regt.....               | 13 Jan 81  |
| <i>Germain, F W</i> , 70 Regt.....                   | 30 Dec 99  |
| <i>Gillis, R</i> , 94 Regt.....                      | 11 Nov 04  |
| ∞ <i>Gorman, H</i> , 7 Regt.....                     | 3 Feb 04   |
| <i>(D) Gourdeau, F F E</i> , R.O.....                | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon lt-col 5 Drag).....                             | 1 Mar 00   |
| <i>(D) Grant, L</i> , hon maj, 20 Regt.....          | 11 Nov 08  |
| ∞ <i>Griffiths, R H</i> , 75 Regt.....               | 17 Aug 88  |
| <i>(D) Grover, Thomas M</i> , 57 Regt.....           | 7 May 80   |
| <i>Guernsey, Forbes W</i> , Port Hope GA.....        | 19 Jan 77  |
| ∞ <i>Guillet, G</i> , 40 Regt.....                   | 16 Sept 99 |
| ∞ <i>Hackwell, R</i> , 79 Regt.....                  | 21 June 99 |
| <i>Hall, J S</i> , No 3 FB.....                      | 8 Feb 95   |
| <i>Harder W</i> , GTR Brig.....                      | 21 Mar 73  |
| <i>(D) Harding, L R</i> , hon maj, 67 Regt.....      | 6 Apr 09   |
| <i>(D) Harris, W</i> , 69 Regt.....                  | 7 Apr 93   |
| <i>Hart, W D</i> , 71 Regt.....                      | 1 Sept 00  |
| <i>(D) Hayes, G W</i> , R.O.....                     | 20 Apr 09  |
| ∞ <i>Heakes, J R</i> , 2 Regt.....                   | 22 Mar 98  |
| <i>Heath, E Lee</i> , 39 Regt.....                   | 12 Feb 75  |
| <i>(D) Hetherington, G A</i> , hon maj, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr 09  |
| <i>(D) Hetherington, T S</i> , R.O.....              | 20 Apr 09  |
| <i>Higgins, B</i> , 1 Hrs.....                       | 10 May 00  |
| <i>Higginson, Chas T</i> , 18 Regt.....              | 17 Sept 75 |
| <i>(D) Hill, C W</i> , 94 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 97  |
| <i>(D) Hiscott, James</i> , 19 Regt.....             | 18 Sept 97 |
| <i>(D) Hollingsworth, G</i> , R.O.....               | 3 Feb 04   |
| <i>Hood, George B</i> , 1 Bde F Art.....             | 31 May 83  |
| <i>Horrigan, F J</i> , 16 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 00   |
| <i>Howard, J A</i> , 57 Regt.....                    | 19 Mar 97  |
| <i>Houden, R</i> , 46 Regt.....                      | 29 Nov 97  |
| <i>Jackson, Peter</i> , 85 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 87 |
| <i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Regt.....               | 11 July 71 |
| <i>Johnson, J E</i> , Regt.....                      | 18 Aug 97  |
| <i>(D) Johnson</i> , 8 Regt.....                     | 3 July 00  |
| <i>(D) Jolly, T</i> , 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....       | 5 Nov 90   |
| <i>Jones, T H</i> , 38 Regt.....                     | 29 Sept 94 |
| <i>Jordan, F</i> , 33 Regt.....                      | 28 Feb 98  |
| <i>Klein, A B</i> , 32 Regt.....                     | 21 May 97  |
| <i>(D) Knight, A</i> , 4 Hrs.....                    | 24 Oct 98  |
| <i>Labranche, J O</i> , 4 Regt.....                  | 16 July 69 |
| ∞ <i>Lafrancois, A</i> , 17 Regt.....                | 27 Nov 06  |
| ∞ <i>(D) Langford, W</i> , 57 Regt.....              | 16 July 00 |
| <i>Larmour, Robt</i> , GTR Brig.....                 | 30 June 71 |
| ∞ <i>(D) Laurie, W H</i> , R.O.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| <i>Lazier, T C</i> , 15 Regt.....                    | 26 Jan 95  |
| <i>Lefebvre, J D G</i> , hon maj, 1 Regt.....        | 7 Mar 05   |
| <i>Lemieux, Alfred</i> , 17 Regt.....                | 11 Sept 85 |
| <i>(D) LeSueur, R J</i> , 8 Regt.....                | 22 Dec 82  |
| ∞ <i>Le Vasseur, N Z</i> , 9 Regt.....               | 12 Apr 98  |
| <i>Lockett, E</i> , 58 Regt.....                     | 25 June 97 |
| ∞ <i>(D) Loveys, W</i> , 22 Regt.....                | 3 Sept 85  |
| ∞ <i>(D) Lydon, F L</i> , 5 Regt.....                | 26 Jan 98  |
| <i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Regt.....        | 26 Aug 67  |
| <i>Macdougall, H St C</i> , 5 Regt.....              | 6 July 76  |
| <i>Macdougall, Thomas</i> , 44 Regt.....             | 4 Aug 69   |
| <i>MacLennan, J D</i> , 6 Regt.....                  | 30 Dec 96  |
| <i>(D) MacQueen, F W</i> , R.O.....                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| ∞ <i>Manley, Fred F</i> , 10 Regt.....               | 28 Oct 91  |
| <i>Marsan, L</i> , 6 Regt CA.....                    | 10 Apr 09  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>(D) Marshall, W</i> , 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 83 |
| ∞ <i>(D) Martin, G B</i> , R.O.....             | 4 Jan 10   |
| ∞ <i>(D) Martin, W W</i> , QOC Hrs.....         | 21 Dec 97  |
| <i>(D) Maxwell, W</i> , 78 Regt.....            | 26 May 03  |
| ∞ <i>Meloche, F X</i> , 21 Regt.....            | 25 Apr 98  |
| <i>Moberley, George</i> , 35 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 66 |
| <i>Montgomery, Ed</i> , 55 Regt.....            | 30 June 75 |
| <i>Mooney, Geo A</i> , 6 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 85  |
| <i>Moray, E G</i> , 54 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 88   |
| <i>Morgan, James</i> , 8 Regt.....              | 9 May 76   |
| <i>Morin, J</i> , 17 Regt.....                  | 8 July 98  |
| ∞ <i>(D) Moussette, Octave</i> , 80 Regt.....   | 15 June 88 |
| <i>Mudge, Edward W</i> , 1 Regt.....            | 14 June 77 |
| <i>(D) Murray, J A</i> , 2 Regt.....            | 22 Sept 03 |
| <i>Murray, W E</i> , 74 Regt.....               | 9 June 98  |
| <i>McBride, J T</i> , 6 Hrs.....                | 28 June 95 |
| ∞ <i>(D) McCaughey, J</i> , 40 Regt.....        | 2 Feb 98   |
| <i>McCorkill, John O</i> , 5 Regt.....          | 9 Jan 85   |
| <i>McDiarmid, D</i> , 59 Regt.....              | 10 July 77 |
| <i>McDonald, Angus</i> , 74 Regt.....           | 23 Dec 98  |
| ∞ <i>(D) McFee, J</i> , 51 Regt.....            | 9 May 99   |
| <i>McKechnie, W</i> , GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| <i>McKenzie, T</i> , 55 Regt.....               | 15 Mar 05  |
| <i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Regt.....         | 7 Feb 79   |
| <i>McLaren, W D</i> , 1 Regt.....               | 22 Aug 99  |
| <i>McLaren, Wm S</i> , 50 Regt.....             | 10 Sept 74 |
| ∞ <i>McMurtry, Wm J</i> , 45 Regt.....          | 10 Sept 74 |
| <i>(D) McPhail, J</i> , 82 Regt.....            | 28 July 97 |
| <i>McSpadden, W</i> , 12 Regt.....              | 20 Jan 93  |
| <i>Nicholles, John</i> , BCGA.....              | 28 June 89 |
| <i>Nott, John F</i> , 1 Regt.....               | 29 Apr 81  |
| <i>(D) O'Neil, J F</i> , 27 Regt.....           | 17 Apr 05  |
| <i>Orchard, W H</i> , R.O.....                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| <i>O'Regan, W H</i> , 52 Regt.....              | 8 June 97  |
| <i>(D) Panton, W</i> , 20 Regt.....             | 16 Jan 06  |
| <i>(D) Paradis, D</i> , 92 Regt.....            | 23 June 00 |
| <i>(D) Paradis, L</i> , 23 Regt.....            | 25 May 98  |
| <i>Parker, Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig GA..... | 4 Jan 72   |
| <i>Patterson, T</i> , GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| <i>Patton, James</i> , 17 Regt.....             | 20 Feb 63  |
| <i>Patton, James</i> , jun, 17 Regt.....        | 5 June 73  |
| ∞ <i>Pattullo, George R</i> , 38 Regt.....      | 2 May 69   |
| <i>Pelletier, Sir C A P</i> , KCMG, 9 Regt..... | 8 Dec 65   |
| <i>Pentland, Charles A</i> , 8 Regt.....        | 27 Mar 77  |
| <i>Perkins, Francis H</i> , 52 Regt.....        | 6 Apr 73   |
| <i>(D) Perkins, C C</i> , 52 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 99 |
| <i>Pickering W</i> , 29 Regt.....               | 29 Dec 98  |
| ∞ <i>(D) Pope, W W</i> , 15 Regt.....           | 1 Feb 09   |
| <i>Pouliot, J N</i> , 89 Regt.....              | 1 Mar 00   |
| <i>Power, Jos W</i> , 14 Regt.....              | 19 Feb 92  |
| <i>(D) Purcell, Wm A</i> , Halifax GA.....      | 19 May 76  |
| <i>Ramage, James D</i> , 58 Regt.....           | 28 Sept 75 |
| <i>(D) Raney, J</i> , 4 Hrs.....                | 11 Dec 97  |
| <i>Reed, Hayler</i> , 14 Regt.....              | 25 June 73 |
| <i>Rennie, J</i> , 50 Regt.....                 | 30 Apr 00  |
| <i>Robertson, David</i> , 32 Regt.....          | 11 May 93  |
| <i>Roche, F J</i> , hon maj GGBG.....           | 8 Feb 10   |
| ∞ <i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Regt.....             | 15 May 71  |
| <i>Rogers, J</i> , 35 Regt.....                 | 28 Aug 97  |
| <i>Rolph, Thomas T</i> , 10 Regt.....           | 17 Dec 86  |
| <i>Ross, A</i> , 58 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 94  |
| ∞ <i>Ross D</i> , 16 Regt.....                  | 10 Jan 98  |
| <i>(D) Ross, D E</i> , 68 Regt.....             | 6 Feb 97   |
| ∞ <i>Ross, W T</i> , 16 Regt.....               | 10 Nov 94  |
| <i>Rothwell, Burrows H</i> , 38 Regt.....       | 5 Nov 86   |
| <i>Rowe, Conrad D</i> , 24 Regt.....            | 18 June 82 |
| <i>Roy, F X</i> , 76 Regt.....                  | 10 June 99 |
| <i>Roy, G P</i> , 6 Regt CA.....                | 7 June 00  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Roy, Jules L</i> , St Geo and St Seb Inf Co. 8 Jan 74 |            |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....                            | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....                               | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....                            | 23 Dec 98  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....                           | 1 Sept 82  |
| (D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....                       | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....                              | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....                        | 12 Dec 05  |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.....                               | 1 Jan 10   |
| Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....                                   | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....                           | 23 Oct 73  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....                             | 26 Aug 97  |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....                                | 30 June 98 |
| Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....                              | 7 May 72   |
| Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....                         | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....                   | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....                          | 10 July 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....                            | 15 Feb 72  |
| Stewart, J R, 12 Regt.....                               | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....                             | 10 Sept 74 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....            | 24 Mar 71  |
| Street, G W, Staff.....                                  | 14 Sept 83 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....              | 7 Apr 07   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....                         | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....                                | 28 Feb 72  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....          | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....                   | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....                      | 25 Apr 83  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....                | 10 July 73 |
| ⌘ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....                        | 12 Apr 99  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....                    | 30 Dec 99  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....                      | 22 Mar 77  |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....        | 29 Jan 07  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....                   | 13 July 99 |
| ⌘ (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt..... | 4 Oct 09   |
| ⌘ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....               | 14 Feb 72  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....            | 16 Nov 68  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....                    | 24 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....               | 6 Apr 87   |
| ⌘ (D) Walsh, J, RO.....                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| Weir James C, 24 Regt.....                   | 3 June 81  |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....                      | 11 Mar 04  |
| ⌘ Westover, D, 60 Regt.....                  | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....              | 1 Aug 83   |
| ⌘ (D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.....               | 16 July 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....                | 16 Mar 71  |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....                | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....                | 18 Jan 00  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....                  | 20 June 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....                 | 23 Feb 82  |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....                | 28 Sept 88 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| ⌘ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....    | 1 June 09 |
| ⌘ Sewell, C C, PAMC.....      | 9 Mar 05  |
| ⌘ Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....         | 8 Sept 97  |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....            | 1 Dec 97   |
| ⌘ Codd, A, PAMC.....                | 1 Mar 06   |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....           | 5 June 09  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....            | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....       | 24 July 97 |
| Frondin, J E, 87 Regt.....          | 18 Oct 09  |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....       | 21 Nov 09  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....              | 11 May 05  |
| (D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....      | 9 Oct 94   |
| ⌘ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....            | 8 May 99   |
| (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....           | 16 June 98 |
| (D) Lafontaine L R 86 Regt.....     | 18 June 00 |
| ⌘ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... | 24 July 07 |
| Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....          | 9 June 00  |
| (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....      | 2 June 99  |
| Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 98  |
| Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....           | 28 May 97  |
| ⌘ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....        | 27 Sept 98 |
| (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....      | 24 Aug 98  |
| (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....         | 30 Oct 07  |

## MAJORS.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....         | 26 Oct 03  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....        | 23 May 00  |
| Beaman, N I, 15 Regt.....           | 11 Apr 99  |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....           | 22 Sept 96 |
| Bowby, D A, 39 Regt.....            | 16 May 99  |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....      | 9 June 00  |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....       | 1 Aug 79   |
| Irwin, J A E, 79 Regt.....          | 17 May 99  |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....           | 24 Nov 96  |
| Burroughs, G, AMC.....              | 1 Aug 09   |
| Bewar, A, 5 Drag.....               | 10 Nov 94  |
| Biney, F G, 2 Regt GA.....          | 17 May 98  |
| Kaines, R, RO.....                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| Kincaid R, 57 Regt.....             | 7 June 87  |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....          | 9 Feb 98   |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....     | 28 Aug 97  |
| ⌘ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....        | 5 Feb 98   |
| Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....           | 7 Sept 00  |
| (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97  |
| McLaren P 50 Regt.....              | 3 June 87  |
| McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....          | 12 Nov 97  |
| Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....            | 28 May 00  |
| ⌘ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....    | 2 Mar 00   |

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Con.*MAJORS—*Con.*

~~(D)~~ Platt, J M, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93  
 (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt..... 19 Sept 79  
~~(D)~~ Riddall, J K, 36 Regt..... 11 Jan 87  
 Roome, W F, 26 Regt..... 18 Sept 91  
 Ross, G T, 1 Regt..... 30 May 99  
 Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97  
 Scott, W S, 32 Regt..... 1 June 92  
 Shaw, G F, 11 Regt..... 31 Jan 98

MAJORS—*Con.*

Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87  
 Stewart, W T, MRO..... 3 Feb 04  
 Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt..... 18 June 90  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 16 Aug 04  
 Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98  
 Walker, A H, 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 96  
 (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag..... 27 May 03  
 Chevalier, E N, PAMC..... 2 July 04

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

## DEATHS.

| Name. | Place. | Date. |
|-------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|-------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                   |                         |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Mattice, G, <i>ret.</i> .....     | Montreal, P.Q.....      | 12 May 09 |
| Denis, A, <i>ret.</i> .....       | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q..... | 7 Nov 09  |
| Stevenson, A A, <i>ret.</i> ..... | Montreal, P.Q.....      | 9 Apr 10  |

## CAPTAINS.

|                                      |                  |           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Stephenson, W E B R, Intell. Br..... | Whitby, Ont..... | 3 June 10 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANTS.

|                          |                   |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Misener, G, 29 Regt..... | Toronto, Ont..... | 15 Apr 10 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John, (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker, (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R. E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar. Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldio, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R. C. E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. C.A.M.C. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African war, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.

- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. 2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); and Karree Siding (29th March, actions at Houtuck (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C. Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps—
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A. Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Noye

- 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breendon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts*, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tuchi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange

- River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanua on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations in Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches. Promoted Captain, U. L.*
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove, (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Inf. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Rgt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in

- the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericks, and (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Despatches.*
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, Kennedy W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01, to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th to 16th May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches.* Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf from 12 June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1900, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00 including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Jan., 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette* 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, H. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Davis, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S.S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatch (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Diekey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in

- Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Obell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley, Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O.
- odd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- omville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- onaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- onaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- oucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- oucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- ouglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- ull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- um, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- ury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- chesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- ff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- ff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- fus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- fus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- fus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- onald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of* (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at

- Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (10 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902). Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Pages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forstyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Howe, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Howler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Innes, Achilles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Innes, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Innes, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Innesborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Innes, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Innes, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Innes, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Innes, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Innes, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Innes, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Innes, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Innes, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Innes, James. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Innes, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Innes, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Innes, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Innes, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900, Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Innes, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Girouard, Sir E.P.C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railway Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South Africa War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Bellast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Gribble, F. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. (Imp. Army.) Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- all, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- all, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- allick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- alls, F. C. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- ambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- amersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- amilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- amilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- anson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- ardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- re, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- arrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- rt-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- ster, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- ward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at HoutNek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- kes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- ert, F. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- ert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- erson, R. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near

- Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulla countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Division. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginn. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Punjab. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-2 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- lome, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23 November, 1899. Enslin, 25 November, 1899. Moder River, 28 November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11 December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Houtnek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- lorsey, Alfred John. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- lommer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- loward, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- lubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- ludon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- ludon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- ludon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- luggins, Samuel John. Burnese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- luggins, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- luggins, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- lghesu, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South Africa War, 1899-1900.
- lugges, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- lumble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- lumphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- unter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- unter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- urdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- uston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- botson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- alah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- emonger, E. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Commdt. Promd. Maj. Res. of office. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- vine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- ving, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- win, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- ackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- go, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- mes, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- mieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. C.M.G. Hon. Major i Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action at Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midlands Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.

- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (Maj. Gen.) (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- anesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- angford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- aurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- aurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- aurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- aurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- aurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Callidon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Keit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Lévesseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zho Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July, Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maheyne, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May), (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette* 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube

- officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London, Gazette* 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queens Medal with three clasps.*
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Iulcahey, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Iunro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iurray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- IacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Iacdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Iacdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iacdonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibelu-Olokoro Country, Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African war.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of

- Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Armadady. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northco.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. Despatches. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Antton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Elles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Elles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Ennam, T. F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Ermandeau, J. E. Bédard. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlagel, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War, Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren. 29th June, 1900 and F.M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady, Haly-R. H. [R.] (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O.* 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches, (2). London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette, April 15, 1901.* Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. Despatches, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operation on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12) May. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pinnock, P. W. G. (Major, Dist. H.Q. Staff, Tas.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Dreifontein, 10th March. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900, including actions at Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November, 1900, to 13th December, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899 to 1900. Staff Officer, advance base, Mounted Infantry Brigade, July to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Porter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Prell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevoost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevoost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.

- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army) Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operation; in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (28 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, R. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Cree (21 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-58. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bulundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoi (horse wounded), and Pandhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Koodagunge, re-occupation of Luttehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Kooree, and operation ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 2 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govt. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N.W. Frontier of India Expedition 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosha Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northern range. Commanded the troops engaged to the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force a capture of Peiwar Kotul, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangal in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps. bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulm after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 Sept.

87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia, (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May) (Operations in the Transvaal) in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commn. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr. 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zachheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp.
- Russeau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Russeau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ry, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Ry, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rsell, Miss E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in Command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*; *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer, Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, H. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R. 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employt. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse. and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga, Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct. 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steele's Scouts). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stearn, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.

- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th

- June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cobin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tacey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tacey, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tacey, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tacey, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ternayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- rotter, G. F. (Major C. Gas.) South African War, 1899-1900-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- rudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- rueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- urnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- urnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- urner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches. Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- vinging, P. G. China, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.

- Ussher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). *Severely wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal, (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (12 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army.) W. Africa (S. Nigeria). 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uha countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Veston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vestover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.) Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria,

- July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-3 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Kamee Sidney (29 March). Defence of Wepner. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, Z. T. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Worseley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855. (Wounded.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptce campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tungku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsaneh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Bellast (26th and 27th August 9010), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Bellast (26-27 Aug.) Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut. Colonel. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Bellast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Young, David D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ovila, Y. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decelles, P. .... 15 May 09

Brisette, E. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godin, G E. .... 15 May 09

Joubert, O. .... 15 May 09

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greenwood, E H de L. .... 18 Dec. 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Green, J K McD. .... 18 Dec 09

Smith, O C. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Green, J K M. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortune, C A. .... 8 Jan 10

Price, W J. .... 8 Jan 10

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster*

St. Pierre, J B D. .... 22 Jan 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R. .... 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. .... 22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H. .... 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. .... 22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T. .... 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. .... 22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G.....24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J.....24 Jan 08

Gee, H E.....24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brissette, O.....24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A.....24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H.....24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L.....24 Jan 08

Paton, H.....24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

.....

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

ardin, H.....15 May 09

*Cadet Major.*

ousignan, A.....15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

licoeur, A.....15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

urnoyer, N.....15 May 09

*Chaplain.*

rier, Rev A.....8 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancourt, V.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roux, W.....15 May 09

Dubuc, A.....15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morel, A.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Autate, E.....15 May 09

Manseau, M.....15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, J H.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pellerin, E.....6 Nov 09

Grenier, O.....6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, W.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Descoteaux, J A.....15 May 09

Leveille, W.....05 May 09

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Langlois, J E.....29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R.....26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Nobert, A.....29 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L.....26 Oct 07

**No. 6.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Perron, A.....29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P.....29 May 09

Desilets, J.....29 May 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cossette, J.....29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E.....29 May 09

Bussieres, D.....29 May 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Perreault N.....26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P.....26 Oct 07

Brodeur A.....26 Oct 07

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, H.....26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E.....26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J D.....26 Oct 07

**No. 7.****St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 1.**

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

**Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Penwarden, N J.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Somerville, H M.....23 Oct 09

Dunsmore, L R.....23 Oct 09

**No. 8.****The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.****M. D. No. 3.**

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

**Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Vandervoort, M.....18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bishop, A.....18 Feb 09

Woodley, R.....18 Feb 09

**No. 9.****London Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 1.**

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

**Headquarters—London, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croden, R.....19 Mar 10

Murphy, A.....19 Mar 10

**No. 10.****Mount Forest High School.****M. D. No. 1.**

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

**Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Brebber, D J.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langdon, G.....19 Mar 10

McEwen, G.....19 Mar 10

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A..... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derchambault Dr H..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J E..... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseault, R..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E..... 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Runed, J N..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Raton, A..... 8 July 08

Are, A..... 8 July 08

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pierre, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H J..... 8 July 08

Strand, J C..... 8 July 08

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sardins, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bonté, B..... 8 July 08

uthier, A..... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dobbin, M J..... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Brien, M..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortye, W..... 5 June 09

Adamson, W H..... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosborough, A E..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGill, H..... 5 June 09

Harstone, J K..... 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Anderson, C..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brightman, J A..... 5 June 09

Matthews, H S..... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Primeau, T A..... 5 June 09

Moore, C..... 5 June 09

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, E M.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ahern, A W.....24 Dec 09

Jacques, A. St. G.....24 Dec 09

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captains.*

Pym, A F.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Blatchford, D.....24 Dec 09

Maird, J. S.....24 Dec 09

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S.....18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Van Allen, G H.....18 May 08

Summers, B S.....18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gilmour, A.....18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E.....18 Apr 06

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Douglas, W S.....7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Simpson, J C.....7 Apr 09

Cooke, A W.....7 Apr 09

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Robb, J.....24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Van Iderstine, C F. .... 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Coombs, G W. .... 5 Feb 10

Jash, F M. .... 5 Feb 10

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lespie, R S. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

mond, A E. .... 8 Jan 10

iscoe, R D. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

vé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

icher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

mandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsan, P. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cloutier, E. .... 15 May 09

Robert, L. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudoin, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Menard, A. .... 15 May 09

Thonin, A. .... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleau, E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Tureot, E. .... 15 May 09

Dion, G. .... 15 May 09

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

*Headquarters*—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Croisetierre, A. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Walker, A. .... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malchelosse, X..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2.)Cadavette, N..... 7 Apr 09  
Pitre, U..... 7 Apr 09**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Machabée, L..... 3 Nov 08  
Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 0

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 0  
Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 0

B Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 0

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 0  
Darling, G K..... 18 Feb 0

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Latourrelle, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).*

Dufresne, A O. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Dupuis, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Forget, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Majors (3)*

Farrell, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Facette, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Forget, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Quartermasters\* (3).*

Lochn, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Loivin, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Loitevin, E. . . . . 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Adjutants (3).*

Lerk, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Lerin-Lavoie, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Flaherty, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Chaplain.*

rosseau, Rev J M A E. . . . . 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (12).*

ibuc, O G. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Cannon, W L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
rin-Lavoie, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
tt, S S. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
rosiers, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
ger, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
jeunesse, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
rrissette, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
uneau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (24).*

pin, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
bert, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
rgues, J A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
apeau, F. . . . . 6 Nov 09

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.*

Dubuc, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Gadbois, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Champagne, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Robitaille, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Singer, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Donnelly, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Beckley, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Drury, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Delorme, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Quinlan, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Rice, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Dubois, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion,

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guerin, P. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. . . . . 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eagan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolton, S. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
Miron, E. . . . . 14 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
Tellier, U. . . . . 14 Dec 08

**No. 31.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L.....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L.....14 Dec 08

Viens, A.....14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J.....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T.....14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R.....14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, P E. ....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alarie, A.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Standerman, A.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbour, E.....24 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grenan, E.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, R.....24 Dec 09

Chene, U.....24 Dec 09

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemieux, E.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamontagne, X.....18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A. E.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simard, J B.....24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A.....24 Dec 09

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J.....7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J.....7 Dec 08

Greene, E. ....7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O.....7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A.....7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J.....7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lomas, G A.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hart, R W.....18 Dec 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marr, F H.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, H A.....18 Dec 09

Silliker, O A.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G E.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doanne, W E E.....18 Dec 09

Allum, H A.....18 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Sircom, C R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Musgrave, N F.....18 Dec 09

Johnson, D I.....18 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, F.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Knight, R.....18 Dec 09

Proctor, A.....18 Dec 09

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dube, H..... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavoie, O..... 5 Dec 08

O'Neill, A V..... 5 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Ryan, C..... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBrearty, L..... 5 Dec 08

Riendeau, H..... 5 Dec 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ponton, J N.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Caisse, R.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Genest, L P.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W.....23 Oct 09

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houle, D.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z.....12 Feb 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKenzie, C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croteau, A.....12 Feb 08

Lazure, W.....12 Feb 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, L.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, D S.....12 Feb 08

Genest, L P.....12 Feb 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fournier, V.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nourie, A A.....12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E.....12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyce, C R.....18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ure, W G.....18 May 08

Wand, E W.....18 May 08

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hawthorne, A.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, F.....6 Nov 09

Waters, K.....6 Nov 09

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, F A.....8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vickery, C A.....8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A.....8 Jan 00

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart, N D.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blue, N.....24 Dec 09

Smith, W H.....24 Dec 09

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, W P..... 19 June 09

Graham, C L..... 19 June 09

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, W..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lye, O..... 29 Mar 09

Johnston, R B..... 29 Mar 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Higgins, L T..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

**No. 50--Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rennie, W L..... 19 June 09  
Ryckman, E G..... 19 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Summerfield, W A..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sullivan, G A..... 19 June 09  
Pringle, K M..... 19 June 09

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W W..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogg, J L..... 4 June 08  
Gilpin, R V..... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Oliver, C..... 8 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, F M..... 8 Jan 10

Lynch, V..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 52.--Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lett, W..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Spearin, G..... 8 Jan 10  
Ellis, H..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J B..... 18 May 08  
Campbell, H..... 18 May 08

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Con.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

*A Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Groves, C..... 26 May 09  
Slugh, H..... 26 May 09*B Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Goudy, A..... 26 May 09  
Junkin, C..... 26 May 09*C Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Perry, G..... 26 May 09  
Hall, I R..... 26 May 09*D Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Smith, D..... 26 May 09  
Moore, E..... 26 May 09*E Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09  
O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09*F Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Baker, F..... 26 May 9  
Creighton, H..... 26 May 09**No. 55—Con.***G Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Edwards, R..... 26 May 09  
Henderson, D..... 26 May 09*H Company.**Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Kemp, F..... 26 May 09  
Jones, S..... 26 May 09*I Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Drake, E..... 26 May 09  
Lock, R H..... 26 May 09*J Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09  
Mason, J..... 26 May 09**No. 56.***Cobourg Cadets.*

Attached to 40th Regiment.

*M. D. No. 3.*

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**One Company.**Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05  
Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Brooy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McFarlane, A C..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Henderson, F L..... 18 Dec 09

Collier, W B..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B..... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hesson, L A..... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H.....25 Feb 05

Earlby B.....25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken F S. ....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lewis A C.....12 Mar 08

Avery W H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, A R.....5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, S P.....5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D.....5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Chaput, E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tellier, R.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Farley, L C.....5 June 09

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Soucy, A.....5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, D A.....5 June 09

Barrette, P.....16 Oct 09

, B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Mandeville, J B.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denis, W.....16 Oct 09

Perrault, F.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laferrriere, S.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mandeville, A.....16 Oct 09

Laurendeau, L.....16 Oct 09

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, W.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gauthier, V.....16 Oct 09

Meunier, J.....16 Oct 09

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H., ..... 4 Jun. 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V..... 4 June 08

Harman, J..... 4 June 08

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G.....15 May 05

Boileau, G.....15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D..... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G..... 4 June 08

Allaire, A..... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A. ....20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, A. ....19 May 08

Marks, R C.....19 May 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Cantard, H..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, U..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Courteau, V..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A. ....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J.....25 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Levesque, W..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Badeau, A..... 2 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanoue, E..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hebert, O..... 2 Oct 09

Champagne, E..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 80.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunelle, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nault, J..... 2 Oct 0.

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tramblay, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanoue, R..... 15 May 09

Fiset, L..... 15 May 09

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cote, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G E..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L P..... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saunders, J L..... 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, E..... 5 Feb 10

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jolicœur, A... .. 28 Nov 08  
Carmel, A... .. 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08  
Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R.....28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02 )

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kirby, J A.....8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greig, E H.....8 Jan 10

McLellan, R.....8 Jan 10

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ferguson, A.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S.....9 June 09

Snelgrove, H.....18 Dec 09

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Frereault, L.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A.....25 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawlor, J.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marien, O.....25 Nov 08

Lacasse, A.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Browne, P.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, H.....25 Nov 08

Duberges, L.....25 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Folsy, A C.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R.....25 Nov 08

Laurence, E.....25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenais, R.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A.....25 Nov 08

Savoie, J.....25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, A E.....29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Odell, A M.....29 Oct 09

Jenks, A C.....29 Oct 09

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P.....11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A.....11 May 07

Parr, C B.....11 May 07

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Wallingford, F M.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Clément, J G.....25 Nov 08

David, A.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mayers, P.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Laurin, E.....25 Nov 08

Provost, A.....25 Nov 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Ambery, C F.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Mewburn, A F.....18 Dec 09

Fitzgerald, C F.....18 Dec 09

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V L.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Bacon, J C.....24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V.....18 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Roberts, S.....18 May 03

Denison, P.....18 May 03

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davy, R N.....28 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McRae, W D.....28 Dec 08

MacGillivray, D.....28 Dec 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C.....28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McDonald, J A.....28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A.....28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Marion, J A.....19 May 08

Rochon, J.....19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C.....5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Couture, A.....5 June 05

Chenier, A.....5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nealey R.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

MacKenzie, F A.....8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rochester, G H.....8 June 08

Campbell, G.....8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Thompson, W H.....8 June 08

Lyon, J.....8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bagnall, S.....17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Auld, W.....17 Feb 09

Morrissey, L.....17 Feb 09

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P N A.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ross, W C.....17 Feb 09

Mounce, L G.....23 Oct 09

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W.....13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Silcox, H R H.....13 Mar 07

Muir, H B.....13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robbins, C D.....3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Chipman, A L.....3 Nov 08

Kinney, C F.....3 Nov 08

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Roche, W M.....10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, L L.....31 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Dowler, J W D.....24 Dec 09

Bogge, H B.....24 Dec 09

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I.....4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ringer, W.....15 May 05

Dailey, G.....15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cluff, H.....21 Apr 06

Brown, T.....21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wentzel, A. W. .... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Slocomb, K. G. .... 14 Nov 08

Andrews, G. L. .... 14 Nov 08

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mosher, C. M. .... 23 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Young, L. B. .... 23 Dec 08

Harris, E. H. .... 23 Dec 08

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Htaaquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Streun, E. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Drapeau, A. .... 25 Nov 08

Nadon, E. .... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, H. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Letarte, J. .... 25 Nov 08

Rochon, E. .... 25 Nov 08

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T. E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Kern, E. E. .... June 08

Annable, G. R. .... 8 June 08

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, M..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lang, H..... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W..... 8 Jan 10

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farquhar, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blaney, R..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, J M..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacIntosh, H D..... 23 Oct 09

King, R H..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G R..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacLeod, M..... 18 Dec 09

Johnson, G M..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biernerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Speer, C G..... 8 July 08

Kirkup, R S..... 8 July 08

**No. 128.**

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—High River, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Treacy, F..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Middleditch, H W..... 26 Mar 10

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, D..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Seed, W H..... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L..... 8 July 08

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, H G..... 8 June 08

Creighton, H L..... 15 May 09

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Hutchings, D J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Page, G C..... 18 Sept 09

**No. 134.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Howson, R G..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parr, H..... 18 Sept 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Underwood, G..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayhood, S..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, J..... 24 Dec 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bradley, L..... 24 Dec 09.

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Anderson, H..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, G..... 24 Dec 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchings, D J..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckingham, J W M..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, L V..... 24 Dec 09

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryant, F W..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, W E..... 24 Dec 09

Clark, C B..... 24 Dec 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rutherford, W D S..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ormiston, F..... 24 Dec 09

Barber, G..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 135.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Renwick, H.....17 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ryan, F.....17 Dec 08

Campbell, D J M.....17 Dec 08

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Berkinshaw, E L.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Beatty, W M.....6 Nov 09

Cuthbert, C R.....6 Nov 09

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R.....31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hughson, J W.....19 May 08

Sinclair, V C.....19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacEachern, N A.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Flint, C D.....18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05.)

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gass, A T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Howes, W J.....8 July 08

Frame, A E.....8 July 08

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stuart, M.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Bell, A L.....18 Dec 09

Shook, J McD.....18 Dec 09

**No. 143.**

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Moosomin, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, T W.....14 Aug 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Stewart, A C.....14 Aug 09

Tucker, R W.....14 Aug 09

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hitchie, J D.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McPhee, S P.....19 May 08

Hinds, T.....19 May 08

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E.....21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Guy, B.....4 June 08

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gougoux, F.....28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C.....28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Boucher, P.....28 Oct 08

Michaud, A.....28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trainor, H. .... 2 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCourt, L. B. .... 7 Nov 07

Doyle, G. J. .... 2 Jan 09

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R. E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Deugate, C. W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W. H. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christie, A. G. .... 5 May 09

Angel, A. Y. .... 15 May 09

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F. M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R. .... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J. W. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, L. .... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J. B. .... 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W. .... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, S. .... 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D. .... 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Gauthier, A..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Phaneuf, P..... 18 Nov 08

Messier, C..... 18 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 26 Oct 08

**No. 156.**

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

One Company.

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillies, J H..... 14 Nov 08

McRae, W D..... 14 Nov 08

**No. 160.**

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Rossland, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lee, T W.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jarvis, W D P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 163.**

The Viriden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Viriden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, W R.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Travis, E.....24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E.....24 Dec 09

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J.....26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A.....26 Apr 07

Labelle, L.....26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, L L.....28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Preston, J F.....28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S.....28 Nov 08

**No. 167.**

The North Sidney High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Impson, M G..... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

okes, C J..... 19 Mar 10

ells, G E..... 19 Mar 10

**No. 170.**

University School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGuigan, S..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rich, S N..... 6 Nov 09

Irwin, D K..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07)

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Adams, R S..... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, F W..... 19 Mar 10

Kinsman, W L..... 19 Mar 10

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, C..... 23 Jan 08

**No. 175.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sorgius, P..... 30 Sept 08

• B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauchamp, L G..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemay, R.. 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I..... 30 Sept 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08

Alluisé E..... 30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

The Armstrong.

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B.C.

One company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callas, C..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, C S..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jackson, J A..... 24 Dec 09

Lobb, H..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Major.*

Macgregor, J A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Flint, C K..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keefer, C P A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Biggar, J L..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ray, Rev H A..... 29 May 09

**No. 180—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, F..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cadenhead, H. A..... 24 Dec 09

Henry, J M..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Captain.*

Agar E Z..... 24 Dec 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D R..... 24 Dec 09

Belcher, A R..... 24 Dec 09

C Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Hurst, H A..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, C D..... 24 Dec 09

Feurt, R L..... 24 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

West, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, R C..... 24 Dec 09

Engler, M R..... 4 Dec 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, C..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barton, W C..... 24 Dec 09

Armstrong W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

*Headquarters*—Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laviolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

**No. 182.**

The Sons of Canada.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fillmore, R M.....17 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beattie, A E.....17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S.....17 Oct 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G.....18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I.....18 May 08

Fancy, W.....18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macpherson, K P.....20 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDermott, E P.....20 Oct 08

Connell, W S.....20 Oct 08

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S. .... 19 May 08

Diamond, R. .... 19 May 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cunliffe, G F. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCargar, D. .... 8 Jan 10

Frimble, G G. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

cott, R R. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

ode, E B. .... 4 June 08

ope, J A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zwick, F F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E. .... 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B. .... 2 Oct 09

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaetz, L. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P W. .... 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 191.**

The 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morison, R W. .... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mace, J H. .... 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A D. .... 15 Oct 08

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, A E.....15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H H.....15 Oct 08

Evans, C W.....15 Oct 08

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dalpé, L.....16 Dec 08

Pare, L L.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charron, B.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguere, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, L.....16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Routhier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapleau, R.....16 Dec 08

Faucher, E.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Piette, D.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, H.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Piedalue, E.....16 Dec 08

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Major, O.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, D.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bounnette, L.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudin, E.....16 Dec 08

Landry, A.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jacombe, J A.....16 Dec 08

Jagnon, H.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larion, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

a Rivière, E.....16 Dec 08

alumière, A.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

oy, N.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

illette, A.....16 Dec 08

esjardins, A.....16 Dec 08

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kennedy, M J.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, W J.....18 Dec 09

Gervais, O.....18 Dec 09

**No. 197.**

The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse  
Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

*Headquarters*—Grenfell, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

**No. 197B.**

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted  
Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Broadview, Sask

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boulbee, F E.....18 Feb 09

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End,  
Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Marcotte, H..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guindon, H..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanthier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Handfield, H..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simard, R..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafranchise, L..... 2 Feb 09

Varin, A..... 2 Feb 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Major, E..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, W..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gohier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 2 Feb 09

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

**No. 199.**

The Strathcona High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, H..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, C V..... 24 Dec 09

Grant, E G..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trask, I..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Magness, R..... 29 Mar 09

Devitt, R..... 29 Mar 09

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacKenzie, H W..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beardsley, C C..... 29 May 09

Rafuse, N..... 29 May 09

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burge, J. .... 15 May 09

Peppy, A. .... 15 May 09

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09.

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A G. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Angman, C W. .... 15 May 09

McGlennon, J A. .... 15 May 09

Lloyd, R Y. .... 26 May 09

Philp, W A B. .... 26 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

arrow, L. .... 22 May 09

*Cadets Lieutenant (2).*

ilgour, C S. .... 22 May 09

nith, D R. .... 22 May 09

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lye, G T. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harmon, R G. .... 18 Dec 09

McPherson, A R. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Babeux, F. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robert, A. .... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leveille, A. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, A. .... 5 June 09

Dalphy, O. .... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duguay, R. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Villeeneuve, J. .... 5 June 09

Messier, O. .... 5 June 09

**No. 207—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riberdy, T..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prevost, J..... 5 June 09

Cardinal, A..... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brousseau, I..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

O'Malia, E J..... 5 June 09

Mongeau, G..... 5 June 09

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delaney, R J..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, J J..... 9 June 09

Boyce, G..... 9 June 09

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D H..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E F..... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R..... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, J. E..... 29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillespie, J J..... 29 Oct 09

Stewart, K P..... 29 Oct 09

**No. 211.**

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beauchamp, E..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gour, E..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecavalier, N..... 26 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taillefer, G A..... 26 June 09

**No. 212.--Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 26 June 09

Deslauriers, E..... 26 June 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Meloche, R..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turgeon, O..... 26 June 09

Harvey, W..... 26 June 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Legault, D..... June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lecavilier, M..... 26 June 09

Marchand, V..... 26 June 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cusson, J..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cusson, E..... 26 June 09

Morin, D..... 26 June 09

**No. 213.****The Dawson.****M.D. No. 11.***(Organized 2 Oct 09).**Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.***One Company.***Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 214.****The Grandin Street.****M.D. No. 13.***(Organized 2 Oct 09).**Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Bassett, C..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavell, G..... 2 Oct 09

Wilson, A..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215.****The Longueuil College, Battalion.****M.D., No. 5.***(Organized 9 Oct 09).**Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.***Three Companies.***Cadet Major.*

Brabant, R..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Burns, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ethier, R..... 2 Oct 09

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Roy, A..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Trudeau, E..... 2 Oct 09

Brault, B..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Letourneau, C H..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Latour, A..... 2 Oct 09

Brissette, M..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchot, A..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Viau, P..... 2 Oct 09

Potvin, R..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 216.**

The Innisfail School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Innisfail, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J L..... 9 Oct 09

McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Galaise, J..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, R..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lambert, C O..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pinault, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 217—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dorval, L..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ash, A..... 16 Oct 09

Bélanger, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marchand, O..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allard, H..... 16 Oct 09

Lavoie, U..... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laplace, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Finlay, T..... 16 Oct 09

Beaulieu, E..... 16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rivard, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clément, A..... 16 Oct 09

Chamberland, D..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 218.**

The Maisonneuve School Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beaudet, O..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 218—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagnon, J E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hurtubise, L.....16 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, C.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2). "*

Valiquette, A.....16 Oct 09

Dansereau, G.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thurecotte, G.....16 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (2)*

Saucier, J.....16 Oct 09

Campeau, A.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebœuf, E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lefebvre, A.....16 Oct 09

Gagnon, A.....16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lefebvre, P E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mullen, A.....16 Oct 09

Carbonneau, H.....16 Oct 09

**No. 219.**

The Granby.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

oulet, J.....16 Oct 09

**No. 219—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....16 Oct 09

Hiron, H.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, A.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, J.....16 Oct 09

Duchesne, G.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebrun, S.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclerc, L A.....16 Oct 09

Guertin, L.....16 Oct 09

**No. 220.**

The Levis College Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Montmigny, G.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Turgeon, L.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dumas, J C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev O.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Champoux, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 220—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....23 Oct 09  
 Laberge, A.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Noel E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, R.....23 Oct 09  
 Couture, U.....23 Oct 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Laurin, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bergeron, V.....23 Oct 09  
 Letellier, R.....23 Oct 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Perrault, L E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, C.....23 Oct 09

**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Rhéaume, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Landry, A.....23 Oct 09  
 Rochette, P.....23 Oct 09

**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

LeSage, C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Piché, A.....23 Oct 09  
 Lavoie, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 221.***The Saguenay.***M.D. No. 7.**

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09  
 Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09  
 Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 222.***The Ste. Anne.***M.D. No. 7.**

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09  
 Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J L.....24 Dec 09  
 Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford College Institute.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inglis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Powell, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Latourelle, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulieu, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gariepy, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamirande, Rev C A de. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meunier, A. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, W. .... 6 Nov 09

Dubois, A. .... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, H. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couvrette, G. .... 6 Nov 09

Lebeau, C A. .... 6 Nov 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, V. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ouimet, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Chevrette, H. .... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebert, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pageau, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Milner, A. .... 6 Nov 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magnan, C. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Bougie, V. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.**

F. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allard, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Naud, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Mayer, E. .... 6 Nov 09

G. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joly, N. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renaud, R. .... 6 Nov 09

Sicard, W. .... 6 Nov 09

H. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leclair, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Mercier, E. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Levis.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pouliot, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blouin, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226—Con.**

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lachance, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolin, H. .... 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beaudry, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marchand, L P. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Laroche, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pouliot, V. .... 6 Nov 09

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Germain, V. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclerc, L H. .... 6 Nov 09

Maheu, G. .... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boivin, J. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Laurent, J B. .... 6 Nov 09

Morin, J B. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martineau, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moreau, A..... 6 Nov 09

Martel, C..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, P..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleau, A..... 6 Nov 09

Barrette, A..... 6 Nov 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumas, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A..... 6 Nov 09

Powell, G..... 6 Nov 09

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pepin, J. C..... 6 Nov. 09

Dufresne, L..... 6 Nov 09

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harneau, A L..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hardeau, J J..... 24 Dec 09

Harlebois, J A..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Lawrencetown.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bent, R A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Palfrey, C H..... 6 Nov 09

Freeman, E C..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Frost, C E..... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, R..... 13 Nov 09

Curran, J E..... 13 Nov 09

**No. 230.**

The Macdonald of Gananoque.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kacey, W J..... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Abrams, S H..... 13 Nov 09

Chadwick, C V..... 13 Nov 09

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dexter, J H.....13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Godfrey, R M.....13 Nov 09  
Shields, W E.....13 Nov 09**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carrier, W C.....13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Pothier, B L.....13 Nov 09  
Brackett, H. A.....13 Nov 09**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dupere, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haines, W C.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Archer, H D.....18 Dec 09

Albright, H L.....18 Dec 09

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, H G.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ellis, R.....18 Dec 09

Baillie, A G.....18 Dec 09

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, J W.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bowron, E H.....18 Dec 09

Miller, W G.....18 Dec 09

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roland, C F.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rosevear, J.....18 Dec 09

Freeman, J C.....18 Dec 09

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafreniere, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackenburg, G.....22 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gale, S.....22 Jan 10

Couch, H.....22 Jan 10

**No. 241.**

"The Grove."

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Light, J W F.....19 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crombie, J.....19 Feb 10

Mewburn, J C.....19 Feb 10

**No. 242.**

M. D. No. 8.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gunter, H R.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kilburn, H L.....19 Mar 10

Good, G A. ....19 Mar 10

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mère Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P. Q.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turcotte E.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*Juneau, E.....  
Belanger, E.....**No. 243—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trepanier, W.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Roy, E.....

Robert, G.....

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doleman, C R.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Smith, H.....

Locke, I.....

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keating, J B.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

McLean, G.....

McLean, M.....

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Model School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, V B.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Fullard, W.....

Mavor, H J.....

**No. 248.**

The University of New Brunswick.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deedes, H C.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Day, F P.....

McKeen, H E.....

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P. Q.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neven, A.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Methot, R.....

Beaudry, L.....

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dénéchand, J.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Dufresne, A.....

Eugere, A.....

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslauniers, H.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Maillette, A.....

Dufresne, D.....

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Webber, T.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Boone, A.....

Greenfield, F.....

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, A.....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J.....

Lewis, G.....

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henshaw, L LeR.....

*Cadet Lieutenants*

Rice, H C.....

Alcorn, H R.....

---

# ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S.....25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

| Designation.                     | Headquarters.                            | President.                                          | Secretary.                                  | Treasurer.                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.   | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>                      | Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle...                  | Major E. D. Sutherland<br><i>I.S.O.</i> |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn... | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>                      | Captain A. Miller.....                      |                                         |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn... | P.O. Box 889, Montreal..                 | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....                     | Capt. W. L. Bond                        |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn...  | Halifax, N.S.....                        | Colonel J. D. Irving <i>ret.</i>                    | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.         | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.     |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.  | St. John, N.B.....                       | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean,<br>12th Inf. Brigade.        | Captain J. S. Frost.....                    | Captain J. S. Frost.                    |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....     | Charlottetown, P.E.I....                 | Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D.<br>O.C., M.D., No. 12.     | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.       | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.   |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....   | Winnipeg, Man.....                       | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O...                           | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.            | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.              |
| B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Vancouver, B.C.....                      | Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes,<br>D.O.C., M.D., No. 11    | Capt. J. R. Tite,<br>6th Regt.              | Capt. J. D. Stuart,<br>6th Regt.        |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....    | Calgary.....                             | Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15<br>L.H.                      | Capt. W. C. Armstrong,<br>15th Light Horse. | Major W. R. Barwis,<br>15th Light Horse |
| Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.....  | Dawson City.....                         | .....                                               | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.              | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.          |
| Canadian Rifle League.....       | Ottawa.....                              | Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O                            | F. Beard, Esq.                              | F. Beard, Esq.                          |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

*Military District No. I.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.  | Headquarters.         | Captain.                 | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| .....                              | 7th Regiment.....    | London, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell. | Lt. F. B. Ware....          |
|                                    | "H" Co., 26th Regt.. | Ailsa Craig, Ont....  | Major J. H. McKay...     | Lieut. G. E. Reynolds       |
|                                    | "D" Co., 30th Regt.. | Elora, Ont.....       | Capt. J. L. Potter....   | Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson. |
|                                    | "F" Co., 30th Regt.. | Eramosa, Ont.....     | Capt. W. M. Head....     | Pte. W. N. Conboy.          |
|                                    | "G" Co., 30th Regt.. | Erin, Ont.....        | Capt. J. Justice.....    | Lt. E. G' Eckel....         |
| .....                              | 32nd Regt.....       | Walkerton, Ont....    | Major T. Hay.....        |                             |
| 1                                  | London Y.M.C.A....   | London, Ont.....      | W. D. McPherson....      | J. H. Hewitt.....           |
| 2                                  | Brussels.....        | Brussels, Ont.....    | W. M. Sinclair.....      | J. Atkinson.....            |
| 5                                  | Palmyra.....         | Palmyra, Ont.....     | T. McAuliffe.....        | C. E. Dowding....           |
| 6                                  | Clinton.....         | Clinton, Ont.....     | J. W. Shaw.....          | E. O. Scratch....           |
| 7                                  | Kingsville.....      | Kingsville, Ont....   | A. A. McDonald....       | H. L. Salkeld....           |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township..  | Goderich, Ont.....    | T. R. Rundle.....        | W. Carter.....              |
| 9                                  | Londesboro.....      | Londesboro, Ont....   | Wm. Lee.....             | B. C. Weir.....             |
| 10                                 | Auburn.....          | Auburn, Ont.....      | H. E. Knox.....          | W. Smart.....               |
| 11                                 | Lambton.....         | Pt. Edward, Ont....   | Major J. S. Thom, R.O.   | J. C. King.....             |
| 12                                 | Hickson.....         | Hickson, Ont.....     | R. E. Beam.....          | Geo. Blackwood...           |
| 13                                 | Harriston & Minto... | Harriston, Ont....    | J. A. Macauley....       | James Moreland...           |
| 14                                 | Hespeler.....        | Hespeler, Ont.....    | J. Limpert.....          | S. Hughes.....              |
| 15                                 | Thamesford.....      | Thamesford, Ont....   | John Bradshaw....        | R. H. Summers...            |
| 16                                 | Blythe.....          | Blythe, Ont.....      | J. E. Blaney.....        | D. Roche.....               |
| 17                                 | Watford.....         | Watford, Ont.....     | F. Kenwood.....          | E. Boyd, jr.....            |
| 18                                 | Gordonville.....     | Gordonville, Ont....  | E. Ford.....             | P. H. Hendershot...         |
| 19                                 | Burgessville.....    | Burgessville, Ont.... | W. J. Fletcher.....      | H. Holton.....              |
| 20                                 | Woodstock.....       | Woodstock, Ont....    | John Gordon.....         | W. H. Wright....            |
| 21                                 | Delaware Valley....  | Delaware, Ont.....    | F. C. Garnett.....       | J. B. Reid.....             |
| 22                                 | Tilsonburg.....      | Tilsonburg, Ont....   | F. Biette.....           | A. J. Fulton....            |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas.....      | St. Thomas, Ont....   | R. J. Miller.....        | H. White.....               |
| 24                                 | Harrington.....      | Harrington, W., Ont   | E. A. Clark.....         | J. C. McLean....            |
| 25                                 | Clachan.....         | Clachan, Ont.....     | R. A. Spence.....        | J. F. Johnson....           |
| 26                                 | Lanes.....           | Lanes, Ont.....       | C. E. McDonagh....       | B. N. Downing...            |
| 27                                 | Beachville.....      | Beachville, Ont....   | H. E. Arkell.....        | W. J. McCormack...          |
| 28                                 | Point Edward.....    | Point Edward, Ont..   | D. Patterson.....        | B. J. Crawford...           |
| 29                                 | Dungannon.....       | Dungannon, Ont....    | C. Elliot.....           | S. F. Ballachey...          |
| 30                                 | Paisley.....         | Paisley, Ont.....     | E. G. Eckel.....         | Wm. Morrison....            |
| 31                                 | Kintore.....         | Kintore, Ont.....     | James Robson.....        | H. J. Rapelle....           |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown.....     | Wallacetown, Ont....  | S. S. Turville....       | W. G. Lee.....              |
| 33                                 | West Nissouri.....   | Thorndale, Ont....    | W. M. Logan.....         | F. L. Clarkson....          |
| 34                                 | Sweaborg.....        | Sweaborg, Ont.....    | J. Robley.....           | C. C. McNeil.....           |
| 35                                 | Colborne.....        | Saltford, Ont.....    | C. A. Robertson....      |                             |
| .....                              | 25th Regt.....       | St. Thomas, Ont....   | Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson | J. A. Steele.....           |
| .....                              | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.  | Guelp, Ont.....       | Capt. E. C. O'Brien      | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,       |
| .....                              | No. 1 R.D., R.C.R.   | London, Ont.....      | Major J. H. Kaye....     | W.O.....                    |

*Military District No. I—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.   | Headquarters.        | Captain.               | Secretary.          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 36                                 | Guelph.....           | Guelph, Ont.....     | Geo. Sleeman.....      | J. A. Lillie.....   |
| 37                                 | Springford.....       | Springford, Ont..... | J. E. Littlejohn.....  | M. L. Haley.....    |
| 38                                 | Sovereign.....        | Belmont, Ont.....    | J. N. Boyd.....        | A. H. McCallum...   |
|                                    | "C" Co., 27th Regt... | Thedford, Ont.....   | Capt. W. Bryant.....   | B. Coultis.....     |
| 39                                 | Maplewood.....        | Maplewood, Ont.....  | E. T. Dennis.....      | A. McKay.....       |
| 40                                 | Tilbury.....          | Tilbury, Ont.....    | W. A. Johnson.....     | C. H. Mallory.....  |
| 41                                 | Goderich.....         | Goderich, Ont.....   | E. R. Watson.....      | H. Kneeshaw.....    |
|                                    | "C" Co., 30th Regt... | Fergus, Ont.....     | Capt. R. T. Pritchard. | F. Harcourt.....    |
|                                    | "A" Co., 26th Regt... | Muncey, Ont.....     | Capt. C. G. Garnet...  | A. W. Bulley.....   |
|                                    | McClary.....          | London, Ont.....     | J. K. H. Pope.....     | T. Patterson.....   |
| 43                                 | Amabel.....           | Allenford, Ont.....  | G. Fenton.....         | R. P. Haskett.....  |
| 44                                 | Holmesville.....      | Holmesville, Ont.... | O. R. Foster.....      | G. Mair.....        |
|                                    | "A" Co., 33rd Regt... | Goderich, Ont.....   | Capt. H. C. Dunlop...  |                     |
| 45                                 | Wingham.....          | Wingham, Ont.....    | C. G. Van Stone.....   | A. M. Crawford...   |
| 46                                 | Brooksedale.....      | Brooksedale, Ont.... | E. Symons.....         | George Baillie...   |
| 47                                 | Sparta.....           | Sparta, Ont.....     | J. P. Martin, jr.....  | R. J. Henderson...  |
| 48                                 | Nissouri.....         | Lakeside, Ont.....   | H. King.....           | C. E. McDonald...   |
| 49                                 | St. Helens.....       | St. Helens, Ont..... | John Webster.....      | W. J. Miller.....   |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig.....      | Ailsa Craig, Ont.... | A. Stewart.....        | S. G. McKay.....    |
| 51                                 | Phelan Creek.....     | East Zorra, Ont..... | Chas. Rowe.....        | G. Yeo.....         |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch.....      | Whitechurch, Ont.... | R. Carrick.....        | Dr. Jamieson.....   |
|                                    | 1st Hussars.....      | London, Ont.....     | Major E. I. Leonard..  | Lieut. A. E. Reason |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin.....      | Mount Elgin, Ont.... | J. Baskett.....        | A. E. Hadcock...    |
| 423                                | Lochalsh.....         | Lochalsh, Ont.....   | T. F. Henderson.....   | F. D. McLennan...   |
| 431                                | East Oxford.....      | Oxford Centre, Ont.. | W. H. Hampson.....     | H. A. Green.....    |
| 472                                | Lucknow.....          | Lucknow, Ont.....    | A. H. Boyd.....        | Thos. Watson.....   |
| 476                                | East Elgin.....       | Springfield, Ont.... | R. W. Hind.....        | L. H. Douglas.....  |
| 479                                | Kincardine.....       | Kincardine, Ont....  | C. J. Hollister.....   | F. A. Flock.....    |
|                                    | 22nd Regt.....        | Woodstock, Ont.....  | Lt.-Col. J. White..... | Lt. A. B. Welford.. |
| 502                                | Kintail.....          | Kintail, Ont.....    | J. Guffin.....         | C. Stewart.....     |
| 508                                | St. Augustine.....    | St. Augustine, Ont.. | W. J. Thompson.....    | R. H. Thompson...   |
| 515                                | Princeton.....        | Princeton, Ont.....  | D. M. Sutherland.....  | S. S. Murray.....   |

*Military District No. II.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                          | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                             | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| .....                              | G.G.B. Guards.....                                           | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. F. A. Fleming.....          | .....                        |
| .....                              | 7th Battery.....                                             | St. Catharines, Ont..         | Major W. H. Singer...                | .....                        |
| .....                              | 9th Battery.....                                             | Toronto, Ont.....             | Maj. W. J. Brown...                  | Q. M. S. Grant.....          |
| .....                              | 9th Mississauga Horse                                        | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....      | Capt. S. L. Thorne..         |
| .....                              | 2nd Queen's Own.....                                         | Toronto, Ont.....             | Capt. W. D. Allan...                 | Lieut. H. Eden Smith.....    |
| .....                              | 10th Royal Grenadiers.                                       | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....        | Capt. D. McGillivray         |
| .....                              | 12th York Rangers...                                         | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen.             | Capt. F. H. Dunham           |
| .....                              | 13th Regiment.....                                           | Hamilton, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn               | .....                        |
| .....                              | 36th Peel Regt.....                                          | Brampton, Ont.....            | Ls.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.             | .....                        |
| .....                              | 38th Dufferin Rifles..                                       | Brantford, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton..              | Lieut. G. V. Pearce.         |
| 53                                 | Charlton.....                                                | Charlton, New Ontario.....    | E. R. Seabrook.....                  | R. J. Stallwood....          |
| .....                              | 39th Regt.....                                               | Simcoe, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. W. Renton...                | .....                        |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                                               | Winona, Ont.....              | A. E. Kimmins.....                   | Rev. R. Macnamara.           |
| .....                              | 44th Regt.....                                               | Niagara Falls, Ont..          | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill...               | Capt. D. B. White..          |
| .....                              | 48th Highlanders.....                                        | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O..... | Capt. A. A. Miller...        |
| .....                              | 77th Regt.....                                               | Dundas, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....       | Pte. W. A. Moore..           |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 77th Regt...                                        | Waterdown, Ont....            | Capt. J. A. Clark.....               | .....                        |
| .....                              | "D" Co 77th Regt...                                          | Ancaster, Ont.....            | Capt. L. Stevenson...                | Pte. E. Kenwick....          |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 77th Regt...                                        | Freelton, Ont.....            | Capt. J. M. Alderson...              | .....                        |
| .....                              | 91st Regt.....                                               | Hamilton, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce..               | Lieut. H. W. Linton          |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 97th Regt...                                        | Sturgeon Falls, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..               | .....                        |
| 55                                 | Lundy's Lane.....                                            | Niagara Falls, South Ont..... | G. T. Runckey.....                   | T. H. Aikins.....            |
| 56                                 | Simcoe.....                                                  | Simcoe, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes               | A. L. Soverun.....           |
| 57                                 | Bruce Mines.....                                             | Bruce Mines, Ont...           | T. Grigg.....                        | F. J. Irving.....            |
| 58                                 | Hagersville.....                                             | Hagersville, Ont....          | C. B. Almas.....                     | W. C. Van Loon...            |
| 59                                 | Harbord Collegiate Institute.....                            | Toronto, Ont.....             | E. W. Hagerty.....                   | R. Kellock.....              |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....                           | Hamilton, Ont.....            | R. A. Thompson.....                  | T. E. Parkhill.....          |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                                              | Toronto, Ont.....             | W. G. Amsden.....                    | A. G. Robertson...           |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers....                                         | Toronto, Ont.....             | R. G. Elliott.....                   | W. G. Morrison...            |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                                                | Gore Bay, Ont.....            | A. G. Murray.....                    | J. H. Beehl.....             |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....                       | Toronto, Ont.....             | — Watson.....                        | F. Phillips.....             |
| 65                                 | Meaford.....                                                 | Meaford, Ont.....             | J. Jordan.....                       | T. A. Clarke.....            |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto, "A", "F" and "G." Cos., 44th Regt.... | Toronto, Ont.....             | G. H. Needler.....                   | S. A. Cudmore.....           |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 23rd Regt...                                        | Kearney, Ont.....             | Capt. B. J. Coulson...               | Capt. C. H. Vandersluys..... |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 23rd Regt...                                        | North Bay, Ont....            | Lt. R. R. Rankin.....                | .....                        |
| 68                                 | Northwest Field Force, 1885.                                 | Toronto, Ont.....             | Capt. W. H. Milne...                 | Lieut. Herbert Wallace.....  |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 23rd Regt...                                        | Loring, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.              | W. Coles.....                |
| 69                                 | Niagara.....                                                 | Niagara, Ont.....             | Capt. E. H. Kelcey...                | Lt. E. Forsyth, jr..         |
| 70                                 | Owen Sound.....                                              | Owen Sound, Ont...            | A. L. Woods.....                     | J. E. Masters.....           |
| 71                                 | South Grey.....                                              | Durham, Ont.....              | G. Menzies.....                      | H. M. Little.....            |
| 72                                 | Bognor.....                                                  | Bognor, Ont.....              | Robt. Torry.....                     | J. A. Darling.....           |
| .....                              | No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C...                                        | Toronto, Ont.....             | G. Toms.....                         | J. M. Thompson...            |
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....                                             | Orangeville, Ont...           | Maj. W. Cowan.....                   | Sergt. Major Scott           |
| .....                              | 31st Regt.....                                               | Owen Sound, Ont..             | R. J. Bennett.....                   | S. H. Bray.....              |
| .....                              |                                                              |                               | Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.              | Capt. N. L. Wilson.          |

# 392 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS

## *Military District No. II—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.    | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                      | Secretary.                      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| .....                              | No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.....   | Toronto, Ont.....               | Capt. J. Carlon.....          | Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O..... |
| .....                              | 34th Regt.....         | Whitby, Ont.....                | Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson..... | Maj. Robt. Dillon.....          |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York..  | Markham, Ont.....               | G. B. Little.....             | H. E. Adam.....                 |
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., R.C.D....   | Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont..... | Maj. J. H. Elmsley....        | S. S. M. Purdey.....            |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service | Toronto, Ont.....               | W. J. Rea.....                | W. F. Barrett.....              |
| 79                                 | Ayton.....             | Ayton, Ont.....                 | F. Smith.....                 | Dr. J. L. Easton.....           |
| 80                                 | Matabausack.....       | Haileybury, Ont....             | E. J. Holland.....            | A. P. Dunbar.....               |
| 81                                 | Rutherglen.....        | Rutherglen, Ont....             | H. L. Domouchel.....          | S. Craig.....                   |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 23rd Regt. .. | McKellar, Ont.....              | Capt. H. P. Knifton..         | Lt. F. P. Leushner.             |
| 417                                | Selkirk.....           | Selkirk, Ont.....               | M. G. Deal.....               | J. Beck.....                    |
| .....                              | No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.... | Hamilton, Ont.....              | Capt. Hatch.....              | Lieut. J. A. McLennan.          |
| 429                                | McNab.....             | McNabb, Ont.....                | S. J. Wilson.....             | C. T. Gilliland.....            |
| 444                                | White River.....       | White River, Ont..              | L. B. Copeland.....           | M. E. Collins.....              |
| 452                                | Orillia.....           | Orillia, Ont.....               | J. W. Preece.....             | T. C. Doidge.....               |
| 455                                | Nipissing.....         | Nipissing, Ont.....             | R. McDonagh.....              | F. E. Richardson..              |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 44th Regt...  | Welland, Ont.....               | Maj. H. A. Rose.....          | R. J. Reilly.....               |
| 493                                | Gillies Depot.....     | Gillies Depot., Ont.            | A. B. Gillies.....            | H. A. Riddell.....              |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 393

## Military District No. III.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.               | Captain.                       | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| .....                              | 5th Fjeld Battery C.A.  | Deseronto, Ont.....         | Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O. | J. E. Robitaille.....    |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 49th Regt...   | Belleville, Ont.....        | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.         | Lieut. J. M. Wilson      |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 49th Regt...   | Stirling, Ont.....          | Capt. D. Green.....            | Major H. H. Alger..      |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 49th Regt...   | Sidney, Ont.....            | Capt. W. G. Ketcheson          | Sgt. T. McGowan...       |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 49th Regt...   | Madoc, Ont.....             | Capt. C. M. Wallbridge         | Lieut. B. Vankleek.      |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 49th Regt...   | Tyendenaga, Ont...          | Capt. W. H. Ketcheson          | Lieut. G. A. Keith..     |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 49th Regt...   | Trenton, Ont.....           | Capt. A. E. Bywater..          | Lieut. E. James....      |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 49th Regt...   | Bancroft, Ont.....          | Lieut. J. L. McLean...         | Sgt. S. F. Weaver...     |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 49th Regt...   | Marmora, Ont.....           | Capt. C. A. Bleecker..         | Pte. W. C. Inkster..     |
| .....                              | 14th Regt.....          | Kingston, Ont.....          | Major C. A. Low.....           | Capt. H. J. Dawson.      |
| .....                              | 57th Regt.....          | Peterboro', Ont.....        | Maj. G. W. Bennett...          | Capt. A. P. McLean.      |
| 82                                 | East Durham.....        | Port Hope, Ont.....         | G. H. Ralston.....             | W. J. Robertson...       |
| 83                                 | Warsaw.....             | Warsaw, Ont.....            | N. Payne.....                  | H. G. E. Choate...       |
| .....                              | Royal Military College. | Kingston, Ont.....          | Maj. H. V. deBury...           | Corpl. W. E. Blue..      |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 47th Regt...   | Tamworth, Ont.....          | Maj. A. M. Bell.....           | Capt. J. Hannah....      |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.....            | Cobourg, Ont.....           | A. B. Roberts.....             | O. G. Johns.....         |
| 85                                 | Ameliasburg.....        | Ameliasburg, Ont...         | J. E. Glenn.....               | W. H. C. Roblin...       |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.....        | Bowmanville, Ont...         | L. B. Tapsen.....              | M. Roenigk.....          |
| 87                                 | Havelock.....           | Havelock, Ont.....          | J. H. Holderofoft....          | J. Lancaster.....        |
| 88                                 | Baillieboro.....        | Baillieboro, Ont...         | J. Seens.....                  | D. Fisher.....           |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 16th Reg...    | Northport, Ont.....         | Capt. C. F. Black....          | P. D. Ewing.....         |
| 89                                 | Warkworth.....          | Warkworth, Ont....          | H. J. Walker.....              | J. R. Gordon.....        |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 47th Regt.     | Arden, Ont.....             | Capt. W. G. Pringle..          | .....                    |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.....     | Elizabethville, Ont.        | J. E. Beatty.....              | .....                    |
| 91                                 | Wellman's Corners...    | Wellman's Corners, Ont..... | T. H. Wootten.....             | .....                    |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.....    | Lindsay, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.      | .....                    |
| .....                              | .....                   | .....                       | .....                          | .....                    |
| 422                                | Newcastle.....          | Newcastle, Ont.....         | Capt. H. W. McLeod .           | Maj. J. A. Williams-son. |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 47th Regt...   | Cole Lake, Ont.....         | Lieut. G. Campbell...          | F. W. Bradley.....       |
| 441                                | School of Mining...     | Kingston, Ont.....          | A. Macphail.....               | Lieut. R. P. J. Howes    |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 47th Regt...   | Kingston, Ont.....          | Capt. T. H. Healey...          | L. Malcolm.....          |
| 474                                | Kingston.....           | Kingston, Ont.....          | A. R. Hora.....                | Lieut. F. Partridge.     |
| 477                                | Gull River.....         | Coboconck, Ont...           | F. Holliday.....               | T. M. Asseltine....      |
| 480                                | Centreton.....          | Centreton, Ont.....         | J. L. Gaffield.....            | T. C. Birchard.....      |
| 485                                | Omeme.....              | Omeme, Ont.....             | T. C. Stephenson.....          | J. R. Brewster.....      |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 47th Regt...   | Odesa, Ont.....             | Lt. B. J. Oswald.....          | J. A. Wylie.....         |
| 488                                | Wilton.....             | Wilton, Ont.....            | G. Simmons.....                | Q.M.S.R. S. Cairns .     |
| .....                              | "C" Sqdn, 4th Huss'rs   | Kingston, Ont.....          | Maj. R. M. Vanluven.           | C. Davison.....          |
| 505                                | Hoard's Station.....    | Hoard's Station, Ont        | J. Cotton.....                 | Lieut. D. M. Baxter.     |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 47th Regt...   | Elginburg, Ont.....         | Captain S. Knight....          | J. Stewart, jr.....      |

*Military District No. IV.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.    | Headquarters.         | Captain.                               | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Field Co., C.E.... | Ottawa, Ont. ....     | Lieut. J. A. McKenna.                  | Sgt. J. E. Belliveau.    |
| .....                              | 5th P.L.D.G....        | Ottawa, Ont. ....     | Lieut. J. W. Bush....                  | Capt. H. W. Cole...      |
| .....                              | G.G.F.G....            | Ottawa, Ont. ....     | Lt.-Col. D. R. Street...               | Sgt. S. Dawson....       |
| .....                              | 43rd D.C.O.R....       | Ottawa, Ont. ....     | Lt.-Col. D.W. Cameron                  | S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum     |
| .....                              | 59th Regt.....         | Cornwall, Ont.....    | Capt. A. A. Smith....                  | Capt. W. H. Magwood..... |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place.....    | Carleton Place, Ont.  | Wm. Baird.....                         | W. McIntosh.....         |
| 94                                 | Radford.....           | Radford, Que.....     | John Stewart.....                      | D. B. Alexander....      |
| 95                                 | Prescott.....          | Prescott, Ont.....    | J. B. Coates.....                      | Maj. H. Rankin....       |
| 96                                 | Westmeath.....         | Westmeath, Ont.....   | N. Reid.....                           | W. F. Grylls.....        |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona....    | Richmond, Ont.....    | J. J. Danby.....                       | James Reilly.....        |
| 98                                 | Perth.....             | Perth, Ont.....       | T. W. Beeman.....                      | F. Clynne.....           |
| 99                                 | Avonmore.....          | Avonmore, Ont.....    | J. D. Weigman.....                     | J. H. Went.....          |
| 100                                | Jeck.....              | Dwyer Hill, Ont....   | E. W. Garland.....                     | J. W. Buchanan....       |
| 101                                | Gananoque.....         | Gananoque, Ont.....   | Major J. B. Robinson.                  | H. Pope.....             |
| 102                                | Quyon.....             | Quyon, Que.....       | G. Guthrie.....                        | J. E. Moyle.....         |
| 103                                | Morrisburg.....        | Morrisburg, Ont....   | R. A. Croskery.....                    | W. S. Connolly....       |
| 104                                | Rideau.....            | Smith's Falls, Ont..  | S. L. Forest.....                      | T. S. McCallum....       |
| 105                                | Carleton.....          | Carp, Ont.....        | J. H. McCaughan....                    | W. D. Monk.....          |
| 106                                | Renfrew.....           | Renfrew, Ont.....     | I. E. Pedlow.....                      | John F. French....       |
| .....                              | 2nd Field Battery....  | Ottawa, Ont.....      | Capt. C. H. L. Sharman                 | Lt. Jackson.....         |
| 107                                | Almonte.....           | Almonte, Ont.....     | R. Boyd.....                           | N. Washburn.....         |
| 108                                | North Gower.....       | North Gower, Ont....  | J. McFadden.....                       | Jas. Cochrane....        |
| 109                                | King Edward.....       | Kars, Ont.....        | W. T. Dunbar.....                      | J. C. Graham.....        |
| 110                                | Chalk River.....       | Chalk River, Ont....  | R. Tyner.....                          | F. Skinner.....          |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst | Ottawa, Ont.....      | J. Fotheringham....                    | A. H. McDougall....      |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools. | Ottawa, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. W. White,<br>C.M.G., R.O..... | C. Ross.....             |
| 113                                | Kazubazua.....         | Kazubazua, Que....    | C. A. Heeney.....                      | T. H. Mulligan....       |
| 114                                | Aylmer.....            | Aylmer, Que.....      | W. R. Taylor.....                      | H. P. Hudson.....        |
| .....                              | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.... | Ottawa, Ont.....      | Maj. S. E. delaRonde..                 | W. H. Carleton....       |
| 115                                | Lanark.....            | Lanark, Ont.....      | W. J. Scott.....                       | T. G. Robertson....      |
| .....                              | Headquarters.....      | Ottawa.....           | Maj. C. F. Winter....                  | Col.-Sgt. J. A. McColm   |
| 116                                | Osgoode.....           | Metcalfe, Ont.....    | W. J. Campbell.....                    | W. C. Cameron....        |
| .....                              | 23rd Field Battery.... | Ottawa, Ont.....      | Capt. G. H. Cook.....                  | Sergt. Dowsley....       |
| 117                                | Algonquin.....         | Algonquin, Ont.....   | W. T. Bissel.....                      | L. E. Shepherd....       |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.....      | South Augusta, Ont.   | R. Bishop.....                         | O. Wright.....           |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.....        | Ottawa, Ont.....      | J. A. Armstrong....                    | G. A. Armstroug....      |
| 274                                | Brockville.....        | Brockville, Ont....   | W. D. V. Earle.....                    | Alf. G. Sykes.....       |
| 451                                | Merrickville.....      | Merrickville, Ont.... | C. J. Kyle.....                        | T. C. D. Bedell....      |
| 482                                | Barry's Bay.....       | Barry's Bay, Ont....  | S. E. Smith.....                       | B. Needham.....          |
| 492                                | Poland.....            | Poland, Ont.....      | W. J. Wrathall....                     | John A. Paul.....        |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 395

## *Military District No. V.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.         | Captain.                            | Secretary.            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| .....                             | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars             | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock..              | Maj. W. E. Date....   |
| .....                             | 3rd Field Battery.....            | Montreal, Que.....    | Capt. J. J. Creelman..              | .....                 |
| .....                             | 2nd Regt. C.A.....                | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf..             | P. M. Sgt. Finlayson. |
| .....                             | 1st P.W.F.....                    | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..              | Lt. Davidson.....     |
| .....                             | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E....            | Montreal, Que.....    | Maj. S. Howard.....                 | Capt. H. Harrison...  |
| .....                             | 3rd Victoria Rifles....           | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher..             | .....                 |
| .....                             | 5th Royal H. of C.....            | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..            | Maj. A. F. Gault....  |
| .....                             | 65th Regt., C.M.R....             | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La-<br>belle..... | Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..   |
| .....                             | 85th Regiment.....                | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter-<br>son.....  | .....                 |
| .....                             | 11th Regiment.....                | Lachute, Que.....     | Major J. E. Seale.....              | .....                 |
| .....                             | "C" Co., 11th Regt....            | Morin Flats, Que....  | Major J. E. Seale.....              | Lt. W. Watchorn...    |
| .....                             | 86th Regiment.....                | Three Rivers, Que..   | Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier              | Maj. F. I. Ritchie... |
| .....                             | Highland Cadets.....              | Montreal, Que.....    | Maj. F. Landon.....                 | .....                 |
| 119                               | Victoria Reserve.....             | Montreal, Que.....    | Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..             | M. Pope.....          |
| 121                               | Laurie Engineers.....             | Pt. St. Charles, Que. | C. W. Carey.....                    | R. Nickle.....        |
| 122                               | McGill University....             | Montreal, Que.....    | D. Cushing.....                     | E. P. Cowles.....     |
| 123                               | Aubrey.....                       | Aubrey, Que.....      | W. Allen.....                       | E. Robertson.....     |
| 124                               | Lachute.....                      | Lachute, Que.....     | H. A. Blair.....                    | R. W. Pollock.....    |
| 125                               | Mt. St. Louis College..           | Montreal, Que.....    | L. H. Desjardins.....               | .....                 |
| 126                               | Canadian Pacific Ry....           | Montreal, Que.....    | Henry Osborne.....                  | F. Street.....        |
| 129                               | Montreal A.A.A.....               | Montreal, Que.....    | G. Rosser.....                      | W. B. McCrerrick...   |
| 130                               | West Shefford.....                | West Shefford, Que.   | H. J. Allen.....                    | G. A. Mason.....      |
| 131                               | Lake Megantic.....                | Lake Megantic, Que.   | J. E. Marceau.....                  | W. J. Kelly.....      |
| 132                               | Geraldine.....                    | Geraldine, Que.....   | E. Sutton.....                      | B. Greenway.....      |
| 133                               | Drummond County....               | Ulverton, Que.....    | Geo. Mooney.....                    | R. V. Husk.....       |
| .....                             | "B" Sqdn., 17th Hus-<br>sars..... | Rigaud, Que.....      | Major G. B. Bover...                | Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier |

*Military District No. VI.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.   | Headquarters.                  | Captain.                             | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 134                                | Abbotsford.....       | Abbotsford, Que....            | Geo. Mitchell.....                   | L. Miller.....        |
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....    | Sherbrooke, Que....            | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.             | Major T. S. Somers.   |
| 135                                | Waterloo.....         | Waterloo, Que.....             | R. F. Shaw.....                      | J. E. Macfarlane....  |
| 136                                | Frontier.....         | Coaticook, Que.....            | E. A. Akhurst.....                   | A. C. Hanson.....     |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....         | Bishop's Crossing.<br>Que..... | M. S. Macdonald.....                 | J. W. Bishop.....     |
| 138                                | Sutton.....           | Sutton, Que.....               | E. O. Dyer, M.D.....                 | C. N. Crutchfield.... |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....       | Stanbridge East, Que           | R. Kidd.....                         | C. Sorenberger.....   |
| 140                                | Wellington.....       | Cookshire, Que.....            | Geo. Flaws.....                      | A. J. Pennoyer.....   |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....           | Masonville, Que....            | C. M. Bowen.....                     | F. H. Perkins.....    |
| 142                                | Granby.....           | Granby, Que.....               | S. Martin.....                       | H. R. Skinner.....    |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....        | Sweetsburg, Que....            | C. Hall.....                         | J. M. Miltimore....   |
| 144                                | Acton.....            | Actonvale, Que....             | A. Lippe.....                        | V. Lapointe.....      |
| 146                                | Wattopeka.....        | Windsor Mills, Que.            | Maj. M. H. Healey...                 | J. W. Quinn.....      |
| 147                                | East Angus.....       | East Angus, Que....            | E. A. Montgomery...                  | O. R. Beane.....      |
| 148                                | Eastman.....          | Eastman, Que.....              | J. T. Seale.....                     | N. Giason.....        |
| 148                                | Richmond County...    | Richmond, Que.....             | Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard,<br>R. O..... | D. H. Parmlee.....    |
| .....                              | 13th S.L. Dragoons... | Waterloo, Que.....             | Major B. B. Morrill...               | S.Sgt R. F. Shaw...   |
| 470                                | Spooner Pond.....     | Spooner Pond., Que             | A. E. Bailey.....                    | F. W. Lyster.....     |
| 486                                | Lingwick.....         | Gould, P.Q.....                | A. Milloy.....                       | F. McDonald.....      |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 397

## Military District No. VII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.                | Captain.                        | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| .....                              | 10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....   | Quebec.....                  | Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott...         | Sgt. A. O. Anderson.  |
| .....                              | 6th Regt. Can. Art....               | Lévis, Que.....              | Lt.-Col. J. E. P. Bergeron..... | Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.   |
| .....                              | No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....                 | Quebec.....                  | Capt. E. K. Eaton....           | W.O.....              |
| .....                              | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles.              | Quebec.....                  | Lt. A. W. Hay.....              | Corpl. M. Slater....  |
| .....                              | 9th Regiment.....                    | Quebec.....                  | Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.          | Capt. P. T. Trudel..  |
| .....                              | 17th Regiment.....                   | Lévis, Que.....              | Capt. L. Guenette....           | Lieut. E. Couillard . |
| 150                                | Kinnear's Mills.....                 | Kinnear's Mills, Que.        | Capt. G. W. Thompson            | A. Addley.....        |
| 151                                | Lévis.....                           | Lévis, Que.....              | I. N. Belleau.....              | W. J. Jamieson....    |
| 152                                | Leeds Village.....                   | Leeds Village, Que..         | John Parker.....                | W. J. B. Fraser.....  |
| 153                                | Quebec City.....                     | Quebec.....                  | Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.  | A. Grenier.....       |
| 154                                | Chasseurs de Salabery.               | Quebec.....                  | J. P. Robert.....               | N. S. Benoit.....     |
| 155                                | Zouaves.....                         | Quebec.....                  | Dr. J. F. Dorion.....           | J. O. Parent.....     |
| 156                                | Garde Inde. Champlain                | St. Rochs, Que....           | J. T. St. Pierre.....           | G. H. Davis.....      |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....                           | Gaspé, Que.....              | E. P. Suddard.....              | Capt. C. J. Bruce..   |
| .....                              | 87th Regiment.....                   | Ancienne Lorette, Q.         | Capt. P. P. Fiset....           |                       |
| .....                              | No. VII, F.A.....                    | Quebec.....                  | Major E. A. Lebel ..            |                       |
| 158                                | Club de Tir de Roberval.....         | Roberval, Lake St. John..... | A. B. Naud.....                 |                       |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....             | Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson.....  | Capt. S. H. Hill....  |
| .....                              | R.C.G.A.....                         | Quebec, Que.....             | Lt.-Col. C. E. English.         | Sgt. D. C. Horgan..   |
| 161                                | St. Raymond.....                     | St. Raymond, Que...          | A. T. Hill.....                 | R. A. Bradley.....    |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 17th Regt...                | St. Raphael, Que...          | Capt. J. Paré.....              | Lt. G. E. Marquis...  |
| 162                                | Conroy.....                          | Inverness, Que....           | W. H. Maxwell.....              | C. H. George.....     |

# 398 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. VIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                           | Secretary.                              |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Regt. Can. Art....            | St. John. N.B.....              | Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.          | Major S. B. Smith..                     |
| .....                              | 62nd Regiment.....                | St. John. N.B.....              | Capt. J. S. Frost.....             | Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.                     |
| 163                                | Peel.....                         | Peel, N.B.....                  | J. W. Atwater.....                 | C. E. Rideout.....                      |
| 164                                | Moncton.....                      | Moncton, N.B.....               | A. E. Barton.....                  | A. R. Boss.....                         |
| 165                                | West Isles.....                   | Leonardsville, N.B..            | Arne Arneson.....                  | J. E. Conley.....                       |
| 166                                | Grand Falls.....                  | Grand Falls, N.B.....           | C. A. Kirkpatrick.....             | A. Estey.....                           |
| 167                                | Stanley.....                      | Stanley, N.B.....               | S. A. F. Wainwright..              | Capt. A. Stirling....                   |
| 168                                | Restigouche.....                  | Campbellton, N.B....            | John White.....                    | T. Carter.....                          |
| 170                                | Marysville.....                   | Marysville, N.B.....            | F. M. Merritt.....                 | W. H. Manzer.....                       |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....                  | Fredericton, N.B....            | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie.<br>R.O..... | Capt. F. A. Good...<br>J. F. McKay..... |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland....               | Point de Bute, N.B..            | H. F. Goodwin.....                 | J. F. McKay.....                        |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                    | Middle Sackville,<br>N.B.....   | J. F. Anderson.....                | C. C. Campbell.....                     |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                | St. John, N.B.....              | N. J. Morrison.....                | J. G. Sullivan.....                     |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                    | Woodstock, N.B.....             | Wm. Balmain.....                   | C. M. Aughterton..                      |
| 176                                | St. George.....                   | St. George, N.B.....            | R. G. Wetmore.....                 | F. Smith.....                           |
| 177                                | Lakeville.....                    | Lakeville, N.B.....             | Major H. P. Carvell..              | H. N. Jones.....                        |
| 178                                | Richibucto.....                   | Richibucto, N.B.....            | W. E. Forbes.....                  | A. E. Pearson.....                      |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant....                | Mount Pleasant, N.B.            | B. F. Clark.....                   | S. W. Smith.....                        |
| 180                                | Hartland.....                     | Hartland, N.B.....              | A. Plummer.....                    | S. Sipprell.....                        |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                   | Glassville, N.B.....            | W. H. Armand.....                  | S. I. Perry.....                        |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                  | St. Andrews, N.B....            | H. H. Bartlett.....                | D. G. Hansen.....                       |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle..             | Avondale, N.B.....              | S. G. Barter.....                  | A. A. Barter.....                       |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                  | Centreville, N.B....            | A. A. H. Margison...               | A. M. Adams.....                        |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 73rd Regt..              | Upper Blackville,<br>N.B.....   | Capt. C. Donald.....               | Lt. W. McDonald...<br>D. D. Freeze..... |
| 186                                | Sussex.....                       | Sussex, N.B.....                | Major J. W. Kinnear..              | D. D. Freeze.....                       |
| 187                                | East Florenceville...             | East Florenceville,<br>N.B..... | P. Semple.....                     | R. B. Hagerman...<br>S. S. Page.....    |
| 188                                | Rockland.....                     | Coldstream, N.B....             | R. Craig.....                      | R. B. Hagerman...<br>S. S. Page.....    |
| .....                              | 74th Regt. (D and H<br>Cos.)..... | Moncton, N.B.....               | Capt. F. R. Sumner...              | Lt. D. R. Chandler..                    |
| 190                                | Redbank.....                      | Redbank, N.B.....               | Major T. W. Lawlor..               | C. E. Coleman.....                      |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                     | Bathurst, N.B.....              | F. A. Dixon.....                   | A. W. Ramsey.....                       |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                   | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B..... | A. J. W. Myers.....                | A. McRae.....                           |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                     | Chapman, N.B.....               | W. H. Anderson.....                | F. B. Taylor.....                       |
| 467                                | Blackville.....                   | Blackville, N.B.....            | C. F. McKendrick....               | R. M. Grindlay....                      |
| 468                                | Riverview.....                    | Hillsboro, N.B.....             | C. McDonald.....                   | K. S. Duffy.....                        |
| 494                                | Miramichi.....                    | Newcastle, N.B.....             | T. H. Whalen.....                  | B. P. Steeves.....                      |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                | Jacquet River, N.B..            | B. L. Ellis.....                   | D. McAlister.....                       |
| .....                              | 19th Batty. C.F.A..               | Moncton, N.B.....               | Major S. B. Anderson.              | Capt. W. A. McKee                       |
| 506                                | Queensbury.....                   | Granite Hill, N.B....           | A. S. Hazel.....                   | C. Morrison.....                        |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 399

## Military District No. IX.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                       | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                                 | Secretary.                      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| .....                              | 1st Regt., C.A.....                       | Halifax, N.S.....               | Major J. A. Marshall..                   | Corpl. A. F. Messervey..        |
| .....                              | 63rd Halifax Rifles....                   | Halifax, N.S.....               | Capt. J. E. Hills.....                   | Lt. F. C. Kaizer..              |
| .....                              | 69th Regt.....                            | Round Hill, N.S....             | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain..                  | Lt. E. C. Schaffner..           |
| .....                              | 75th Regt.....                            | Lunenburg, N.S....              | Major J. H. Creighton..                  | Capt. B. Berringer..            |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 78th High-landers.....           | Westville, N.S.....             | Capt. S. G. Robertson..                  | Lt. M. E. Sutherland            |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 78th High-landers.....           | New Glasgow, N.S..              | Lt. A. McArthur.....                     | W. Murray.....                  |
| 192                                | Pictou County.....                        | Westville, N.S....              | W. H. Clarke.....                        | D. W. Crockett....              |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 78th High-landers.....           | Millbrook, N.S....              | Lt. H. Sutherland.....                   | Sgt. J. M. Gordon..             |
| 193                                | Yarmouth.....                             | Yarmouth, N.S....               | H. Raynard.....                          | C. L. Carr.....                 |
| 194                                | Truro.....                                | Truro, N.S.....                 | P. W. Linton.....                        | C. S. McArthur....              |
| 195                                | Amherst.....                              | Amherst, N.S....                | G. W. Bliss.....                         | B. B. Black.....                |
| 196                                | Port Greville.....                        | Port Greville, N.S..            | H. G. Kerr.....                          | K. Merriion.....                |
| 197                                | Kentville.....                            | Kentville, N.S....              | H. L. Cole.....                          | E. H. Dodge.....                |
| 199                                | Round Hill.....                           | Round Hill, N.S....             | A. H. Milner.....                        | W. C. L. Dargie....             |
| 200                                | Bridgetown.....                           | Bridgetown, N.S..               | H. L. Bustin.....                        | J. C. Foster.....               |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 75th Regt..                      | Chester, N.S.....               | Capt. C. W. L. Stanford.....             | Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay..... |
| 201                                | New Caledonia.....                        | Granville, N.S....              | T. Suckling.....                         | A. G. Gilliat.....              |
| 202                                | Sydney.....                               | Sydney, C.B.....                | J. H. Bertram.....                       | L. G. MacKay.....               |
| .....                              | Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments.. | Halifax, N.S.....               | Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C..... | Pte. J. A. Mason...             |
| 203                                | Stewiacke.....                            | Stewiacke, N.S....              | J. R. Smith.....                         | J. S. Reid.....                 |
| .....                              | Royal Canadian Engineers.....             | Halifax, N.S.....               | Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe.                   | S. M. Hartley, W.O.             |
| 204                                | Sam Slick.....                            | Windsor, N.S....                | R. Fleming.....                          | J. P. Smith.....                |
| 205                                | Inverness.....                            | Inverness, C.B....              | G. W. Curry.....                         | W. J. Donahey....               |
| 206                                | Charles Wood.....                         | Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.....   | F. H. Taylor.....                        | G. McFatridge....               |
| 207                                | Springfield.....                          | Springfield, N.S..              | V. Roop.....                             | L. C. Freeman.....              |
| 208                                | Earltown.....                             | Earltown, N.S....               | J. M. Munro.....                         | R. Murray.....                  |
| 209                                | Glace Bay.....                            | Glace Bay, C.B....              | J. H. Morris.....                        | S. McCawley.....                |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'.....                           | Parrsboro', N.S....             | J. Farrell.....                          | E. A. Vaughan....               |
| 211                                | Mountain.....                             | Blue Mountain.....              | Rev. F. L. Jobb.....                     | W. H. Meikle.....               |
| 212                                | Bear River.....                           | Bear River, N.S....             | LeRoi Harris.....                        | Dr. C. C. Archibald.            |
| 213                                | Durham.....                               | Durham, N.S.....                | G. W. McLellan.....                      | C. R. B. Bryan....              |
| .....                              | 66th Regiment.....                        | Halifax, N.S.....               | Capt. R. B. Simonds..                    | Sergt. H. Thomas..              |
| 214                                | "A" Co., 78th Regt..                      | Truro, N.S.....                 | Capt. C. R. Coleman..                    | J. C. Creelman....              |
| .....                              | Shubenacadie.....                         | Shubenacadie, N.S.              | Robt. Gass.....                          | P. P. McGuire.....              |
| 215                                | 14th King's Can. Hrs.                     | Canning, N.S....                | Lt.-Col., N. H. Parsons                  | Capt. W. E. Outhit.             |
| .....                              | Springside.....                           | Upper Stewiacke, N.S.....       | A. G. Creelman.....                      | J. R. Cox.....                  |
| 216                                | North Sydney.....                         | North Sydney, N.S.              | M. D. E. McKeigan...                     | W. L. Chergwin....              |
| 217                                | R.C.R.....                                | Halifax, N.S....                | Capt. A. C. B. Gray...                   | Sergt. J. Denning..             |
| .....                              | Dalhousie College....                     | Dalhousie College               | J. Messervey.....                        | M. Reynolds.....                |
| 218                                | Fraser.....                               | Halifax.....                    | Dr. A. Love.....                         | A. H. Mura.....                 |
| 219                                | Clements Vale.....                        | Sydney Mines, N.S.              | Z. A. Sanford.....                       | A. C. Chute.....                |
| 220                                | Central Colchester....                    | Clements Vale, N.S.             | L. McNutt.....                           | L. McNutt.....                  |
| 221                                | West Branch.....                          | Upper North River, N.S.....     | K. J. McK. Baillie....                   | Dr. D. Campbell....             |
| 222                                | Northport.....                            | West Branch River John N.S..... | A. F. Fisher.....                        | L. B. Chapman....               |

*Military District No. IX—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.                | Captain.                  | Secretary.          |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke.....   | Middle Stewiacke N.S.....    | H. Fisher.....            | T. D. Bates.....    |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook.....       | Lyon's Brook, N.S..          | A. F. Logan.....          | W. S. McDonald...   |
| 426                                | West River Station...   | West River Station, N.S..... | J. D. Cameron.....        | H. A. Cameron.....  |
| 442                                | Reserve.....            | Reserve Mines, N.S.          | W. J. Egan.....           | W. F. James.....    |
| .....                              | No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A... | Halifax, N.S.....            | Major A. T. Ogilvie...    | Lieut. A. D. Irwin. |
| .....                              | N. 2 Co. R. C. G. A...  | Halifax, N.S.....            | Maj. J. E. L. du Plessis. | Lieut. C. R. Grant. |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 94th Regt...   | Inverness, N.S.....          | Capt. J. G. Johnstone.    | Pte. R. E. Macleod. |
| 497                                | Millville.....          | Millville, N.S.....          | L. Barteau.....           | L. W. Nichols.....  |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 401

## Military District No. X.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.         | Captain.                     | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| .....                              | Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)               | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O. | Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon. |
| .....                              | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.          | Viriden, Man.....     | Lt.-Col. F. J. Clarke...     | Lt. C. K. Newcombe       |
| .....                              | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.                    | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.      | Lt. R. R. J. Brown.      |
| .....                              | "D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.          | Minnedosa, Man....    | Major H. M. Dyer....         | Lt. H. B. Armitage..     |
| .....                              | 13th Field Battery.                      | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme       | Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley    |
| 224                                | Imperial Service Medal                   | Winnipeg, Man.....    | C. A. Millican.....          | S. J. Carter.....        |
| 225                                | Carnduff.....                            | Carnduff, Sask.....   | W. J. Richardson....         | A. Lockhart.....         |
| 226                                | Roberts.....                             | Pilot Mound, Man....  | G. M. Fraser.....            | J. A. Blackburn....      |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.....                      | Gilbert Plains, Man.. | A. G. Stewart.....           | F. Davis.....            |
| 229                                | Kinistino.....                           | Kinistino, Sask.....  | W. J. Mahoney.....           | R. Bowyer.....           |
| 230                                | Moose Jaw.....                           | Moose Jaw, Sask....   | S. Green.....                | H. Panford.....          |
| 231                                | Douglas.....                             | Douglas, Man.....     | F. Westcott.....             | W. S. Farley.....        |
| .....                              | XVI. Field Ambulance                     | Winnipeg, Man.....    | Lt. F. W. Reilly.....        | Capt. H. A. Wise...      |
| 232                                | Western Division of the Springfield..... | Springfield, Man....  | F. W. Smith.....             | W. H. Hemming....        |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 98th Regt...                    | Kenora, Ont.....      | Capt. D. T. Ferguson..       | Lt. N. Schnarr....       |
| 233                                | Hague.....                               | Hague, Sask.....      | H. W. Fisher.....            | J. Todd.....             |
| 234                                | La Riviere.....                          | La Riviere, Man....   | N. T. Windsor.....           | E. W. Browne....         |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.....                            | Winnipeg, Man.....    | G. W. Andrews.....           | J. Pottruff.....         |
| 237                                | Rook Lake.....                           | Greenway, Man.....    | T. Graham.....               | T. J. Parsons....        |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.....                            | Oak Lake, Man.....    | R. H. Hocken.....            | W. Sheppard.....         |
| 239                                | Beulah.....                              | Beulah, Man.....      | W. R. Doyle.....             | W. Cathroe.....          |
| 240                                | Fairview.....                            | Carberry, Man.....    | T. Collins.....              | J. Mackay.....           |
| 241                                | Silver Creek.....                        | Silver Creek, Man.... | J. Crerrar.....              | D. Sheets.....           |
| 242                                | Boyne.....                               | Stephenfield, Man.... | J. Sheets.....               | G. W. Anderson...        |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan.....                        | Prince Albert, Sask.. | H. R. Fletcher.....          | Geo. A. Grierson...      |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.....                           | Minnedosa, Man....    | J. Burgess.....              | C. Hunter.....           |
| 245                                | Bradwardine.....                         | Bradwardine, Man....  | A. Hunter.....               | W. J. Long.....          |
| 246                                | Carlyle.....                             | Carlyle, Sask.....    | E. H. Hayward.....           | C. E. Milligan....       |
| 247                                | Broadview.....                           | Broadview, Sask....   | A. L. Brown.....             | C. Richardson....        |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.                   | Assessippi, Man....   | Thos. McLennon....           | W. Sowden.....           |
| 250                                | Maymont.....                             | Maymont, Sask.....    | C. Bride.....                | H. C. Mackay....         |
| 251                                | Minnetonas.....                          | Minnetonas, Man....   | J. L. Elliott.....           | C. W. Harrison....       |
| 252                                | Brandon.....                             | Brandon, Man.....     | E. B. Noble.....             | F. E. Adams.....         |
| 253                                | Loon Creek.....                          | Dalrymple, Sask....   | J. P. Leslie.....            | A. S. Bowen.....         |
| 254                                | Kenton.....                              | Kenton, Man.....      | A. W. Kent.....              | L. Howard.....           |
| 255                                | Saskatoon.....                           | Saskatoon, Sask....   | F. A. Blain.....             | G. Kidd.....             |
| 256                                | Ingisfield.....                          | Fleming, Sask.....    | D. McCormick.....            | Major W. H. Belson       |
| 257                                | Grenfell.....                            | Grenfell, Sask.....   | F. W. Ball.....              | A. H. Hemming....        |
| 258                                | Springfield.....                         | Springfield, Man....  | G. R. Nunn.....              | F. E. Atkins.....        |
| 260                                | Melita.....                              | Melita, Man.....      | A. B. Estlin.....            | H. W. Lea.....           |
| 261                                | Estevan.....                             | Estevan, Sask.....    | D. R. Davies.....            | C. Gordon.....           |
| 262                                | Regina.....                              | Regina, Sask.....     | W. M. Williamson....         | W. S. Gordon....         |
| 263                                | Neepawa.....                             | Neepawa, Man.....     | R. Hunter.....               | W. Greatorrex....        |
| 264                                | Fort Qu'Appelle.....                     | Qu'Appelle, Sask....  | J. Leader.....               | J. A. Little.....        |
| 265                                | Port Arthur.....                         | Port Arthur, Ont....  | C. N. Laurie.....            | Wm. Todd.....            |
| 266                                | Willow Creek.....                        | Star City, Sask.....  | W. J. Craig.....             | P. R. Buchanan....       |
| 268                                | Rosburn.....                             | Rosburn, Man.....     | W. S. Warnock.....           | W. S. Savage.....        |
| 269                                | Saxby.....                               | Bruno, Sask.....      | R. Koob.....                 | R. J. Young.....         |
| 270                                | Russell.....                             | Russell, Man.....     | W. J. Whitford.....          | G. R. Bell.....          |
| 271                                | Sintaluta.....                           | Sintaluta, Sask.....  | J. G. Wilson.....            | W. B. Rowd.....          |
| 272                                | Waseca.....                              | Waseca, Sask.....     | M. E. Donovan.....           | M. Evans.....            |
| 273                                | Northwood.....                           | Makaroff, Man.....    | G. D. Sloan.....             | W. Evans.....            |
| 274                                | Harrow.....                              | Harrow, Man.....      | A. G. Walker.....            | E. Farquhar.....         |
| 275                                | Franklin.....                            | Franklin, Man.....    | G. Wilson.....               | J. R. Lumby.....         |
| 276                                | Fort William.....                        | Fort William, Ont.... | J. Whitehurst.....           |                          |

## Military District No. X—Continued

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters                         | Captain.                      | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 277                                | Eastern Division of the Springfield..... | Dugald, Man.....                     | H. Breadner.....              | H. Hemming.....         |
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....                          | Birds Hill, Man.....                 | T. Smith.....                 | H. Agar.....            |
| 279                                | Wheatland.....                           | Wheatland, Man.....                  | F. Cluff.....                 | J. Killbank.....        |
| 280                                | Sidney.....                              | Sidney, Man.....                     | A. E. Hilder.....             | D. McFarlane.....       |
| 281                                | Swift Current.....                       | Swift Current, Sask.....             | J. C. Brown.....              | A. L. Sykes.....        |
| .....                              | No. 11, C.A.S.C.....                     | Winnipeg, Man.....                   | Capt. G. F. C. Poussette..... | Lt. C. M. Scott.....    |
| 282                                | Summerberry.....                         | Summerberry, Sask.....               | W. Osler.....                 | O. A. English.....      |
| 283                                | Tantallon.....                           | Tantallon, Sask.....                 | J. A. Hamilton.....           | R. P. Paynter.....      |
| 284                                | Fletwode.....                            | Fletwode, Sask.....                  | F. J. Armstrong.....          | F. W. Deacon.....       |
| 285                                | Miniota.....                             | Miniota, Man.....                    | D. Rowan.....                 | W. E. Warren.....       |
| 287                                | Manitoba Club.....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....                   | W. R. Bell.....               | F. Peel.....            |
| 288                                | Snowflake.....                           | Snowflake, Man.....                  | R. W. Handford.....           | R. Connwaithe.....      |
| 289                                | Battleford.....                          | Battleford, Sask.....                | O. St. Dennis.....            | D. Alston.....          |
| 290                                | Duck Lake.....                           | Duck Lake, Sask.....                 | J. A. McIntyre.....           | P. M. Ray.....          |
| 291                                | Strathclair.....                         | Strathclair, Man.....                | H. King.....                  | A. Manson.....          |
| 292                                | St. Jean.....                            | St. Jean Baptiste, Man.....          | S. Sarassin.....              | E. R. Belanger.....     |
| 293                                | Heward.....                              | Heward, Sask.....                    | R. Riley.....                 | J. M. Adams.....        |
| 294                                | Tenby.....                               | Tenby, Man.....                      | J. Lorimer.....               | R. Robbin.....          |
| 295                                | Fleming.....                             | Fleming, Sask.....                   | W. Vance.....                 | G. Gabel.....           |
| 296                                | Kirkella.....                            | Kirkella, Man.....                   | J. Neilly.....                | F. Crossman.....        |
| 297                                | Lenore.....                              | Lenore, Man.....                     | J. Wall.....                  | S. J. Wilson.....       |
| 298                                | Yorkton.....                             | Yorkton, Sask.....                   | F. Pawlett.....               | R. H. Lock.....         |
| 299                                | Rosedale.....                            | Neepawa, Man.....                    | G. H. Kilbourne.....          | J. C. Waite.....        |
| 300                                | Tisdale.....                             | Tisdale, Sask.....                   | C. J. Lules.....              | A. M. Fritshaw.....     |
| 301                                | Buffalo Lake.....                        | Buffalo Lake, Sask.....              | C. E. Rigden.....             | J. L. O. de la Hay..... |
| 302                                | Dryden.....                              | Dryden, Ont.....                     | Wm. Reed.....                 | J. E. Gibson.....       |
| 303                                | Wauchope.....                            | Wauchope, Sask.....                  | A. P. MacNaughton.....        | W. W. Cunningham.....   |
| 304                                | Shellmouth.....                          | Shellmouth, Man.....                 | Alex. Stewart.....            | F. Yeates.....          |
| 305                                | Coalfields.....                          | Coalfields, Sask.....                | R. Hussard.....               | T. Nelson.....          |
| 306                                | Redberry.....                            | Redberry District, Sask.....         | W. C. Cummings.....           | T. Eyres.....           |
| 307                                | Baldur.....                              | Baldur, Man.....                     | Wm. Bingham.....              | J. E. Tisdale.....      |
| 308                                | Oakville.....                            | Oakville, Man.....                   | J. D. Whitmore.....           | T. H. Anderson.....     |
| 309                                | Beausejour.....                          | Beausejour, Man.....                 | A. Russell.....               | J. L. Turner.....       |
| 310                                | Valley.....                              | Solsgirth, Man.....                  | R. Mountain.....              | E. G. Fisher.....       |
| 311                                | Lippentott.....                          | Lippentott, Sask.....                | T. F. Adair.....              | D. Simpson.....         |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 98th Regt.....                  | Fort Frances, Ont.....               | Capt. D. C. McKenzie.....     | W. H. Elliot.....       |
| 312                                | Vonda.....                               | Vonda, Sask.....                     | J. H. Helger.....             | A. W. Defoe.....        |
| 313                                | Treherne.....                            | Treherne, Man.....                   | J. C. Nicoll.....             | G. W. Bartlett.....     |
| 314                                | Belmont.....                             | Belmont, Man.....                    | F. Brown.....                 | H. Humphries.....       |
| 315                                | Maple Leaf.....                          | Bleakmore, Sask.....                 | L. Frazer.....                | J. Vosburgh.....        |
| 316                                | Adair.....                               | Adair, Sask.....                     | W. Guthrie.....               | R. A. Clark.....        |
| 317                                | Kisbey.....                              | Kisbey, Sask.....                    | J. E. Thonger.....            | J. R. Reid.....         |
| 318                                | Colleston.....                           | Colleston, Sask.....                 | W. Kerr.....                  | A. Knox.....            |
| 319                                | Moore Park.....                          | Moore Park, Man.....                 | F. G. Sims.....               | R. G. Stevens.....      |
| 320                                | Pinto.....                               | Britannia School District, Sask..... | J. E. Brinkworth.....         | R. Dunbar.....          |
| 321                                | Rathwell.....                            | Rathwell, Man.....                   | S. Caswell.....               | D. McGowan.....         |
| 322                                | Wawota.....                              | Wawota, Sask.....                    | T. M. Weatherald.....         | C. Kennedy.....         |
| 323                                | Indian Head.....                         | Indian Head, Sask.....               | A. W. Hawkey.....             | A. D. Somerville.....   |
| 324                                | Kennedy.....                             | Kennedy, Sask.....                   | J. Page.....                  | W. Gardner.....         |
| 325                                | Haleytonia.....                          | Haleytonia, Sask.....                | C. G. Grant.....              | H. G. Pearce.....       |
| 326                                | Thunder Hill.....                        | Benito, Man.....                     | A. E. Corbitt.....            | C. B. Perry.....        |
| 327                                | Prairie Rose.....                        | Prairie Rose, Sask.....              | D. Hill.....                  | R. H. Dawson.....       |
| .....                              | "A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse.....         | Moosomin, Sask.....                  | Major W. H. Hewgill.....      | W. D. Connochey.....    |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 403

## Military District No. X—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.                    | Captain.              | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 328                                | Antler.....                     | Antler, Sask.....                | H. A. Hunter.....     | J. W. Nelson.....    |
| 329                                | Manitoba Free Press..           | Winnipeg, Man.....               | E. H. Macklin.....    | H. W. Laird.....     |
| 330                                | Manor.....                      | Manor, Sask.....                 | W. Appleton.....      | H. Hindmarch.....    |
| 331                                | Woody River.....                | Woody River, Man..               | W. H. Boucher.....    | A. E. Royve.....     |
| 332                                | Weir Hill.....                  | Weir Hill, Sask.....             | W. Fitzpatrick.....   | J. N. H. McCartney   |
|                                    | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.            |                                  |                       |                      |
|                                    | Horse.....                      | Lloydminster Sask..              | Major G. C. Hodson... | Lt. E. J. Ashton.... |
| 333                                | Glenora.....                    | Glenora, Man.....                | R. Fraser.....        | S. Odell.....        |
| 334                                | Kamsack.....                    | Kamsack, Sask.....               | C. Ingram.....        | G. Russell.....      |
| 335                                | Perdue.....                     | Perdue, Sask.....                | R. M. Dare.....       | A. J. Fries.....     |
| 336                                | Rosthern.....                   | Rosthern, Sask.....              | W. B. Bashford.....   | E. S. G. Hodson....  |
| 337                                | Rock Hill.....                  | Willocks, Sask.....              | A. McKay.....         | R. Haddow.....       |
| 338                                | Zorra.....                      | Zorra, Sask.....                 | D. McIntyre.....      | J. S. McBain.....    |
| 406                                | Stoughton.....                  | Stoughton, Sask.....             | F. T. Carr.....       | W. E. Robinson....   |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....                    | Winnipeg, Man.....               | H. A. Gilroy.....     | M. P. McLeod.....    |
| 421                                | Pheasant Hills.....             | Dubuc, Sask.....                 | A. T. Nord.....       | G. S. Parsons.....   |
| 432                                | Great West Life.....            | Winnipeg, Man.....               | R. B. Hughes.....     | J. M. Iredale.....   |
| 433                                | Rosewood.....                   | Rosewood, Man.....               | G. N. Clayton.....    | G. Irwin.....        |
| 436                                | First Redvers.....              | Redvers, Sask.....               | J. R. Sproule.....    | A. J. Silcox.....    |
| 437                                | Qu'Appelle.....                 | South Qu'Appelle, Sask.....      | E. McNeill.....       | A. F. Chesney.....   |
| 439                                | Telegram.....                   | Winnipeg, Man.....               | A. J. Freeman.....    | J. O. Nix.....       |
| 440                                | Deleau.....                     | Deleau, Man.....                 | J. Duncan.....        | B. Heward.....       |
| 445                                | Winnipeg Frontiersmen.....      | St. Boniface, Man..              | W. B. Sawyer.....     | B. T. Ruddock.....   |
| 446                                | North Star.....                 | Nokomis, Sask.....               | A. H. Lophthien.....  | G. Bell.....         |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers.....           | Fielding, Sask.....              | C. R. Parres.....     | A. H. Ridlev.....    |
| 450                                | Fox Warren.....                 | Fox Warren, Man..                | W. Lett.....          | W. G. McCrindle....  |
| 454                                | Holland.....                    | Holland, Man.....                | R. W. Handford.....   | A. A. Herriott.....  |
| 456                                | Birch Hills.....                | Birch Hills, Sask.....           | G. N. Giles.....      | H. O. Halverson....  |
| 457                                | Ochre River.....                | Ochre River, Man..               | G. Durrand.....       | W. H. Johnson.....   |
| 459                                | Earl Grey.....                  | Earl Grey, Sask.....             | J. W. Farr.....       | F. C. Fowler.....    |
| 460                                | Marquette.....                  | Russell, Man.....                | F. K. Pollard.....    | H. A. Adams.....     |
| 462                                | Island Lake.....                | Island Lake, Sask..              | J. Smith.....         | W. S. Larom.....     |
| 463                                | Baring.....                     | Baring, Sask.....                | A. Beckett.....       | J. W. Quinn.....     |
| 469                                | Dinsmore.....                   | Dinsmore, Sask.....              | J. S. Seward.....     | J. E. Manson.....    |
| 471                                | Balcarres.....                  | Balcarres, Sask.....             | A. Sharp.....         | G. Bond.....         |
| 473                                | Schreiber.....                  | Schreiber, Ont.....              | H. Wadland.....       | F. J. Hugli.....     |
| 478                                | Morven.....                     | S.E. 12, 36, 24, W. 2, Sask..... | T. P. Robins.....     | G. Ross.....         |
| 481                                | Wynyard.....                    | Wynyard, Sask.....               | J. Hammond.....       | J. S. Salter.....    |
| 483                                | Pike Lake.....                  | Greenway, Man.....               | A. W. Connibear.....  | W. G. Kilgour.....   |
| 484                                | Manitoba University..           | Winnipeg, Man.....               | R. C. Fahr.....       | E. H. Leighton.....  |
| 487                                | Clearwater.....                 | Clearwater, Man.....             | G. Gilbert.....       | W. E. Quick.....     |
| 491                                | Quill Lake.....                 | Quill Lake, Sask.....            | L. W. Brandow.....    | J. Bine.....         |
|                                    | "A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles..... | Winnipeg, Man.....               | Maj. R. W. Patterson. | Lt. W. O. Morris.... |
| 495                                | Le Ross.....                    | Le Ross, Sask.....               | E. Middleton.....     | S. Richmond.....     |
| 498                                | Arcole.....                     | Arcole, Sask.....                | P. McLellan.....      | E. J. Shaver.....    |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....                   | Kelliher, Sask.....              | A. Allen.....         | F. C. Middleton..... |
| 503                                | Deloraine.....                  | Deloraine, Man.....              | J. C. Lawson.....     | R. M. Hammond.....   |
| 509                                | Dry Lake.....                   | Dry Lake, Sask.....              | J. F. Sutor.....      | W. L. Brown.....     |
| 510                                | Moosomin.....                   | Moosomin, Sask.....              | A. W. Tanner.....     | D. N. Fundell.....   |
| 512                                | Birtle.....                     | Birtle, Man.....                 | J. M. Hough.....      | G. F. Sewell.....    |
| 513                                | Tullisville.....                | Tullisville, Sask.....           | J. S. Tullis.....     | D. A. B. Cameron...  |
| 514                                | Outlook.....                    | Outlook, Sask.....               | F. Riley.....         | J. P. Kennedy.....   |

## 404 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XI.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                     | Captain.                 | Secretary.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| .....                              | 5th Regt. C.A.....                 | Victoria, B.C.....                | Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie..  | Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Cave          |
| .....                              | 6th D.C.O.R.....                   | Vancouver, B.C.....               | Capt. W. Hart McHarg.    | Sgt. Tanner.....               |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Rossland, B.C.....                | Capt. A. B. Mackenzie.   | F. H. Lloyd.....               |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Nelson, B.C.....                  | Capt. C. T. Partington.  | Lt. G. Anderson.....           |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Nelson, B.C.....                  | Lt. G. Anderson.....     | C. Sgt. J. Teague..            |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 102nd Regt..              | Kamloops, B.C.....                | Capt. J. R. Vickers..... | E. Stuart Wood....             |
| 339                                | Armstrong.....                     | Armstrong, B.C.....               | Dr. Van Kleek.....       | A. Munro.....                  |
| .....                              | Kootenay Rifles.....               | Fernie, B.C.....                  | Capt. G. G. Moffatt..    | Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.....    |
| .....                              | Dawson Rifle Co.....               | Dawson, Yukon....                 | Lt. J. V. W. Howard..    | .....                          |
| 340                                | Trail.....                         | Trail, B.C.....                   | J. Buchanan.....         | H. E. Wade.....                |
| 341                                | Slocan.....                        | Slocan, B.C.....                  | G. B. Garrett.....       | W. H. Pinchbeck..              |
| 342                                | Vancouver.....                     | Vancouver, B.C.....               | J. D. Quine.....         | W. Blizard.....                |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley..              | Grand Forks, B.C..                | E. Spraggett.....        | S. T. Hall.....                |
| 344                                | Rossland.....                      | Rossland, B.C.....                | H. P. McCraney.....      | F. C. Birks.....               |
| 345                                | Golden.....                        | Golden, B.C.....                  | D. Bowes.....            | G. F. Stalker.....             |
| 346                                | New Denver.....                    | New Denver, B.C..                 | T. Rankin.....           | P. J. Baker.....               |
| 347                                | Kamloops District..                | Kamloops, B.C.....                | J. W. Clark.....         | J. F. Smith.....               |
| 348                                | Windermere.....                    | Windermere, B.C..                 | J. C. Pitts.....         | C. Cameron.....                |
| 349                                | Cariboo District.....              | Quesnel, B.C.....                 | John Holt.....           | J. A. Fraser.....              |
| 350                                | Greenwood.....                     | Greenwood, B.C..                  | W. G. McMyrn.....        | K. C. B. Frith.....            |
| 351                                | Yukon.....                         | Dawson, Y.T.....                  | Maj. H. S. Tobin.....    | A. W. Complin.....             |
| 352                                | Nanaimo.....                       | Nanaimo, B.C.....                 | J. H. Hogle.....         | E. W. Harding.....             |
| 353                                | Wilmer.....                        | Wilmer, B.C.....                  | R. Elliot.....           | J. McLeod.....                 |
| 354                                | Enderby.....                       | Enderby, B.C.....                 | R. E. Wheeler.....       | A. E. Evans.....               |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo.....                 | 150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C..... | S. G. Marwick.....       | L. F. Champion.....            |
| .....                              | Esquimalt Garrison..               | Esquimalt, B.C.....               | Capt. P. Elliston.....   | Col.-Sgt. W. H. Robertson..... |
| 356                                | New Westminster.....               | New Westminster, B.C.....         | T. S. Annandale.....     | Wm. Nelson.....                |
| 357                                | Summerland.....                    | Summerland, B.C..                 | H. Dunsdon.....          | F. J. Nixon.....               |
| 358                                | Kelowna.....                       | Kelowna, B.C.....                 | T. Allan.....            | N. Ellison.....                |
| 359                                | Sooke.....                         | Sooke, B.C.....                   | J. A. J. French.....     | K. H. Fessenden..              |
| 360                                | Penticton.....                     | Penticton, B.C.....               | G. F. Guernsey.....      | J. W. Edmonds.....             |
| .....                              | "B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.               | Vernon, B.C.....                  | Major H. A. Perry....    | Sgt. D. Tate.....              |
| 361                                | Erickson.....                      | Erickson, B.C.....                | C. Cartwright.....       | J. H. Hyde.....                |
| 362                                | Fernie.....                        | Fernie, B.C.....                  | H. R. Grant.....         | F. G. White.....               |
| 363                                | Port Haney.....                    | Port Haney, B.C..                 | H. Ferguson.....         | N. S. Longheed....             |
| .....                              | "A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.               | Kamloops, B.C.....                | Lt. H. H. S. George..    | C. L. Barker.....              |
| 364                                | Lillooet.....                      | Lillooet, B.C.....                | S. Gibbs.....            | A. W. A. Phair.....            |
| .....                              | Ind. Coy. of Infantry.             | Armstrong, B.C.....               | Capt. F. C. Wolfenden..  | Sgt. J. D. Bwyeat..            |
| 425                                | Capital.....                       | Victoria, B.C.....                | H. A. Munn.....          | A. R. Langley.....             |
| 435                                | Vernon.....                        | Vernon, B.C.....                  | A. Rogers.....           | J. A. Meldrum.....             |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen..... | Nelson, B.C.....                  | C. G. Broadwood.....     | D. O. Thomas.....              |
| 449                                | Delta.....                         | Ladner, B.C.....                  | J. W. Wordley.....       | N. A. McDiarmid..              |
| .....                              | XVIII Field Ambulance.....         | Vancouver, B.C.....               | Lt. K. D. Pantton....    | Sgt. W. R. Dobson..            |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert.....                 | Prince Rupert, B.C.               | L. F. Grant.....         | W. J. Raymond....              |
| 464                                | Phoenix.....                       | Phoenix, B.C.....                 | A. McRae.....            | T. A. Lone.....                |
| 500                                | Albarni District.....              | Albarni, B.C.....                 | H. C. Rayson.....        | M. M. Stephens....             |
| 504                                | Hosmer.....                        | Hosmer, B.C.....                  | I. J. Brown.....         | R. W. Roger.....               |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm.....                    | Salmon Arm, B.C..                 | W. L. Gibbard.....       | G. W. Armstrong..              |

*Military District No. XII.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.           | Headquarters.               | Captain.                  | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| .....                              | 4th Regt., C.A.....           | Charlottetown, P.E.I.       | Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison. |                      |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 82nd Regt..          | Tryon, P.E.I.....           | Major F. Boulter.....     | A. Dawson.....       |
| 365                                | Glenview.....                 | Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I..... | Daniel Taylor.....        | James Taylor.....    |
| 366                                | Montague.....                 | Montague, P.E.I.....        | J. B. Poole.....          | C. Thompson.....     |
| 367                                | Cornwall.....                 | Cornwall, P.E.I.....        | D. W. White.....          | G. Dackendarf.....   |
| 368                                | Alberton.....                 | Alberton, P.E.I.....        | J. E. C. Hunter.....      | L. B. Leard.....     |
| 369                                | Bellview.....                 | Southport, P.E.I.....       | A. Kennedy.....           | J. Kennedy.....      |
| 370                                | Summerside.....               | Summerside, P.E.I.....      | H. R. Crockett.....       | J. H. Pritchard..... |
| 371                                | Victoria.....                 | St. Peter's, P.E.I.....     | S. M. Lewis.....          | F. L. Fraser.....    |
| 372                                | Bedeque.....                  | Bedeque, P.E.I.....         | J. A. Wright.....         | J. Stavert.....      |
| 374                                | Milton.....                   | Milton, P.E.I.....          | T. A. Rodd.....           | H. Coles.....        |
| 375                                | New London.....               | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.....  | A. E. Fyfe.....           | C. W. Kielly.....    |
| 376                                | Souris.....                   | Souris, P.E.I.....          | M. A. Paquet.....         | J. F. Sterns.....    |
| 378                                | Cherry Valley.....            | Cherry Valley, P.E.I.       | W. Jenkins.....           | Wm. A. Jenkins...    |
| 379                                | Orwell.....                   | Orwell Cove, P.E.I.....     | Levi R. Ings.....         | J. McDonald.....     |
| 380                                | Pownal.....                   | Pownal, P.E.I.....          | Maj. J. M. Jones.....     | Capt. W. E. Smith..  |
| 381                                | Miscouche.....                | Miscouche, P.E.I.....       | J. Winchester.....        | B. Gaudet.....       |
| 382                                | Iona.....                     | Iona, P.E.I.....            | B. J. Walsh.....          | J. M. Farrell.....   |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 82nd Regt..          | Cove Head, P.E.I.....       | Major J. R. Allan.....    | Capt. M. A. Shaw ..  |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 82nd Regt..          | Little York, P.E.I.....     | Lieut. B. Duck.....       | B. R. Brown.....     |
| 383                                | Granville.....                | Granville, P.E.I.....       | W. R. Taylor.....         | A. C. Taylor.....    |
| 384                                | Prince of Wales' College..... | Charlottetown, P.E.I.       | E. C. Jordon.....         | S. M. Roberts.....   |
| 385                                | Grandview.....                | Grandview, P.E.I.....       | B. McLeod.....            | J. D. McLeod.....    |
| 386                                | Charlottetown.....            | Charlottetown, P.E.I.       | S. Grey.....              | W. H. Watts.....     |
| 387                                | Princetown.....               | Malpeque, P.E.I.....        | G. W. Ramsey.....         | E. Taylor.....       |
| 388                                | Brookfield.....               | Brookfield, P.E.I.....      | A. Beaton.....            | E. Johnson.....      |
| 453                                | Hillsboro.....                | Mermaid, P.E.I.....         | W. S. Maceachern.....     | G. A. McKenna ..     |
| .....                              | "E" Co. 82nd Regt....         | Brookfield, P.E.I.....      | Capt. W. G. Darke....     | Lieut J. P. Noy....  |

# 406 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                | Captain.                 | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 389                                | Fort Saskatchewan....              | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta..... | F. A. Walker.....        | C. H. Russell.....   |
| 390                                | Calgary.....                       | Calgary, Alta.....           | W. C. Armstrong.....     | H. Underwood.....    |
| 391                                | Innisfail.....                     | Innisfail, Alta.....         | W. T. Lundy.....         | E. J. Fream.....     |
| 393                                | Elbow River.....                   | Elbow River, Alta.....       | E. G. May.....           | W. J. Young.....     |
| 394                                | Whitford Lake.....                 | Whitford Lake, Alta.....     | R. H. Mennie.....        | T. S. Smith.....     |
| 395                                | Didsbury.....                      | Didsbury, Alta.....          | R. Chamberlain.....      | H. B. Atkins.....    |
| 396                                | Edmonton.....                      | Edmonton, Alta.....          | S. S. Brown.....         | H. G. Helliwell..... |
| 397                                | Strathcona.....                    | Strathcona, Alta.....        | J. J. McKenzie.....      | J. Carmichael.....   |
| 398                                | Penhold.....                       | Penhold, Alta.....           | W. Whiteside.....        | J. Farrer.....       |
| 399                                | Sturgeon.....                      | Bon Accord, Alta.....        | J. McCue.....            | A. F. Coburn.....    |
| 400                                | Lacombe.....                       | Lacombe, Alta.....           | L. B. Brown.....         | L. G. Browne.....    |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat.....                  | Medicine Hat, Alta.....      | T. J. Fleager.....       | C. A. Krauss.....    |
| 405                                | Bankhead.....                      | Bankhead, Alta.....          | C. C. Richard.....       | G. S. Barber.....    |
| 407                                | Exshaw.....                        | Exshaw, Alta.....            | Dr. McGill.....          | A. H. Bryant.....    |
| .....                              | "C" Sqd., 15th L.H..               | High River, Alta.....        | Lieut. D. O. Brown..     | R.S.M. J. A. Page..  |
| 409                                | High River.....                    | High River, Alta.....        | J. E. Bailey.....        | J. K. Hyslop.....    |
| .....                              | "B" Sqd. 19th A.M.R.               | Strathcona, Alta.....        | Maj. F. C. Jamieson..    | .....                |
| .....                              | "A" Sqd. 21st Alberta Hussars..... | Medicine Hat, Alta.....      | Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.. | .....                |
| 410                                | Okotoks.....                       | Okotoks, Alta.....           | W. Wentworth.....        | J. W. Taylor.....    |
| 411                                | Hardisty.....                      | Hardisty, Alta.....          | H. B. Wood.....          | L. L. Baker.....     |
| 413                                | Coleridge.....                     | Coleridge, Alta.....         | G. Jenkins.....          | J. Sallows.....      |
| 414                                | Lineham.....                       | Lineham, Alta.....           | A. Dutton.....           | P. M. Stanley.....   |
| 415                                | Ponoka.....                        | Ponoka, Alta.....            | E. Lightbody.....        | A. H. Gibson.....    |
| 420                                | Knee Hill Creek.....               | Rawdonville, Alta.....       | J. Barker.....           | A. Wyndham.....      |
| 428                                | Banff.....                         | Banff, Alta.....             | J. Brewster.....         | L. F. Barnes.....    |
| 430                                | Westcott.....                      | Westcott, Alta.....          | J. B. Braun.....         | W. A. McLaughlin..   |
| 438                                | Ridgeway.....                      | Onoway, Alta.....            | H. Green.....            | H. Abbott.....       |
| .....                              | 101st Regt.....                    | Edmonton, Alta.....          | Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards.  | .....                |
| 443                                | Lethbridge.....                    | Lethbridge, Alta.....        | N. T. Macleod.....       | H. A. Staint.....    |
| 465                                | Rising Sun.....                    | Rising Sun, Alta.....        | W. Wallace.....          | J. G. Barclay.....   |
| 475                                | Western Canada College.....        | Calgary, Alta.....           | G. W. Dominey.....       | W. Clarke.....       |
| .....                              | Red Deer.....                      | Red Deer, Alta.....          | Lt. H. L. Gaetz.....     | G. Rothnie.....      |
| 489                                | Red Deer.....                      | Red Deer, Alta.....          | J. A. Carswell.....      | W. E. Cowall.....    |
| 490                                | Trochu.....                        | Trochu, Alta.....            | C. I. Pearson.....       | H. Townsend.....     |
| 501                                | Lake View.....                     | Lake View, Alta.....         | C. Mudge.....            | D. Cameron.....      |

Number of R. A. Military, 158; civilian, 480; total number, 638. Membership, R. A. Military, 8,355; civilian, 28,010, total membership, 46,365.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 35, 76, 189

## A.

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Abell, H N.....                       | 89          |
| — C W.....                            | 213         |
| — P C.....                            | 168         |
| Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of..... | 35, 156     |
| Abbott, H R.....                      | 72, 89      |
| — R H.....                            | 69, 249     |
| Acheson, G.....                       | 12, 69      |
| — H.....                              | 74, 110     |
| Ackerman, W C.....                    | 129         |
| Ackman, Rev S R.....                  | 102         |
| Acland, B J D.....                    | 24, 64, 78  |
| Acorn, J H C.....                     | 278         |
| Adair, J.....                         | 66, 85      |
| Adam, H S.....                        | 156         |
| Adams, A.....                         | 281, 289    |
| — A M.....                            | 208         |
| — G J.....                            | 94          |
| — H E.....                            | 208         |
| — H F.....                            | 204         |
| — H J M.....                          | 145         |
| — J F.....                            | 285         |
| — J H.....                            | 259         |
| — M.....                              | 78, 162     |
| — M K.....                            | 196         |
| — W A.....                            | 259         |
| — W B.....                            | 193         |
| — W D.....                            | 149, 284    |
| — Rev W R.....                        | 104         |
| Adamson, A S A M.....                 | 146, 298    |
| — J E.....                            | 151         |
| — L.....                              | 107         |
| Addie, G K.....                       | 16, 72, 144 |
| Affleck, M.....                       | 253, 298    |
| — R G.....                            | 218         |
| Agnew, J.....                         | 158, 298    |
| — A W.....                            | 145         |
| Ahearn, T F.....                      | 146         |
| Aiken, L F.....                       | 74, 185     |
| — R E.....                            | 92          |
| — J A.....                            | 110         |
| Ainscough, W G.....                   | 111         |
| Airth, H J.....                       | 188         |
| — J M.....                            | 188         |
| Akhurst, E A.....                     | 114         |
| Akroyd, H C.....                      | 152         |
| Alderson, J M.....                    | 216         |
| — F J.....                            | 130         |
| — W F.....                            | 106         |
| Alexander, R C F.....                 | 271, 282    |
| — G E.....                            | 148         |
| — G M.....                            | 194         |

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Alexander, G S.....  | 237            |
| — R O.....           | 65, 82, 83     |
| — T L.....           | 291            |
| — T W.....           | 146            |
| Aliston, B D.....    | 236            |
| Allan, D M.....      | 291            |
| — F N.....           | 110            |
| — F S.....           | 194            |
| — J C.....           | 246            |
| — J A W.....         | 70, 158, 298   |
| — J L McD.....       | 133            |
| — J R.....           | 71, 220        |
| — M A.....           | 220            |
| — M M.....           | 213            |
| — W D.....           | 148            |
| — W J.....           | 159            |
| — W S.....           | 196            |
| Allard, A.....       | 277            |
| Alldor, Rev H G..... | 208            |
| Allen, J.....        | 181            |
| — J B Res.....       | 269            |
| — J L W.....         | 270            |
| — A P.....           | 161            |
| — L T.....           | 135            |
| — M V.....           | 117            |
| — R M.....           | 191            |
| Alger, H H.....      | 72, 195        |
| Allaway, J.....      | 266            |
| Alley, G T.....      | 116            |
| Almas, C B.....      | 183            |
| Almon, W B.....      | 58, 78, 80     |
| — C T.....           | 280            |
| — M B.....           | 280            |
| Amey, J A.....       | 72, 193        |
| Amos, L J A.....     | 271, 281       |
| — M C E.....         | 271, 281       |
| Amyot, J B.....      | 291, 298       |
| — G E.....           | 36, 202        |
| Amyrauld, O.....     | 270            |
| Anderson, A H.....   | 14, 51, 73, 86 |
| — A A.....           | 273, 284       |
| — A G.....           | 92             |
| — A O.....           | 154            |
| — C E.....           | 252            |
| — C J.....           | 293            |
| — D.....             | 230            |
| — D M.....           | 97             |
| — F.....             | 271, 281       |
| — F C, rmc.....      | 280            |
| — F L.....           | 139            |
| — G.....             | 239, 298       |
| — G M.....           | 194            |
| — J A.....           | 180            |
| — J L.....           | 247            |
| — J R.....           | 103            |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Anderson, P.       | 238              |
| — P H.             | 11, 63, 86       |
| — P M.             | 161              |
| — R.               | 183              |
| — R F.             | 146              |
| — R H.             | 191              |
| — R J R.           | 98               |
| — R K.             | 166              |
| — S B.             | 73, 123          |
| — S W.             | 91               |
| — T V.             | 60, 81, 282, 286 |
| — W B.             | 56, 81, 282, 286 |
| — W P.             | 26, 30, 273, 298 |
| Andrew, Rev J W J. | 112              |
| Andrewes, W.       | 190              |
| Andrews, C A.      | 274              |
| — F A.             | 153              |
| — G W.             | 227              |
| Andros, R C.       | 108              |
| Anglin, J V.       | 203              |
| Angus, R.          | 137              |
| — R F.             | 97               |
| Anhoney, C.        | 267              |
| Ansley, J J.       | 234              |
| — A J.             | 169              |
| — A M N.           | 74, 88           |
| Anslow, C W.       | 123              |
| Appelbe, W P.      | 291, 298         |
| — W O.             | 97               |
| Arcand, C.         | 224              |
| Archambault, L H.  | 206              |
| — H B.             | 223              |
| — H E.             | 206              |
| Archer, A.         | 108              |
| Archibald, F H W.  | 287              |
| — T D.             | 97               |
| — C B.             | 285              |
| — G W.             | 108              |
| Ardill, Rev J.     | 177              |
| Arenburg, J T.     | 267              |
| Argue, J F.        | 189              |
| Argyll, Duke of.   | 35, 161          |
| Armitage, Rev W J. | 207              |
| — H B.             | 100              |
| Armour, J D.       | 125              |
| Armstrong, A D.    | 278              |
| — A J.             | 18, 49, 71, 86   |
| — B H O.           | 281, 287, 298    |
| — B R.             | 72, 135, 298     |
| — C.               | 293              |
| — C E.             | 73, 104          |
| — C J.             | 151, 281, 298    |
| — E N.             | 73, 151          |
| — F L.             | 125              |
| — J A.             | 189              |
| — J E.             | 169              |
| — J H.             | 228              |
| — J R.             | 291              |
| — R W.             | 173              |
| — W C G.           | 240              |
| — W F.             | 240              |
| — W G.             | 109              |
| Arnold, O. R.      | 293              |
| — E M.             | 102              |
| — R H.             | 74, 96, 298      |
| — R R.             | 166              |
| — W.               | 166              |
| Arnoldi, E C.      | 269              |
| — F F.             | 285              |

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Arnott, J W.    | 72, 195          |
| — T L.          | 65, 77           |
| Arsenault, J M. | 163              |
| — J H.          | 163              |
| Arthur, R H.    | 73, 234          |
| — C G.          | 240              |
| Arthurs, J.     | 169              |
| Ashbaugh, J A.  | 250, 256         |
| Ashmead, A F.   | 268, 298         |
| Ashton, E C.    | 70, 184          |
| — E J.          | 110              |
| — A N.          | 184              |
| — Rev R.        | 184              |
| Askin, W.       | 166              |
| Askwith, L F.   | 93               |
| Asselin, A G.   | 164              |
| Aston, C S.     | 110              |
| Atkinson, H C.  | 72, 98           |
| — J H.          | 126              |
| — T R.          | 274              |
| Attridge, H.    | 212              |
| Aubé, F E.      | 226              |
| Aubry, A D.     | 291, 298         |
| — H.            | 251              |
| — W J C.        | 223              |
| Auclair, J F.   | 264              |
| Audet, F E.     | 114              |
| Auldjo, W de L. | 74, 169, 298     |
| Austin, F C.    | 105              |
| — J.            | 262, 298         |
| Aylen, E D.     | 74, 157          |
| Aylmer, Hon H.  | 30, 291, 298     |
| — Lord M.       | 35, 99, 291, 298 |

## B.

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Babbitt, S. W.  | 278             |
| Babcock, A A.   | 253             |
| Babe, F.        | 233             |
| Babin, G E.     | 93              |
| Baby, M W.      | 291             |
| Bachand, C E.   | 197             |
| Bacon, L T.     | 70, 202         |
| — S G.          | 62, 78, 80, 286 |
| Bagnall, A W.   | 239             |
| Bailey, H C.    | 95              |
| — C F.          | 209             |
| — W G.          | 264             |
| Baillie, W M.   | 293             |
| — W.            | 158             |
| Baird, J D.     | 291             |
| — D H.          | 253, 299        |
| — J M.          | 273             |
| Baker, E C.     | 282, 287        |
| — A E.          | 199             |
| — E S, 90 Regt. | 227             |
| — E S (Ret.)    | 293             |
| — F C.          | 183             |
| — G.            | 274             |
| — G H.          | 72, 101         |
| — G H M.        | 281             |
| — J H.          | 270, 275, 280   |
| — J W.          | 274             |
| — L R.          | 291             |
| — L S.          | 248             |
| — P C.          | 99              |
| — W J.          | 201             |

|                        |               |                           |          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Bald, J C.....         | 90            | Bastien, J P L.....       | 221      |
| — T J.....             | 199           | Batcheller, G.....        | 112      |
| Balderson, J M.....    | 70, 188       | Bate, H A.....            | 274      |
| Baldoek, T G.....      | 182           | — J M.....                | 146      |
| Baldwin, K J M.....    | 271, 282      | — L N.....                | 146      |
| — D K.....             | 159           | Bates, W.....             | 110      |
| Balfour, J D.....      | 74, 89        | — G R.....                | 117      |
| — G S.....             | 228           | Baty, W.....              | 107      |
| — T B.....             | 89            | Bauld, D S.....           | 207      |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 269, 304      | — A M.....                | 133, 299 |
| Balkwill, R.....       | 113           | — J G.....                | 276      |
| Ball, G A.....         | 90            | Bawtinheimer, D G.....    | 216      |
| — E P.....             | 145           | Baxter, E S.....          | 70, 183  |
| — J C.....             | 165, 284      | — J.....                  | 295      |
| — A S.....             | 293           | — J B M.....              | 70, 135  |
| Ballachey, J.....      | 293           | — J McG.....              | 295      |
| — P P.....             | 184           | — L D M.....              | 92       |
| Ballantine, J.....     | 166, 290      | Bayer, J A S.....         | 136      |
| — N M.....             | 166           | Bayley L A.....           | 196      |
| Band, S W.....         | 148           | Bayly, H F.....           | 125      |
| — C P W K.....         | 156           | Baynes, E A.....          | 293, 299 |
| Banks, W J.....        | 98            | Baynes-Reed, Rev W L..... | 97       |
| Bannerman, L.....      | 177           | Beal, W A.....            | 194      |
| Bannister, N.....      | 100           | Beain, J G.....           | 293      |
| Bapty, W.....          | 251, 299      | Beaman, W G.....          | 80       |
| Barber, J R.....       | 293, 299      | Beamish, Rev G R.....     | 161      |
| — R R.....             | 144           | — H.....                  | 199      |
| Barclay, Rev J.....    | 134, 299      | Beard, G W.....           | 95       |
| Baril, H.....          | 150           | — A G.....                | 277      |
| — Rev D.....           | 150           | — F.....                  | 6        |
| Barker, F E L.....     | 281, 287, 299 | Beardmore, C O.....       | 156      |
| — C G.....             | 106           | — A O T.....              | 156      |
| — L W.....             | 72, 135       | — G T.....                | 156      |
| — R K.....             | 73, 148, 299  | Beardwood, J K.....       | 147      |
| — W D P.....           | 148           | Beattie, J H.....         | 291      |
| — W H.....             | 128           | — Rev J A.....            | 106      |
| Barkhouse, A S.....    | 214           | — J M.....                | 166      |
| Barnabe, J E.....      | 223           | — M.....                  | 72, 166  |
| Barnard, P B.....      | 293           | — T.....                  | 293, 299 |
| Barnes, T W.....       | 96            | — Rev W.....              | 186      |
| — H F.....             | 212           | Beatty, J E.....          | 271, 281 |
| — M P.....             | 188           | — W J B.....              | 169      |
| Barnett, S.....        | 291, 299      | — W H.....                | 253      |
| Barnhill, I L.....     | 293           | Beaubien, J A.....        | 155      |
| — J L.....             | 19, 72, 299   | — A.....                  | 155      |
| Barr, J.....           | 291, 299      | — A H.....                | 229      |
| — J G.....             | 268           | Beauchamp, G E.....       | 279      |
| — T F.....             | 72, 91        | Beauchemin, A.....        | 219      |
| Barragar, D.....       | 161           | — A., 83 Regt.....        | 221      |
| Barre, J W.....        | 206, 299      | Beauchet, A.....          | 293      |
| — H.....               | 206           | Beaudreau, J.....         | 291, 299 |
| Barrett, E C.....      | 92            | Beaudry, A G E.....       | 295      |
| Barron, I C.....       | 157           | Beaumont, E J.....        | 293      |
| Barrow, S.....         | 98            | Beauregard, H A.....      | 70, 222  |
| Barry, J J.....        | 274           | Becher, H C.....          | 153      |
| — F D.....             | 237           | — A V.....                | 130, 299 |
| Barteaux, J L.....     | 209           | Bechtel, C H.....         | 175      |
| — J E.....             | 259           | Beck, J.....              | 293      |
| Barton, E R.....       | 71, 134       | Becket, R A.....          | 293      |
| — A F.....             | 123           | Beckett, S G.....         | 73, 97   |
| — J W.....             | 141           | — D W.....                | 69, 199  |
| Bartlet, N A.....      | 274           | — H L.....                | 247      |
| Bartlett, A A.....     | 72, 136       | — R E.....                | 199      |
| Barwell, J.....        | 293, 299      | Beckwith, A G.....        | 293      |
| Barwis, T S.....       | 291, 299      | — E M.....                | 291      |
| — W B.....             | 293           | — W H H.....              | 253      |
| Bascom, H.....         | 71, 180       | Bedard, G.....            | 225      |
| Bastedo, A C.....      | 166           | — J C.....                | 150      |
| — J H.....             | 112           | Bedell, T C D.....        | 74, 199  |

|                              |                              |                       |                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H..... | 187                          | Bentley, W J.....     | 253                |
| Beeman, N I.....             | 295                          | Benwell, E G.....     | 109, 300           |
| — W G.....                   | 61, 78, 283, 286             | Benyon, J A.....      | 34, 270, 300       |
| Beer, E B.....               | 291                          | Berdan, O L.....      | 72, 172            |
| — C H.....                   | 253                          | Bergeron, J E P.....  | 70, 138            |
| — L H.....                   | 116                          | — Rev J.....          | 164                |
| — V L.....                   | 281, 287                     | Bermingham, C W.....  | 271, 281           |
| Beeston, G K.....            | 239                          | Berkeley, M S.....    | 237                |
| Begy, G E B.....             | 165                          | Bernard, E S.....     | 291                |
| Begin, J N.....              | 202                          | Bernier, J A F.....   | 275                |
| — J W.....                   | 226                          | — E.....              | 226                |
| Belcher, W H.....            | 291, 299                     | — J E.....            | 226                |
| — R.....                     | 70, 107, 299                 | — L.....              | 291                |
| Belanger, H O.....           | 277                          | — J A.....            | 202                |
| — P.....                     | 293                          | Berringer, G C.....   | 214                |
| — T A.....                   | 221                          | — A J.....            | 214                |
| Beliveau, A.....             | 224                          | Berry, W W.....       | 28, 148            |
| Bell, A de M.....            | 59, 84                       | Bertram, A.....       | 12, 26, 69         |
| — A H.....                   | 24, 60, 77, 299              | — J K.....            | 285                |
| — A J.....                   | 145, 291                     | — T S.....            | 216                |
| — A M.....                   | 73, 193                      | — T A.....            | 216                |
| — C C.....                   | 170, 252                     | Bertrand, J T.....    | 145                |
| — C J.....                   | 121                          | — G.....              | 205                |
| — C P.....                   | 227                          | Best, E M.....        | 200                |
| — E A.....                   | 207                          | Bethune, J L.....     | 273                |
| — F M.....                   | 93                           | — D A.....            | 266                |
| — G A.....                   | 189                          | — H L.....            | 136                |
| — G S.....                   | 278                          | Bevan, R L.....       | 190                |
| — J H.....                   | 279                          | Beveridge, D G.....   | 212                |
| — J W.....                   | 228                          | Bick, C F.....        | 71, 180            |
| — R A G.....                 | 210                          | Bigg, Rev H R.....    | 98                 |
| — R E.....                   | 293                          | Biggar, J L.....      | 7, 43, 69, 84, 300 |
| — R F.....                   | 111                          | — J L, 101 Regt.....  | 283, 309           |
| — R W.....                   | 291, 293, 218                | Biggs, J C.....       | 145, 300           |
| — W G.....                   | 75, 299                      | — E R J.....          | 181                |
| — W H.....                   | 62, 76, 295                  | — S C.....            | 282                |
| — W R, 2 F B.....            | 238                          | — S P.....            | 141                |
| Bellamy, R V.....            | 283                          | Bignell, J P.....     | 225                |
| Bell-Irving, D P.....        | 152, 283                     | Billings, B L.....    | 267                |
| Belleau, G.....              | 72, 155                      | Billman, T H.....     | 69, 283            |
| Bellavance, J P.....         | 226                          | — R S.....            | 163                |
| Bellenare, R.....            | 221                          | Bilodeau, T.....      | 197                |
| Belson, B H.....             | 165                          | — T, 54 Regt.....     | 155                |
| — W H.....                   | 74, 104, 299                 | Binet, J.....         | 287                |
| Belt, Rev. A J.....          | 166                          | Bingay, H L.....      | 28, 81, 282, 291   |
| — J E D.....                 | 166                          | Bingham, W.....       | 110                |
| Belton, C W.....             | 11, 45, 69, 212              | Binnie, H J.....      | 71, 92             |
| Belyea, W H.....             | 293                          | Binnington, A.....    | 160                |
| Bender, H.....               | 202                          | Birch, G T.....       | 151                |
| — A M.....                   | 21, 29, 60, 299              | Birchall, W D.....    | 28, 82, 83         |
| Bennett, C C.....            | 137                          | — A P.....            | 180                |
| — A P.....                   | 73, 200                      | Birchard, J.....      | 186                |
| — G W.....                   | 282                          | Birdsall, R E.....    | 186                |
| — L G.....                   | 293                          | — F E.....            | 189                |
| — W.....                     | 291                          | Birdwhistle, R J..... | 249                |
| Benoit, A.....               | 286                          | Birkett, H S.....     | 16, 69, 279        |
| — P S.....                   | 60, 81, 283, 291             | — F W.....            | 119                |
| Benson, F A.....             | 133                          | — M.....              | 223                |
| — F M.....                   | 96                           | Bisaillon, H R.....   | 223                |
| — E W.....                   | 35, 165, 299                 | — P.....              | 210                |
| — F W.....                   | 96                           | Bishop, A H.....      | 74, 285            |
| — J H C.....                 | 14, 23, 29, 41, 69, 280, 230 | — C V.....            | 71, 95             |
| Bent, C E.....               | 113                          | — F C.....            | 210                |
| Bentham, W.....              | 256                          | — F W.....            | 95                 |
| Bentley, D B.....            | 74, 249, 230                 | — C D.....            | 95                 |
| — F M.....                   | 153                          | — H H.....            | 113                |
| — J A.....                   | 230                          | — L F.....            | 142, 283           |
| — L O.....                   | 230                          | — R W.....            | 250, 255           |
|                              |                              | — T E.....            |                    |

# INDEX.

v

|                  |                  |                    |                        |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Bishop, W        | 293              | Boissinot, J E     | 138                    |
| W G V            | 300              | Boivin J P H       | 277                    |
| W H              | 293              | W U                | 206                    |
| Bissonette, H    | 74, 94           | Bollard, J H       | 275                    |
| J F              | 205              | Bolster, H         | 186                    |
| Bixel, A W       | 278, 283         | Bond, F            | 291, 300               |
| Black, F B       | 71, 96           | H St G             | 285                    |
| A W              | 146              | W L                | 132                    |
| C F              | 162              | Bonnycastle, R H   | 293, 300               |
| F N              | 203              | Booth, S           | 74, 137                |
| G P              | 263              | C J                | 189                    |
| G W              | 159              | W H H              | 246                    |
| J A              | 293              | Borbridge, H B     | 268                    |
| J C              | 252              | S H                | 236                    |
| J S              | 170              | Borden, A H        | 18, 58, 82, 83         |
| J W S            | 96               | Sir F W            | 2, 3, 23, 35, 249, 300 |
| W M              | 275              | J W                | 3, 9                   |
| Blackadar, G D   | 259              | L E                | 250                    |
| Blackburn, T A   | 274              | Borland, D         | 262, 300               |
| A McL            | 227              | Bosse, J F X       | 74, 226                |
| R                | 189              | Boswell, H B       | 285                    |
| Blackstock, G G  | 232              | Bothwell, J P      | 188                    |
| Blagdon, T H A   | 202              | Bott, J C L        | 117                    |
| Blaine, A        | 291              | F P                | 158                    |
| Blair, W K P     | 23, 28           | Botterill, S H     | 275                    |
| A A              | 94               | Botsford, W M      | 270                    |
| H A              | 157              | Bouchard, S        | 164                    |
| McP              | 237              | E                  | 164                    |
| W M              | 291              | G R                | 224                    |
| Blais, G N       | 202              | L                  | 154                    |
| L                | 163              | Boucher, A V       | 74, 99                 |
| Blakeley, G C    | 162              | J O                | 197                    |
| Blanchard, C H S | 270              | Boulton, F W       | 70, 152, 300           |
| A A              | 282              | Boulanger, G L dit | 270, 300               |
| C F              | 227              | P T E              | 22, 67, 86, 300        |
| J F J            | 285              | Boul, G A          | 152                    |
| R J              | 130              | Boulter, F         | 74, 220                |
| W H              | 300              | Boulton, J E G     | 269                    |
| Blaney, C L      | 185              | G H                | 242                    |
| Blatch, G L      | 189              | Bourassa, E        | 223                    |
| Blatchford, T L  | 216              | J A                | 226                    |
| Bleakley, W T    | 182              | R                  | 223                    |
| Bleecker, C A    | 195              | Bourgault, C E     | 73, 202                |
| Bletcher, H E J  | 227              | Bourgeois, G       | 224                    |
| Bligh, H H       | 207              | T J                | 275                    |
| Bliss, D C F     | 291, 300         | Bourgoin, L P      | 197                    |
| H C              | 175              | Beurk, L P H       | 70, 219                |
| Blois, A O       | 207              | Bourne, W          | 263, 300               |
| Blondeau, A      | 225              | Bourque, J N C     | 197                    |
| E                | 198              | Boutelle, J H      | 72, 99                 |
| Blondin, J M     | 219              | Boutilier, A       | 262, 300               |
| Blouin, F        | 155              | Boutin, L          | 74, 138                |
| Blue, J H        | 196              | A                  | 138                    |
| G S              | 220              | Bovey, W           | 151                    |
| W A              | 93               | Boville, T C       | 189                    |
| W E              | 285              | Bowell, Sir M      | 36, 195, 291           |
| Boak, J A        | 293              | Bowen, G F         | 291                    |
| G E              | 204              | F C                | 196                    |
| H E              | 61, 78, 79, 286  | G H                | 278                    |
| Bodwell, H L     | 272, 282         | P E                | 107                    |
| Bogart, D P      | 295              | W N                | 276                    |
| J L H            | 56, 81, 282, 286 | Bower, I           | 253                    |
| Bog, T           | 291, 300         | Bowes, H K         | 213                    |
| Boggs, F D       | 186              | A A                | 188                    |
| A B              | 285              | J A                | 293                    |
| H A              | 269              | Bowie, G S         | 281                    |
| Bohan, J A       | 194              | A G                | 187                    |
| Boileau, A       | 107              | G B                | 64, 76, 286            |
| Bois, E S        | 70, 229, 300     | H W                | 146                    |

|                      |               |                       |                      |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Bowie, R A.....      | 187           | Brochu, E.....        | 277                  |
| Bowlby, D A.....     | 295           | Brock, H.....         | 71, 156, 301         |
| — D F.....           | 209           | — A M.....            | 104, 301             |
| — G H.....           | 112           | — B W.....            | 99                   |
| Bowman, W.....       | 166           | — L.....              | 253a                 |
| Bown, F T.....       | 149           | — R A.....            | 268                  |
| Bowness, E W.....    | 277, 300      | Brodie, C E.....      | 277                  |
| Boyce, G J.....      | 225           | — D M.....            | 234                  |
| — H E.....           | 91            | — G.....              | 291                  |
| Boyd, J.....         | 233           | Brodway, J A.....     | 181                  |
| — E.....             | 251           | Brook, R J.....       | 28                   |
| Boydell, A T.....    | 196           | — F.....              | 100                  |
| Boyer, P.....        | 293, 300      | Brooke, W J.....      | 263                  |
| — G B.....           | 73, 105       | Brooks, W C.....      | 90                   |
| — G E.....           | 291           | — I F.....            | 237                  |
| — R R C.....         | 272, 283      | — L H.....            | 293                  |
| Boyle, J P.....      | 268           | Brophy, G F.....      | 293                  |
| — H E.....           | 193           | Brousseau, J.....     | 291                  |
| — R L.....           | 103           | — B L.....            | 206                  |
| — Rev. T S.....      | 170           | Brother, A H.....     | 97                   |
| Brace, A J.....      | 137, 300      | Broughall, L W G..... | 276, 301             |
| Bradburn, W H.....   | 268           | — Rev J S.....        | 88                   |
| — E O.....           | 129           | Brousseau, J D.....   | 16, 49, 72, 85       |
| — F L.....           | 238           | Brown, A J.....       | 275                  |
| Bradley, J.....      | 293           | — B H.....            | 158                  |
| — G R.....           | 165           | — C L.....            | 252                  |
| — J A.....           | 293           | — D O.....            | 103                  |
| — P R.....           | 186           | — G B.....            | 282, 289, 301        |
| — S M.....           | 93, 300       | — H A.....            | 238                  |
| — W F.....           | 166           | — E H.....            | 99                   |
| — W I.....           | 74, 142       | — E P.....            | 271, 282             |
| Brann, H.....        | 158           | — E R.....            | 72, 151              |
| Branscombe, C H..... | 271, 281      | — F M.....            | 158                  |
| Bradt, A.....        | 272, 283      | — F V.....            | 277                  |
| Brady, B P.....      | 265           | — F W.....            | 72, 158, 301         |
| — M L.....           | 99            | — G W.....            | 233                  |
| Brassard, R A.....   | 206           | — H B.....            | 111                  |
| — H D.....           | 164           | — H R.....            | 95                   |
| Bray, A.....         | 67, 86, 301   | — H W.....            | 4                    |
| — Rev H E.....       | 185           | — I K.....            | 181                  |
| Brechin, P M.....    | 291           | — J A.....            | 112                  |
| Bredin, J H.....     | 291, 301      | — J A, 1 Hrs.....     | 89                   |
| — J W.....           | 277           | — J M.....            | 266                  |
| Breedon, J S.....    | 184, 301      | — J S.....            | 62, 82, 83           |
| Bremner, A G.....    | 281, 287, 301 | — L W.....            | 184                  |
| — A P.....           | 280, 289      | — R.....              | 14, 69               |
| — J J.....           | 291, 301      | — R, 28 Regt.....     | 174                  |
| Brennan, F H.....    | 293, 301      | — R C.....            | 104                  |
| — D J.....           | 222           | — R R J.....          | 227                  |
| — A R.....           | 220           | — Rev T C.....        | 194                  |
| — C V.....           | 220           | — T L.....            | 99                   |
| — J W.....           | 136           | — T L res.....        | 278                  |
| Brew, G M.....       | 133           | — W E, 1 Regt.....    | 147                  |
| Brewster, W.....     | 175           | — W.....              | 176                  |
| Bricker, C M.....    | 112           | — W E.....            | 89                   |
| — A C.....           | 174           | — W G H.....          | 156                  |
| Bridges, G W.....    | 46, 70, 85    | — W J, 8 Hrs.....     | 96                   |
| — W T.....           | 289, 301      | — W J, 9 Bty.....     | 74, 121              |
| Brignell, W W.....   | 209           | — W J, 15 Regt.....   | 161                  |
| Brigstocke, R W..... | 276, 281      | — W J, R O.....       | 275                  |
| Briscoe, R D.....    | 175           | — W T.....            | 97                   |
| Brisson, T A.....    | 295           | — W R.....            | 153                  |
| Bristol, A S.....    | 295           | — W W.....            | 14, 69, 301          |
| — E.....             | 272, 283      | Browne, G S.....      | 63, 78, 79, 283, 286 |
| Brittain, A E.....   | 265           | — J E.....            | 144                  |
| — R.....             | 21, 73, 144   | — J V.....            | 187                  |
| Britton, R H.....    | 128           | — T H.....            | 281                  |
| Broad, W J.....      | 185           | Browning, G J.....    | 94                   |
| — R S.....           | 97            | Brownlee, J H.....    | 177                  |

|                     |                  |     |
|---------------------|------------------|-----|
| Bruce, G W.         | 70,              | 181 |
| — J.                |                  | 274 |
| — W H.              | 70,              | 228 |
| Brun, J A E.        |                  | 295 |
| Brunelle, P.        |                  | 293 |
| — G.                |                  | 150 |
| Brunet, P.          |                  | 206 |
| Brunton, T H.       |                  | 293 |
| Bryan, H W.         |                  | 187 |
| — W C.              |                  | 111 |
| Bryant, W.          |                  | 173 |
| Buchanan, J A.      |                  | 161 |
| — F P.              |                  | 151 |
| — G A.              |                  | 111 |
| — H E.              |                  | 209 |
| — V C.              |                  | 151 |
| Buck, C S.          |                  | 185 |
| Bucke, H L.         | 271,             | 282 |
| — E P.              |                  | 256 |
| Buckerfield, E E.   |                  | 212 |
| Buckle, F W.        |                  | 246 |
| Buckler, J J.       |                  | 293 |
| Buckell, A W.       |                  | 107 |
| Budden, E F.        | 283,             | 287 |
| Buell, W S.         | 70,              | 187 |
| Bullman, J D.       | 291,             | 301 |
| Bull, J J.          | 74,              | 208 |
| — H W.              |                  | 167 |
| Buller, F J.        |                  | 252 |
| Bullock, T S.       |                  | 108 |
| — W T.              |                  | 128 |
| — J A.              |                  | 128 |
| Bunbury, R S.       | 28, 78,          | 80  |
| Bundy, A C.         |                  | 259 |
| Burch, F O, jr.     | 71,              | 90  |
| — Rev A L.          |                  | 182 |
| — D.                |                  | 185 |
| — F O.              | 293,             | 301 |
| Burgess, F O.       |                  | 168 |
| Burgoyne, H B.      |                  | 165 |
| Burke, Rev T E.     |                  | 199 |
| — E P.              |                  | 250 |
| Burkholder, F D.    |                  | 93  |
| Burland, J H.       | 26, 30, 36, 147, | 273 |
| — W W.              | 74,              | 149 |
| Burleigh, W W.      | 73,              | 165 |
| Burley, F C.        |                  | 101 |
| Burns, G E.         | 16, 73,          | 144 |
| — F S.              |                  | 133 |
| — J J.              |                  | 216 |
| Burnham, J G.       | 55, 82,          | 83  |
| — N G H.            | 273,             | 284 |
| — A W.              |                  | 281 |
| Burnet, P, 35 Regt. |                  | 293 |
| — W N.              |                  | 175 |
| Burnett, H D.       |                  | 96  |
| — P.                |                  | 254 |
| — M L.              |                  | 203 |
| — N McL.            |                  | 240 |
| Burnett, W B.       |                  | 293 |
| — P.                |                  | 250 |
| Burnside, T O.      |                  | 138 |
| Burrill, R W S.     |                  | 289 |
| — W S.              |                  | 228 |
| Burris, H L.        |                  | 251 |
| Burritt, W H.       |                  | 293 |
| — C J.              | 78,              | 93  |
| — R.                |                  | 237 |
| Burrows, P P.       |                  | 295 |

|               |                            |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| Burson, E C   | 156                        |
| Burstall, H E | 10, 24, 31, 47, 70, 78, 79 |
| Burton, F L   | 286, 301                   |
| —G J          | 73, 97                     |
| Busby, A A    | 262                        |
| Bush, J W     | 182                        |
| Busteed, E B  | 93                         |
| Bustin, A J   | 273                        |
| —H            | 210                        |
| Butchart, L M | 102                        |
| Butcher, W P  | 177                        |
| Butler, T P   | 66, 82, 301                |
| —E            | 291                        |
| —M L          | 165                        |
| —P E          | 186                        |
| —W R          | 252                        |
| —W            | 23                         |
| Button, E A   | 276                        |
| —J R          | 88                         |
| Byers, E      | 268                        |
| Byrne, J      | 95                         |
| —T H          | 293                        |
| Bywater, A E  | 282                        |
|               | 271, 195                   |

## C.

|                 |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Caddy, A E.     | 229                      |
| Cadham, F T.    | 256                      |
| Caines, J M.    | 269                      |
| Cairns, J.      | 293                      |
| — F M.          | 216                      |
| — G W.          | 108                      |
| — R.            | 129                      |
| Calder, R. L.   | 157                      |
| — H A.          | 107                      |
| Caldwell, A C.  | 11, 53, 73, 81, 282, 286 |
| —               | 301                      |
| — B A C.        | 14, 74, 144, 282         |
| — E L.          | 145                      |
| — R B.          | 173                      |
| — T R.          | 188                      |
| — W R.          | 145                      |
| Calhoun, S E.   | 96                       |
| Callaghan, D.   | 291                      |
| Callon, J W.    | 216                      |
| Cameron, A.     | 212                      |
| — A B.          | 275                      |
| — A D.          | 107                      |
| — A G.          | 151                      |
| — A S.          | 212                      |
| — D A.          | 231                      |
| — D C.          | 218                      |
| — D A R.        | 190                      |
| — D E.          | 268                      |
| — D D.          | 70                       |
| — D L.          | 218                      |
| — D W.          | 70, 189                  |
| — E.            | 136                      |
| — E G.          | 272, 283                 |
| — F J.          | 201                      |
| — G B.          | 278                      |
| — G S, 57 Regt. | 200                      |
| — H A.          | 74, 201                  |
| — H H.          | 127, 301                 |
| — H S.          | 180                      |
| — J.            | 234                      |

|                            |               |                                                |                         |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cameron, J A, 53 Regt..... | 196           | Carlton, R.....                                | 266                     |
| — J A.....                 | 149           | Carlyle, T.....                                | 184                     |
| — J A, 5 FLDG.....         | 93            | Carman, S E.....                               | 161                     |
| — K M.....                 | 271, 282      | — R A.....                                     | 74, 104                 |
| — K.....                   | 70, 249, 254  | Carmichael, A.....                             | 293, 302                |
| — K B.....                 | 280, 289, 301 | — H R.....                                     | 279                     |
| — R G.....                 | 189           | Carney, M J.....                               | 252                     |
| — M C.....                 | 72, 88        | Caron, I P P.....                              | 202                     |
| — N K.....                 | 130           | Carpenter, A E.....                            | 25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 302 |
| — S S.....                 | 110           | — G H.....                                     | 216                     |
| — W A.....                 | 189           | — J V E.....                                   | 238, 302                |
| — W L.....                 | 110           | — S H.....                                     | 145                     |
| Campbell, A G.....         | 274           | — T T.....                                     | 184                     |
| — A.....                   | 142           | Carr, L.....                                   | 90                      |
| — A A.....                 | 70, 153       | Carrick, L S.....                              | 118                     |
| — A C.....                 | 285           | Carr-Harris, E D.....                          | 282, 302                |
| — A R.....                 | 156           | — R R.....                                     | 272, 282                |
| — A R.....                 | 232           | Carrie, A.....                                 | 239                     |
| — B B S.....               | 210           | Carrier, Rev C E.....                          | 138                     |
| — B F.....                 | 291           | — F T.....                                     | 138                     |
| — C V.....                 | 74, 234       | — G.....                                       | 124                     |
| — D A.....                 | 71, 204       | Carriere, F X A.....                           | 293                     |
| — D C.....                 | 280           | Carruthers, W B M.6, 29, 49, 72, 280, 289, 302 | 286                     |
| — D J d'U.....             | 72, 111       | — A G.....                                     | 200                     |
| — E.....                   | 91            | — Rev C.....                                   | 110                     |
| — E E.....                 | 238           | — C G.....                                     | 285                     |
| — F A.....                 | 279           | — G.....                                       | 295                     |
| — F W.....                 | 176           | — J S.....                                     | 133                     |
| — G H S.....               | 193           | — K B.....                                     | 272, 283                |
| — G C.....                 | 285           | Carscallen, H G.....                           | 74, 121                 |
| — G M.....                 | 74, 139       | Carson, J.....                                 | 274                     |
| — H B D.....               | 281, 287      | — H.....                                       | 93                      |
| — H, M 12 Brig.....        | 19, 69        | — C D.....                                     | 97                      |
| — H M.....                 | 280, 287, 301 | — C F.....                                     | 283, 287                |
| — I C.....                 | 272, 283      | Carstairs, W F W.....                          | 75, 238, 302            |
| — J A.....                 | 88            | Carter, J N.....                               | 74, 159                 |
| — J B.....                 | 153           | — C.....                                       | 230                     |
| — J L.....                 | 293           | — E O.....                                     | 162                     |
| — J S.....                 | 69, 165       | — F H DuP.....                                 | 142                     |
| — K.....                   | 293, 301      | — R E.....                                     | 230                     |
| — K C.....                 | 276           | — R S.....                                     | 154                     |
| — K J R.....               | 70, 114, 302  | — W L M.....                                   | 269                     |
| — P G C.....               | 160           | Carvell, F P.....                              | 208                     |
| — P M.....                 | 130           | — H.....                                       | 156                     |
| — W A.....                 | 179           | Cartwright, A D.....                           | 270, 280, 302           |
| — W H.....                 | 96            | — C E.....                                     | 60                      |
| — R H.....                 | 220           | — F.....                                       | 77, 302                 |
| — R P.....                 | 250, 254      | — G S.....                                     | 287, 302                |
| — W C.....                 | 91, 283       | — R.....                                       | 280, 291, 302           |
| Candlish, J W.....         | 100           | Case, A.....                                   | 194                     |
| Canfield, F O.....         | 272, 283      | Casey, C F.....                                | 100                     |
| Cann, G L.....             | 139           | Casgrain, H R.....                             | 167, 302                |
| Canniff, B E.....          | 175           | — J R.....                                     | 71                      |
| Cantlie, G S.....          | 70, 151       | — Hon J P B.....                               | 36, 221                 |
| — J A.....                 | 75, 218       | — P H DuP.....                                 | 280, 289, 302           |
| — W H N.....               | 282           | Caskey, J C.....                               | 250                     |
| Capp, Rev E H.....         | 234           | Casselman, G K.....                            | 187                     |
| Carbould, G B.....         | 152, 302      | Cassels, R C H.....                            | 271, 282                |
| Carew, F J.....            | 191           | — G H.....                                     | 272, 282                |
| Carey, H C.....            | 280, 287      | Castell, A B.....                              | 267                     |
| — A B.....                 | 28, 81        | Caswell, N.....                                | 291                     |
| — L C.....                 | 213           | Cates, A.....                                  | 293                     |
| Carlaw, J A.....           | 293           | Caton, H W.....                                | 92                      |
| Carleton, W H.....         | 266           | Catto, C.....                                  | 194                     |
| Carling, Hon Sir J.....    | 36, 153       | Cauchon, J E.....                              | 233                     |
| — J I.....                 | 153           | Caudwell, G G.....                             | 184                     |
| Carlisle, G C.....         | 291, 302      | Cayley, A M.....                               | 281, 287                |
| — G H.....                 | 236           |                                                |                         |
| Carlton, J.....            | 56, 82, 83    |                                                |                         |

|                     |                     |                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Chaballe, J H.      | 164                 | Church, H M.        | 73, 134       |
| Chabot, A.          | 291                 | — H C.              | 252           |
| — E.                | 229                 | — G A.              | 247           |
| — J.                | 229                 | — J W.              | 185           |
| — J L.              | 93                  | — W G.              | 102           |
| — L A.              | 252                 | Churchill, W A.     | 73, 94        |
| — L G.              | 302                 | — C E.              | 139           |
| Chadwick, W G V.    | 72, 155, 302        | Chute, V H.         | 183           |
| — H McL.            | 70, 97              | Cimon, E H.         | 202           |
| Chalmers, E B.      | 178                 | Clapp, J M.         | 270, 281      |
| — T W.              | 100                 | Clark-Kennedy, W H. | 151           |
| Chaloult, P V.      | 280                 | Clark, A M.         | 90            |
| Chambers, E J.      | 202                 | — A N.              | 266           |
| — E J C.            | 144, 302            | — C D.              | 97            |
| Chambré, H W A.     | 253                 | — D A.              | 180           |
| Champion, W S.      | 274, 302            | — D G.              | 203           |
| — H S.              | 276                 | — E R.              | 178           |
| Chandler, D R.      | 237                 | — F.                | 216           |
| — W M.              | 213                 | — F A.              | 200           |
| Channell, H E.      | 195                 | — F J.              | 70, 100, 303  |
| Chapdelaine, E M.   | 302                 | — G.                | 134           |
| Chapin, G D.        | 221                 | — H.                | 70, 178       |
| Chapman, G W.       | 113, 252            | — H G.              | 259           |
| — J T.              | 199                 | — J.                | 236           |
| Chaput, O.          | 230                 | — J A.              | 216           |
| Charest, J C B.     | 197                 | — J C.              | 280           |
| — A.                | 223, 302            | — K W H.            | 303           |
| Charlebois, J P C.  | 219                 | — P.                | 163           |
| Charles, A H.       | 181                 | — R P.              | 137           |
| Charters, Rev H.    | 142                 | — W B.              | 117           |
| Charlton, J.        | 157                 | Clarke, C.          | 291           |
| — C M.              | 293                 | — D A.              | 203           |
| Chartier, A E.      | 209                 | — E E.              | 14, 29, 56    |
| — M E.              | 150                 | — F F.              | 158           |
| — V L.              | 222                 | — H.                | 280           |
| Chartré, C.         | 222                 | — H N.              | 204           |
| Chartre, J.         | 226                 | — J.                | 75            |
| Chase, B F.         | 225                 | — J D.              | 200           |
| Chassé, H.          | 230                 | — J T.              | 58, 85        |
| Chauveau, A J.      | 226                 | — M C.              | 253           |
| — C A.              | 73, 226             | — St G D.           | 103           |
| Checkley, J B.      | 70, 226             | — W N.              | 281           |
| Chennels, P L.      | 201, 302            | Clarkson, E P.      | 269, 303      |
| Cherry, H T.        | 100                 | — F L.              | 112           |
| Chevalier, E N.     | 237                 | Clarry, E S.        | 91            |
| Cheverie, W J.      | 296                 | Clay, H.            | 144           |
| Chevrier, J A H.    | 261                 | Claxton, A T.       | 104           |
| — R.                | 105                 | Clegg, E B.         | 200           |
| Cheyne, D J.        | 105                 | Cleghorn, R.        | 91            |
| Chilecott, Rev T E. | 167                 | — G S.              | 74, 151       |
| Chinic, J E.        | 169                 | Cleland, H R.       | 70, 177       |
| Chipman, H L.       | 14, 43, 69, 82, 301 | — C A.              | 94            |
| — A R.              | 71, 207             | Clement, F.         | 193           |
| — J S D.            | 278, 282            | — J E.              | 293           |
| — L de V. jr.       | 274                 | Clements, R M.      | 166           |
| — L de V.           | 209                 | Clercq, G A de.     | 206           |
| Chisholm, G T.      | 35, 209, 291, 302   | Cleveland, E T.     | 276           |
| — G G.              | 194                 | — C H.              | 99            |
| — H.                | 285                 | — R R.              | 99            |
| — J.                | 65, 85              | — T P.              | 293, 303      |
| — W N.              | 228                 | Clifford, E V.      | 216           |
| Choate, J F.        | 73, 177             | Clifton, H P.       | 182           |
| — J A R.            | 293                 | Clinch, H W.        | 281, 287, 303 |
| Choisnet, T C.      | 172                 | Cline, J G.         | 190           |
| Choquette, Rev C P. | 230                 | — G A.              | 166           |
| Chouinard, M.       | 23                  | Clingan, G.         | 72, 100       |
| Christie, A E.      | 293                 | Clinksill, J T.     | 232           |
| Christmas, A G.     | 73, 104, 302        | Clothier, W E.      | 172           |
| Chrysler, G G.      | 100                 | Clouthier, J B.     | 225           |
|                     | 62, 82, 83          |                     |               |

|                                        |                 |                        |                      |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Cloutier, G L.....                     | 250             | Conrod, W H.....       | 73, 204              |
| Cluff, Rev W T.....                    | 174             | Consitt, E C V.....    | 188                  |
| Cluxton, W H.....                      | 200             | Constantine, C F.....  | 60, 78, 79, 283, 286 |
| Clyde, T.....                          | 268, 303        | Contant, J C G.....    | 277                  |
| Coad, J.....                           | 191             | Converse, B E.....     | 114                  |
| —H O.....                              | 191             | —W B.....              | 101                  |
| Coate, P S.....                        | 170             | Cook, W A.....         | 149                  |
| Coates, J W B.....                     | 92              | —G H.....              | 127                  |
| —H W.....                              | 279, 303        | —H G.....              | 147                  |
| —S.....                                | 166             | —H P.....              | 180                  |
| Cobbett, H N R.....                    | 64, 78, 80      | —W E.....              | 281                  |
| Cochrane, J B.....                     | 23, 270, 280    | —W J.....              | 161                  |
| —H G.....                              | 273, 284        | Cooke, C.....          | 293                  |
| —Rev R B.....                          | 168             | —A O E.....            | 221                  |
| —W C.....                              | 194             | —E W.....              | 106                  |
| Cockburn, H Z C.....                   | 268, 303        | —F E.....              | 262                  |
| —A A.....                              | 180             | —G T.....              | 70, 174, 303         |
| —L W S.....                            | 61, 78, 80, 286 | —G P.....              | 273                  |
| —W A.....                              | 234             | Cookman, W S.....      | 94                   |
| Cockshutt, H W.....                    | 113             | Collican, F S.....     | 154                  |
| Coderre, C.....                        | 197             | Coombe, J.....         | 103                  |
| —F J.....                              | 197             | Coombs, H L.....       | 291, 303             |
| Codner, W S.....                       | 96              | —A E.....              | 165                  |
| Codd, A.....                           | 295, 303        | Cooper, J.....         | 147, 303             |
| Codville, F H M.....                   | 285             | —A.....                | 278                  |
| Coghill, H J.....                      | 174             | —A T.....              | 67, 86               |
| Coghlan, F T.....                      | 120             | —H S.....              | 166                  |
| —J P.....                              | 246             | —J A.....              | 148                  |
| Cohoe, J E.....                        | 12, 69          | —J G.....              | 291                  |
| Cole, C S.....                         | 293             | —W H.....              | 293, 303             |
| —A W P.....                            | 134             | —W W H.....            | 137                  |
| —E C.....                              | 71, 134         | Copeland, M C W.....   | 157                  |
| —E C, A M S.....                       | 252             | Copland, A R.....      | 277                  |
| —F M.....                              | 269, 303        | Copp, F H.....         | 213                  |
| —G M.....                              | 293             | Coppin, C E.....       | 174                  |
| —H H.....                              | 188             | Copping, N J.....      | 156                  |
| —H L.....                              | 102             | Corbett, W J.....      | 152                  |
| —L H.....                              | 239             | Corbin, J C.....       | 293, 303             |
| —W H.....                              | 291, 303        | Corey, H E.....        | 173                  |
| Coleman, A.....                        | 293             | Coristine, S B.....    | 151, 283             |
| —D W V.....                            | 104             | Cormier, M D.....      | 207                  |
| —W E L.....                            | 88              | Corneau, J A.....      | 224                  |
| Colerick, J.....                       | 172             | —C.....                | 226                  |
| Coles, W R.....                        | 251             | Cormack, V.....        | 94                   |
| Collard, G W.....                      | 178             | —V, 26 Drgs.....       | 114                  |
| Collas, H L J.....                     | 194             | Cornell, G W.....      | 170                  |
| Collerette, J W.....                   | 252             | Cornier, J A.....      | 197                  |
| Collie, J R M.....                     | 139             | Corrie, T H.....       | 265                  |
| Collins, M C.....                      | 158             | —W H.....              | 171                  |
| Collisson, W H T.....                  | 103             | Corrigan, C A.....     | 253                  |
| Collum, W H.....                       | 218             | Corrison, F E.....     | 266                  |
| Collver, R P.....                      | 185             | Corriveau, R de B..... | 277                  |
| Colquhoun, M A.....                    | 184             | —L J O.....            | 202                  |
| —W G.....                              | 228             | Corston, J R.....      | 279                  |
| Combe, H B.....                        | 74, 179         | Cory, G N.....         | 282, 288, 303        |
| Comiré, J H.....                       | 219             | Coryell, J A.....      | 280, 303             |
| Complin, H Y.....                      | 169             | Cosby, J L.....        | 269                  |
| Comstock, M.....                       | 200             | —N W.....              | 194, 303             |
| Conde, E A.....                        | 237             | Cosgrave, L V M.....   | 285                  |
| Conger, W S.....                       | 20, 57, 87      | Cossette, J.....       | 150                  |
| —K B.....                              | 161             | Costigan, R.....       | 269, 303             |
| Conn, H.....                           | 173             | Costin, C B.....       | 63, 82, 83           |
| Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of..... | 35, 303         | —E B.....              | 64, 82, 83           |
| Connell, E K.....                      | 144             | Coté, J A A.....       | 273, 284             |
| Connolly, H E.....                     | 126             | —E C.....              | 258                  |
| —B G.....                              | 188             | —J M.....              | 229                  |
| Connon, J.....                         | 159             | —T.....                | 125                  |
| Conover, R Van E.....                  | 166             | Cotter, W F B.....     | 173                  |
|                                        |                 | Cotton, W H.....       | 11, 29, 38, 69, 303  |

D.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Dalglish, R.          | 103           |
| Dalley, E M.          | 228           |
| — F F.                | 159           |
| Dallaire, L P.        | 224           |
| Damel, A F.           | 291           |
| D'Amour, J B.         | 205           |
| Danford, S.           | 195           |
| Daniel, A W.          | 280           |
| — H E.                | 107           |
| — J W.                | 295           |
| — W.                  | 293           |
| Daniels, A M.         | 234           |
| Dann, <i>Rev</i> A G. | 172           |
| Dansereau, J A L.     | 145, 284      |
| — J A.                | 285           |
| Darche, A R.          | 205           |
| Darke, W G.           | 220           |
| — J R.                | 74, 136       |
| Darling, C W.         | 194           |
| — J.                  | 293           |
| — J F.                | 121           |
| — R C.                | 194, 283      |
| Darlington, F G L.    | 158           |
| Date, W B.            | 74, 105       |
| Dauphiné, O G.        | 214           |
| — D B.                | 214           |
| Davey, J E.           | 250, 256      |
| — R N.                | 259           |
| David, R S.           | 293, 311      |
| Davidson, C P.        | 291           |
| — C G.                | 151           |
| — E A.                | 149           |
| — G N.                | 157           |
| — H J A.              | 218           |
| — J.                  | 269           |
| — <i>Rev</i> J C.     | 200           |
| — J A.                | 276           |
| — J H.                | 134           |
| — P.                  | 73, 151       |
| — R B.                | 232           |
| — R J.                | 277           |
| — W H, 1 Regt.        | 147           |
| — W H.                | 26, 70, 154   |
| Davie, P A.           | 73, 91        |
| Davis, A L P.         | 270, 281, 289 |
| — A M.                | 142           |
| — <i>Rev</i> E.       | 153           |
| — D C.                | 111           |
| — E B.                | 183           |
| — E G.                | 250, 256      |
| — F.                  | 280           |
| — F A.                | 240           |
| — F E.                | 262           |
| — M B.                | 139           |
| — S N.                | 275           |
| — <i>Rev</i> T R.     | 173           |
| — W M.                | 70, 112, 280  |
| Davies, Sir L H.      | 36, 136       |
| — D R.                | 108           |
| — F M.                | 100           |
| — P G.                | 148           |
| — R.                  | 264, 304      |
| Davison, H McL.       | 69, 136       |
| — G A.                | 100           |
| — J M.                | 148           |
| — T E.                | 275           |
| Daw, P F.             | 121           |
| Dawson, A.            | 202, 304      |
| — C B.                | 165           |

|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dawson, E F.                | 283, 287                 |
| — E F S.                    | 23, 28                   |
| — H B.                      | 233                      |
| — H J.                      | 23, 160                  |
| — J M.                      | 267                      |
| — L H.                      | 276                      |
| — M de B.                   | 291, 304                 |
| Day, W H.                   | 275                      |
| — A.                        | 108                      |
| — J W.                      | 259                      |
| Dayman, P.                  | 253a                     |
| Dayton, B J.                | 158                      |
| Deacon, F H.                | 73, 246                  |
| — J.                        | 291                      |
| Dean, E C.                  | 14, 59, 84               |
| — A C H.                    | 287                      |
| — J A.                      | 88                       |
| de Balinhard, J C.          | 269, 304                 |
| De Billy, V A.              | 229                      |
| De Blois, C H E.            | 278                      |
| — E.                        | 293                      |
| DeBoucherville, C F J B.    | 271, 281                 |
| deBury, H R V.              | 23, 28, 281, 287         |
| Decary, A R.                | 145                      |
| Déchenes, B M.              | 276                      |
| Dedrich, F B.               | 185                      |
| Deedes, H G.                | 211, 304                 |
| DeFoy, E.                   | 291                      |
| Degagné, J.                 | 225                      |
| de Hertel, J E.             | 188                      |
| de Kam, C T.                | 144                      |
| Delamere, J M.              | 291, 304                 |
| de la Naudiere, C T.        | 74, 221                  |
| Delaney, W H.               | 72, 249                  |
| de la Ronde, S E.           | 72, 247, 304             |
| — S E, jr.                  | 247                      |
| Delavaut, E E.              | 238                      |
| de Léry, G C.               | 225                      |
| Delfausse, J H R.           | 273                      |
| Delisle, J H.               | 164                      |
| Dell, D.                    | 90                       |
| Delorme, H.                 | 205                      |
| Demers, I.                  | 293                      |
| — J A.                      | 138                      |
| De Moulipied, W.            | 278                      |
| Demeules, D.                | 164                      |
| Dempster, W.                | 291                      |
| Denault, G H.               | 197                      |
| Denis, A.                   | 304                      |
| — J L.                      | 221                      |
| — L G.                      | 154                      |
| Denison, C A K.             | 11, 69, 304              |
| — F C.                      | 268                      |
| — G T.                      | 36, 88, 291, 304         |
| — G T, maj.                 | 11, 74                   |
| — G W.                      | 282, 288, 304            |
| — S J A.                    | 11, 44, 69, 82, 286, 304 |
| — V D.                      | 289                      |
| — W W.                      | 73, 88                   |
| — W Y.                      | 189                      |
| Denmark, J M.               | 267                      |
| Dennison, J W.              | 277                      |
| — J.                        | 179                      |
| Denny, A.                   | 201                      |
| Denoncourt, <i>Rev</i> . E. | 224                      |
| Dent, F S.                  | 182                      |
| Denton, M C.                | 72, 139                  |
| — C H.                      | 139                      |
| de Renzy, H W.              | 188                      |

|                       |              |          |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|
| Deroche, A P.         | 14, 74, 142, | 283      |
| —H M P.               |              | 128      |
| Derome, C E.          |              | 94       |
| Derouin, F R.         |              | 202      |
| Desaulniers, C J J L. | 72,          | 221      |
| DesBrisay, C A.       |              | 280      |
| —C D.                 |              | 214      |
| Deschamps, Rev E A.   |              | 206      |
| DejSerres, R.         |              | 206      |
| Desjardins, L G.      |              | 291, 304 |
| Deslauriers, J.       | 291,         | 304      |
| DesRochers, H.        |              | 219      |
| DesRosiers, L J.      |              | 246      |
| —H.                   |              | 206      |
| Des Trois-Maisons, J. | 274,         | 304      |
| De Tonnancour, L G.   | 74,          | 206      |
| Detwiler, E S.        |              | 120      |
| Devine, J A.          | 293, 298,    | 304      |
| Dewar, A.             |              | 295      |
| —J H.                 | 74,          | 189      |
| DeWolf, H G.          |              | 204      |
| Deyell, R.            |              | 192      |
| —H J.                 | 272,         | 282      |
| Dial, W G.            |              | 263      |
| Dibblee, F H J.       | 69,          | 123      |
| Dick, N.              |              | 169      |
| —D C.                 |              | 129      |
| —N, 39 Rgt.           |              | 185      |
| Dicker, E.            |              | 110      |
| Dickey, O B R.        | 289,         | 304      |
| —H L.                 |              | 204      |
| Dickie, H.            |              | 291      |
| Dickinson, H P.       |              | 145      |
| Dickson, Rev H.       |              | 198      |
| —J.                   |              | 267      |
| —J A.                 |              | 228      |
| —J A.                 |              | 179      |
| —J P.                 |              | 189      |
| —Rev J S B.           |              | 95       |
| Dillon, R.            | 180,         | 304      |
| —J M B.               |              | 153      |
| —W P.                 | 250,         | 254      |
| Dimond, E H.          |              | 278      |
| Dingman, E C.         |              | 149      |
| Dingwall, R.          | 293,         | 304      |
| —F J.                 |              | 106      |
| Dinning, G.           |              | 196      |
| Dion, S A.            |              | 146      |
| Dionne, G.            |              | 226      |
| Ditmars, J C W.       |              | 210      |
| Dittrick, G W.        |              | 188      |
| Dixon, B.             |              | 276      |
| —F J.                 | 270, 280,    | 305      |
| —H G S.               |              | 273      |
| —T F H.               | 59, 76,      | 305      |
| Doane, F W W.         |              | 204      |
| Dobbin, G L.          |              | 277      |
| —T F.                 |              | 275      |
| Dobell, C M.          | 281, 288,    | 305      |
| —A C.                 | 72,          | 98       |
| Dobie, D R.           |              | 177      |
| Doble, G H.           |              | 154      |
| Docherty, M.          |              | 261      |
| Dodd, G S.            | 106,         | 305      |
| Dodds, W O H.         | 72,          | 125      |
| Dodge, B H.           |              | 293      |
| —G A.                 | 18, 47, 70,  | 84       |
| Dodsworth, H M.       |              | 247      |
| Dodwell, C E W.       |              | 23       |

|                  |                                    |     |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| Dogherty, F.     |                                    | 291 |
| Dolbey, R V.     |                                    | 252 |
| Domville, Hon J. | 36, 96, 291,                       | 305 |
| —J W, 17 Hrs.    |                                    | 105 |
| —J W.            |                                    | 281 |
| —P.              |                                    | 159 |
| Donaghy, C R.    | 70,                                | 198 |
| —E E.            |                                    | 198 |
| Donald, A, jr.   |                                    | 162 |
| —A S.            |                                    | 123 |
| —A S, 40 Regt.   |                                    | 186 |
| —C.              |                                    | 212 |
| —D.              | 72,                                | 194 |
| —R P.            |                                    | 203 |
| Donaldson, J B.  |                                    | 291 |
| —C A.            | 277,                               | 305 |
| —Rev L J.        |                                    | 133 |
| —R L M.          | 67, 86,                            | 305 |
| —W W.            |                                    | 236 |
| Donkin, L B.     |                                    | 275 |
| Donnelly, H H.   | 273,                               | 284 |
| —C O C.          |                                    | 145 |
| Dorien, C N.     |                                    | 150 |
| Dorion, N.       |                                    | 293 |
| d'Orsonnens, G.  | 276,                               | 305 |
| —A.              | 275,                               | 305 |
| Dorval, J A.     |                                    | 138 |
| —J M.            |                                    | 138 |
| Dostaler, M D.   |                                    | 293 |
| Doucet, A E.     | 144, 280,                          | 305 |
| —A L C.          | 282, 288,                          | 305 |
| Doughty, G F.    |                                    | 185 |
| Douglas, J W.    | 293,                               | 305 |
| —M.              |                                    | 168 |
| —P H.            |                                    | 111 |
| —R.              |                                    | 291 |
| —T.              |                                    | 91  |
| Douglass, W L.   | 71,                                | 178 |
| Louil, J D.      | 25, 52, 72, 82, 83, 281, 286, 289, | 305 |
| Doutney, W L.    |                                    | 293 |
| Dow, T.          |                                    | 233 |
| Dowden, C E.     |                                    | 203 |
| Dowding, C E.    |                                    | 179 |
| Dowker, G.       |                                    | 291 |
| Dowler, R H.     |                                    | 171 |
| Downey, W H.     |                                    | 187 |
| Downing, W P.    |                                    | 214 |
| Dowser, W.       |                                    | 199 |
| Dowsley, D J.    |                                    | 160 |
| Doxsee, W J.     |                                    | 186 |
| Doxtader, L P A. |                                    | 222 |
| Doyer, A.        |                                    | 277 |
| Doyle, J V.      |                                    | 161 |
| —J J.            |                                    | 174 |
| —L S.            |                                    | 123 |
| Dozois, L O R.   | 273,                               | 283 |
| Draeseke, G C.   |                                    | 251 |
| Drake, B H T.    |                                    | 270 |
| —J L.            |                                    | 135 |
| Draper, L.       |                                    | 208 |
| —D C.            |                                    | 101 |
| Drayner, F.      |                                    | 280 |
| Drinkwater, E.   |                                    | 265 |
| Drolet, J.       |                                    | 225 |
| —A.              |                                    | 225 |
| Drouin, A.       |                                    | 202 |
| Drum, L.         | 52, 73, 85,                        | 305 |
| Drummond, G A.   |                                    | 199 |
| —Rev D R.        |                                    | 228 |

|                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Drury, E H.....                   | 280                    |
| — C W.....                        | 1, 18, 29, 39, 69,     |
| — V M.....                        | 151                    |
| Drysdale, W.....                  | 157                    |
| Dubé, J.....                      | 163                    |
| — D A.....                        | 219                    |
| Dubord, A.....                    | 229                    |
| Dubuc, A E.....                   | 145                    |
| Ducharme, L J O.....              | 130                    |
| Duchesnay, T J.....               | 291, 305               |
| Duchene, J D.....                 | 98                     |
| Duchesne, T R.....                | 164                    |
| Duchesny, J H.....                | 221                    |
| Duck, B.....                      | 220                    |
| — J A.....                        | 191                    |
| Dudley, H W.....                  | 91                     |
| — S D.....                        | 186                    |
| Du Domaine, E L.....              | 59, 82, 83             |
| Duff, G M.....                    | 280, 288, 305          |
| — C E W.....                      | 182                    |
| — H R.....                        | 14, 45, 69, 85, 305    |
| — J R.....                        | 236                    |
| — M McD.....                      | 145                    |
| Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of..... | 35, 184                |
| Duffin, R.....                    | 161                    |
| Duffus, E J.....                  | 280, 287, 305          |
| — A W.....                        | 72, 133                |
| — F F.....                        | 281, 289, 305          |
| — G S.....                        | 280, 287, 305          |
| — J S.....                        | 91                     |
| Dufresne, A R.....                | 291                    |
| — E R.....                        | 251                    |
| — L O.....                        | 293                    |
| Dugal, S.....                     | 224                    |
| — B A.....                        | 197                    |
| Dugas, C A.....                   | 291                    |
| Duguid, J T.....                  | 181                    |
| — A F.....                        | 260                    |
| Duhault, R.....                   | 223                    |
| Dulmage, A.....                   | 232                    |
| Dumais, J C A.....                | 225                    |
| Dumas, J E.....                   | 163                    |
| — A.....                          | 229                    |
| Dumble, W C.....                  | 281, 289               |
| Dunbar, J S.....                  | 16, 29, 33, 45, 69, 81 |
| — J B P.....                      | 65, 284, 286           |
| Duncan, G L.....                  | 293                    |
| — A T.....                        | 270                    |
| — G R.....                        | 233                    |
| — J R.....                        | 196                    |
| — W J.....                        | 262                    |
| Duncanson, A.....                 | 156                    |
| Dundonald, Earl of.....           | 35, 228, 305           |
| Dunfield, C L.....                | 203                    |
| Dunham, F H.....                  | 158, 306               |
| Dunlevie, F S.....                | 146                    |
| Dunlop, E A.....                  | 188                    |
| — H C.....                        | 179                    |
| — J G.....                        | 168                    |
| — J S.....                        | 184                    |
| — R.....                          | 182                    |
| Dunn, J.....                      | 293                    |
| — O.....                          | 291, 306               |
| — S D.....                        | 190                    |
| Dunphy, V.....                    | 212                    |
| Dunscombe, W G B.....             | 280                    |
| Dunsmore, W W.....                | 72, 95                 |
| Dupéré, L E.....                  | 226                    |
| du Plessis, J E L.....            | 281, 286               |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Dupont, C T.....  | 293      |
| Dupuis, L A.....  | 293      |
| Durand, C J.....  | 225      |
| Durham, T H.....  | 248      |
| Durie, W A P..... | 182      |
| Durkee, A A.....  | 139, 306 |
| Durocher, P.....  | 206      |
| Durrand, G.....   | 227      |
| — J B E.....      | 222      |
| Dussault, I.....  | 291      |
| Duval, J L.....   | 251      |
| — L M.....        | 205      |
| Dwyer, E.....     | 207      |
| Dyas, V W.....    | 172      |
| Dyer, C C.....    | 276      |
| — H M.....        | 73, 100  |
| Dyke, S A.....    | 165      |
| Dyméant, A E..... | 36, 234  |
| Dymond, W.....    | 264, 306 |
| Dysart, H.....    | 212      |

## E.

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Eadie, S.....        | 227                    |
| Eagar, R F.....      | 207                    |
| Eager, L E.....      | 159                    |
| Eakins, J McD.....   | 272, 283               |
| Earchman, A.....     | 180                    |
| Early, S.....        | 278                    |
| Eason, F.....        | 175                    |
| Easton, J L.....     | 175                    |
| Eastwood, V.....     | 206                    |
| — J A.....           | 206                    |
| Eaton, D I V.....    | 5, 31, 50, 72, 78, 306 |
| — E K.....           | 59, 82, 83             |
| — F B.....           | 64, 84                 |
| — J.....             | 177                    |
| — J H.....           | 181                    |
| — L E.....           | 85                     |
| — R B.....           | 88, 306                |
| — V B.....           | 102                    |
| Ecclestone, G P..... | 165                    |
| Echlin, E B.....     | 71, 127                |
| Eckel, E G.....      | 178                    |
| Eckford, J C.....    | 293                    |
| Edgar, D K.....      | 282, 288               |
| — J H.....           | 149                    |
| — N S.....           | 104                    |
| — W A.....           | 74, 111                |
| Edgett, C.....       | 247                    |
| Edmison, W C.....    | 91                     |
| Edmiston, K W.....   | 285                    |
| Edwards, E B.....    | 69, 238                |
| — C M.....           | 189                    |
| — H H.....           | 187                    |
| — J.....             | 188                    |
| — J P.....           | 285                    |
| — M B.....           | 274                    |
| — W M.....           | 187                    |
| Edy, O.....          | 268                    |
| Egan, E J.....       | 277                    |
| — T J.....           | 291                    |
| Egbert, W.....       | 240                    |
| Eichel, N W.....     | 214                    |
| Elder, J M.....      | 278, 306               |
| Eliot, C A.....      | 268                    |
| — G A.....           | 172                    |

|                             |                         |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Elkins, W H P.....          | 61, 78, 79, 283,        | 286 |
| Ellegood, <i>Rev</i> J..... |                         | 149 |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....    | 74,                     | 158 |
| —A, 26 Regt.....            |                         | 172 |
| —C, I S.....                |                         | 296 |
| —G A.....                   |                         | 100 |
| —H C S.....                 |                         | 129 |
| —H J.....                   |                         | 106 |
| —F H.....                   |                         | 203 |
| —G W.....                   |                         | 199 |
| —J.....                     |                         | 293 |
| —J C.....                   |                         | 172 |
| —J E.....                   | 71,                     | 121 |
| —J H.....                   |                         | 108 |
| —J J.....                   |                         | 129 |
| —T N.....                   |                         | 172 |
| —T H.....                   |                         | 274 |
| —W J.....                   |                         | 112 |
| —W R.....                   |                         | 196 |
| Ellis, C S.....             |                         | 273 |
| —R Y.....                   | 293,                    | 306 |
| —W C.....                   | 263,                    | 306 |
| Elliston, P.....            | 24, 56, 78,             | 80  |
| Elmitt, T F.....            |                         | 189 |
| Elmsley, J H.....           | 52, 73, 76,             | 306 |
| Elmslie, W.....             |                         | 259 |
| Embury, J F L.....          |                         | 232 |
| Embree, M H.....            |                         | 252 |
| Emerson, S L.....           |                         | 135 |
| —J J.....                   |                         | 275 |
| —H R.....                   |                         | 96  |
| —W H.....                   |                         | 276 |
| Emery, F B.....             |                         | 281 |
| —G H.....                   | 271,                    | 167 |
| Emmerton, R.....            |                         | 178 |
| Emond, J B.....             |                         | 275 |
| England, G P.....           |                         | 269 |
| Englefield, F L.....        |                         | 262 |
| English, C E.....           | 10, 24, 44, 69, 78, 80, | 306 |
| —M W.....                   |                         | 285 |
| Ermatinger, C P.....        |                         | 269 |
| Ernst, P A.....             |                         | 139 |
| —W T.....                   | 72,                     | 139 |
| Estey, A S.....             |                         | 252 |
| Etherington, F.....         | 250,                    | 251 |
| Ethier, J A.....            |                         | 107 |
| Evans, A S.....             | 282, 288,               | 306 |
| —A T K.....                 |                         | 280 |
| —E.....                     |                         | 306 |
| —F S.....                   | 291,                    | 97  |
| —G T.....                   |                         | 274 |
| —H M E.....                 |                         | 277 |
| —J L.....                   |                         | 100 |
| —J.....                     |                         | 293 |
| —W E.....                   |                         | 267 |
| —W B.....                   |                         | 149 |
| —W H.....                   | 70,                     | 147 |
| Evanturel, G T A.....       | 291,                    | 306 |
| —A.....                     | 253,                    | 255 |
| —O.....                     | 70,                     | 155 |
| Evel, H B.....              |                         | 228 |
| Every, G W P.....           |                         | 180 |
| Ewart, J A.....             |                         | 189 |
| Ewing, W J.....             | 72,                     | 99  |
| —C I.....                   |                         | 186 |
| —J A.....                   | 73,                     | 134 |
| Exham, F R.....             |                         | 240 |

## F.

|                            |                         |      |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| Fages, A O.....            | 26, 33, 48, 71, 82, 83, | 306  |
| —J A.....                  | 24, 33, 42, 69, 78, 80, | 313  |
| Faguy, <i>Rev</i> F X..... |                         | 155, |
| Fair, J B.....             |                         | 176  |
| —H F.....                  |                         | 212  |
| Fairbairn, J J.....        |                         | 175  |
| Fairbank, C O.....         | 268, 280,               | 289  |
| Fairweather, C H.....      | 70,                     | 213  |
| —C E.....                  |                         | 213  |
| —D H.....                  |                         | 268  |
| —H I.....                  |                         | 213  |
| —P R L.....                | 96,                     | 306  |
| Falardeau, S.....          |                         | 226  |
| —J.....                    |                         | 229  |
| Fall, P.....               |                         | 269  |
| Farewell, J E.....         | 291,                    | 306  |
| Farley, J J.....           | 281, 288,               | 306  |
| —J J B.....                | 250,                    | 256  |
| Farmer, G D.....           |                         | 293  |
| —R.....                    |                         | 90   |
| —T W.....                  |                         | 192  |
| Farrel, W.....             |                         | 249  |
| —E D.....                  | 72,                     | 275  |
| Farrell, A G.....          |                         | 207, |
| —G W M.....                |                         | 16,  |
| Farwell, E W.....          |                         | 281  |
| —C B.....                  |                         | 73,  |
| —W A.....                  |                         | 196  |
| Faulds, W.....             |                         | 293  |
| Faulkner, G.....           |                         | 180  |
| —G F.....                  |                         | 100  |
| Fawcett, F.....            |                         | 96   |
| —N W.....                  |                         | 96   |
| Fearman, G D.....          | 74,                     | 159  |
| Fecteau, J A.....          |                         | 226  |
| Fee, J J H.....            |                         | 191  |
| —C P.....                  | 265,                    | 306  |
| —E D.....                  |                         | 99   |
| Feindel, J C.....          | 73,                     | 214  |
| Fellows, A.....            |                         | 262  |
| —W G.....                  | 64, 78, 80,             | 306  |
| Felton, E P.....           |                         | 291  |
| Fenety, G E.....           |                         | 211  |
| Fenton, F.....             | 70, 249,                | 255  |
| Ferguson, A A.....         | 70,                     | 162  |
| —C.....                    |                         | 201  |
| —D.....                    |                         | 291  |
| —D T.....                  |                         | 235  |
| —F S.....                  | 71,                     | 193  |
| —H C.....                  |                         | 172  |
| —H E.....                  | 252,                    | 258  |
| —R C.....                  |                         | 177  |
| —J H.....                  |                         | 93   |
| —K D.....                  |                         | 162  |
| Fergusson, G H.....        |                         | 157  |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A.....   | 28, 87,                 | 306  |
| Ferrier, G C.....          | 250,                    | 254  |
| Ferris, P M.....           |                         | 152  |
| Fessenden, J H.....        | 289,                    | 306  |
| Fidlar, R P.....           |                         | 293  |
| Field, W.....              |                         | 121  |
| —F M.....                  |                         | 140  |
| —G H.....                  |                         | 140  |
| Fields, A W.....           |                         | 123  |
| Fife, A J.....             |                         | 1    |
| Figsby, H E.....           |                         | 18   |

|                              |                             |                               |                |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Filiatrault, J A de P F..... | 206                         | Forbes, W W.....              | 151            |
| Fillion, <i>Rev</i> P J..... | 225                         | Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....     | 153            |
| Fillmore, W A.....           | 230                         | Force, A.....                 | 293            |
| Findlay, W E.....            | 147                         | Ford, E.....                  | 11, 280        |
| Finlayson, J A.....          | 274, 307                    | — E.....                      | 245            |
| — F D.....                   | 242                         | — F.....                      | 70, 232        |
| — D N.....                   | 216                         | — F S L.....                  | 250, 254       |
| Finley, F G.....             | 295                         | — H A.....                    | 240            |
| — A A.....                   | 92                          | Forest, J.....                | 99             |
| Finn, T G.....               | 106                         | Forget, J D R.....            | 36, 206        |
| Fiset, E.....                | 1, 2, 3, 4, 40, 69, 85, 307 | Forin, P McL.....             | 277            |
| — C F O.....                 | 25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 307     | Forman, E G H.....            | 260            |
| — M.....                     | 292, 307                    | Forneret, <i>Rev</i> G A..... | 159            |
| — P P.....                   | 225                         | Forrest, W H.....             | 292, 307       |
| Fish, H A.....               | 161                         | — C F.....                    | 293, 307       |
| Fisher, F W.....             | 70, 149                     | — W H.....                    | 152            |
| — A A.....                   | 274                         | Forrester, W C.....           | 276            |
| — A M.....                   | 123                         | — D.....                      | 178            |
| — C E H.....                 | 292, 307                    | — J M.....                    | 106            |
| — C M P.....                 | 285                         | Forster, C L.....             | 172            |
| — D S.....                   | 285                         | — E L C.....                  | 142            |
| — E.....                     | 239                         | — F J R.....                  | 174            |
| — J E.....                   | 186                         | — J H.....                    | 106            |
| — J W.....                   | 129                         | Forsyth, J B.....             | 36, 291, 307   |
| — W S.....                   | 277                         | — E H.....                    | 108            |
| Fisken, A D.....             | 285                         | — E, jr.....                  | 169            |
| Fitch, H.....                | 102                         | Fortescue, F E.....           | 307            |
| Fite, N G.....               | 190                         | Fortin, A.....                | 226            |
| FitzGerald, J C R.....       | 165                         | — C E.....                    | 237            |
| Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 276                         | Fortt, R L.....               | 285            |
| — J W.....                   | 236                         | Forwood, T W.....             | 148            |
| — M.....                     | 182                         | Foster, D M.....              | 73, 120        |
| Fitzpatrick, L J.....        | 146                         | — G La F.....                 | 18, 46, 70, 85 |
| Flagg, A.....                | 283, 289                    | — R G.....                    | 293            |
| Fleetwood, E J.....          | 203                         | — W R L.....                  | 293            |
| Fleming, F A.....            | 70, 88, 307                 | Fotheringham, J T.....        | 11, 69, 249    |
| — G D.....                   | 177                         | Foucher, J U.....             | 293            |
| — H P.....                   | 93                          | Foulds, A.....                | 148            |
| — J W.....                   | 72, 100                     | Foulis, W.....                | 293            |
| Fletcher, D.....             | 178                         | Foulkes, J F.....             | 59, 87, 307    |
| — A G A.....                 | 158                         | Fournier, A.....              | 292, 307       |
| — E S.....                   | 88                          | — J E.....                    | 202            |
| — H B.....                   | 196                         | — J N P.....                  | 253            |
| — J C.....                   | 266                         | Fowle, W F.....               | 104, 307       |
| — J P.....                   | 293, 307                    | Fowlie, A J.....              | 66, 82         |
| — N G.....                   | 172                         | Fowler, G.....                | 178            |
| — R H.....                   | 126                         | — A L.....                    | 135            |
| — W J.....                   | 176                         | — W G.....                    | 158, 307       |
| Flick, C L.....              | 75, 117                     | Foy, J C.....                 | 194            |
| Flint, C K.....              | 238                         | Foyle, H.....                 | 293            |
| — H H.....                   | 114                         | Fox, T W.....                 | 275            |
| Flowers, H.....              | 70, 133                     | — C J H.....                  | 175            |
| Floyd, W H.....              | 274                         | — G A.....                    | 114            |
| Flynn, E J.....              | 226                         | — R E.....                    | 147            |
| Foisy, T.....                | 223                         | — W H.....                    | 253, 256       |
| Folger, K C.....             | 62, 76, 286                 | Fracleck, C C.....            | 235            |
| Folkins, H A.....            | 189                         | Fraleigh, A J.....            | 250, 256       |
| — A L.....                   | 240                         | Francis, E.....               | 196            |
| — C G.....                   | 252                         | Francœur, J N.....            | 155            |
| Fontaine, J.....             | 202                         | Franklin, W P.....            | 92             |
| — F.....                     | 198                         | Fraser, A.....                | 273, 307       |
| Footte, W L.....             | 227                         | — A, 1st Regt.....            | 133            |
| Forbes, A D.....             | 178                         | — A W.....                    | 198            |
| — A M.....                   | 151, 251                    | — B H.....                    | 271, 281       |
| — D W.....                   | 174                         | — C.....                      | 236            |
| — J R.....                   | 18, 57, 87                  | — C K.....                    | 196, 307       |
| — K N.....                   | 204                         | — G A.....                    | 293            |
| — W E.....                   | 212                         | — H A.....                    | 273, 284       |
| — W M F.....                 | 145                         | — H L.....                    | 65, 77         |

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Fraser, H N.....        | 146           |
| H R.....                | 274           |
| J, 23 Regt.....         | 169           |
| J.....                  | 293, 307      |
| J A W.....              | 103           |
| J F.....                | 271, 281      |
| J F, 94 Regt.....       | 231           |
| J J.....                | 252           |
| J McL.....              | 277           |
| M A.....                | 258           |
| M M.....                | 253a          |
| Rev T.....              | 236           |
| W K.....                | 207           |
| W H A.....              | 189           |
| Frazer, J Z.....        | 70, 90        |
| Freeborn, J S.....      | 307           |
| Freeland, R G.....      | 169, 293      |
| Freeman, J.....         | 103           |
| J, A M S.....           | 248           |
| Freer, H C.....         | 280           |
| Freeze, R St J.....     | 96            |
| Fremlin, E N.....       | 170           |
| Fremont, C.....         | 248           |
| Frenette, J A.....      | 150           |
| L E.....                | 293, 307      |
| Freve, D.....           | 294           |
| Frink, H W.....         | 278           |
| Frith, G R.....         | 307           |
| Fritze, E B.....        | 282, 288, 307 |
| A E L.....              | 70, 214       |
| Fry, W S.....           | 214           |
| Frost, A J.....         | 196           |
| H R.....                | 177           |
| J S.....                | 177           |
| W R.....                | 74, 203       |
| Fudger, R B.....        | 207           |
| Fulford, C C.....       | 88            |
| Fuller, H L.....        | 199           |
| J W.....                | 295           |
| Fullerton, Rev T F..... | 276           |
| V R.....                | 307, 136      |
| Furlong, G F.....       | 165           |
| Fyshe, T M.....         | 149           |
|                         | 151           |

G.

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Gabriel, G F.....   | 182            |
| Gadbois, G H.....   | 205            |
| M J.....            | 205            |
| Gaetz, H L.....     | 118            |
| Gagné, H J.....     | 205            |
| Gagnier, L A.....   | 274            |
| Gagnon, P.....      | 226            |
| E.....              | 60             |
| J T E.....          | 87             |
| J L.....            | 225            |
| J M A.....          | 164            |
| Galbraith, J.....   | 294            |
| T P.....            | 183            |
| Gallagher, J A..... | 109            |
| Gallaher, M E.....  | 253a           |
| Galloway, J.....    | 11, 29, 44, 69 |
| Gamache, A.....     | 202            |
| Gamble, C S.....    | 166            |
| Gamblin, G A.....   | 135            |
| Gander, E.....      | 165            |
| W J.....            | 165            |

|                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ganong, A T.....         | 96                       |
| Garand, H.....           | 206                      |
| E.....                   | 206                      |
| Garden, N A.....         | 104                      |
| Gardiner, T A.....       | 265                      |
| Gardner, I.....          | 294                      |
| J C.....                 | 190                      |
| R.....                   | 292                      |
| W L.....                 | 73, 249, 254             |
| W A.....                 | 218                      |
| W, A M S.....            | 252                      |
| Garland, A T.....        | 239                      |
| C H B.....               | 285                      |
| Garneau, Sir J G.....    | 270                      |
| Garner, A C.....         | 307                      |
| Garnett, G R.....        | 104, 291                 |
| C G.....                 | 172, 307                 |
| Garnhum, B J L.....      | 136                      |
| Garon, M M L.....        | 63, 82, 83               |
| Garraway, S G.....       | 151                      |
| Garrett, R W.....        | 71, 160                  |
| Garrison, W A.....       | 294, 307                 |
| Gartshore, W M.....      | 268, 307                 |
| W M.....                 | 260                      |
| Gascoigne, F A de L..... | 149                      |
| Gastonguay, P A.....     | 255, 259                 |
| Gates, H E.....          | 133                      |
| H L.....                 | 210                      |
| Gaudet, F M.....         | 26, 44, 69, 78, 281, 286 |
| Gault, C M.....          | 151                      |
| A H.....                 | 151, 307                 |
| A F.....                 | 70, 151                  |
| R C L.....               | 147                      |
| W J.....                 | 130                      |
| Gauthier, G H.....       | 74, 167                  |
| A.....                   | 164                      |
| J L E.....               | 219                      |
| Gauvin, C J H.....       | 248                      |
| J C.....                 | 226                      |
| J F R.....               | 225                      |
| Gauvreau, T E.....       | 294                      |
| C A.....                 | 229                      |
| P H P.....               | 164                      |
| Gavin, P L.....          | 175                      |
| Geddes, C G.....         | 294                      |
| G.....                   | 218                      |
| G G.....                 | 173                      |
| Geen, C.....             | 253a                     |
| Geldert, H J C.....      | 207                      |
| Gelly, E.....            | 72, 138                  |
| Gemmell, J.....          | 200                      |
| Gemmill, J D, Ret.....   | 292, 307                 |
| J D, r m c.....          | 283, 288                 |
| Gendron, D.....          | 155                      |
| C.....                   | 164                      |
| Genet, H A.....          | 73, 184                  |
| Genest, L M.....         | 278                      |
| J A.....                 | 197                      |
| L P.....                 | 197                      |
| Genge, T S.....          | 250, 254                 |
| Germain, F W.....        | 294                      |
| J A A.....               | 206                      |
| M A.....                 | 191                      |
| P.....                   | 150                      |
| George, J.....           | 188, 307                 |
| B.....                   | 104                      |
| H H S.....               | 117                      |
| C H.....                 | 198                      |
| R K.....                 | 148                      |

|                      |                        |                                       |                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gervais, J E.        | 221                    | Giroux, F X.                          | 224                 |
| — F.                 | 202                    | Girvin, A W.                          | 251                 |
| Gibb, J J.           | 126                    | Glasgow, E J.                         | 201                 |
| Gibbs, F N.          | 271, 281               | Glass, L G.                           | 131                 |
| Gibson, D S.         | 184                    | — J J.                                | 180                 |
| — D A.               | 236                    | Glassford, Rev R J.                   | 176                 |
| — A H.               | 159, 283               | Glenn, J.                             | 104                 |
| — C W G.             | 285                    | Gliddon, R.                           | 266                 |
| — J G.               | 268, 280, 283          | Glover, W R.                          | 158                 |
| — J G, <i>ret.</i>   | 108                    | Goddard, M F.                         | 101                 |
| — J G, <i>r m c.</i> | 289                    | Godfrey, M P.                         | 194                 |
| — Hon J M.           | 35, 159, 273, 307      | Godin, L A E.                         | 221                 |
| — O K.               | 189                    | — J R.                                | 150                 |
| — R.                 | 278                    | Godson, G C.                          | 269, 308            |
| — S G.               | 159                    | Godwin, A M.                          | 253a                |
| — W F.               | 275                    | Golding, H E D.                       | 213                 |
| Gibsone, G F.        | 73, 154                | Goldie, E C.                          | 145, 283            |
| — J B.               | 73, 126                | — D M.                                | 285                 |
| — L F.               | 154                    | Goldsmith, P G.                       | 148                 |
| — W W P.             | 18, 59, 82             | Good, W C.                            | 71, 123, 308        |
| Gidley, W G.         | 89                     | — F A.                                | 211                 |
| Gifford, F M.        | 129                    | — N H.                                | 199                 |
| Giggey, F F.         | 213                    | Goodday, H R.                         | 98                  |
| Gilbert, F E.        | 275                    | — W A.                                | 98                  |
| — J A.               | 16, 58, 87             | Gooderham, A E.                       | 70, 156             |
| — J L.               | 250                    | — A E ( <i>lt.</i> )                  | 156                 |
| — L.                 | 72, 95                 | Goodeve, L C.                         | 127, 284            |
| Gilker, J S.         | 233                    | Goodhue, C C.                         | 196                 |
| Gill, A G.           | 127, 283               | Goodliffe, S J.                       | 96                  |
| — G.                 | 266                    | Goodman, K.                           | 292, 308            |
| — Rev E A W.         | 100                    | Goodspeed, F G.                       | 145                 |
| — R J.               | 187                    | Goodwill, V L.                        | 74, 220             |
| — W H F.             | 136                    | Goodwillie, F B.                      | 278                 |
| — W J N.             | 220                    | Goodwin, E P.                         | 144                 |
| Gillespie, W G.      | 234                    | — H F.                                | 96                  |
| — G H.               | 246                    | Gordon, H D L.                        | 72, 97, 281         |
| — J C.               | 218                    | — B A.                                | 88                  |
| — A.                 | 191                    | — C.                                  | 237                 |
| — A C.               | 238                    | — C E.                                | 218                 |
| Gillies, A.          | 158, 307               | — Rev C W.                            | 218                 |
| — A B.               | 188, 283               | — D H.                                | 111                 |
| — D A.               | 188                    | — G B.                                | 190                 |
| — A R.               | 128                    | — J J.                                | 269                 |
| — J A.               | 145                    | — J R.                                | 292                 |
| — J A, 59th regt.    | 201                    | — M L.                                | 272, 282            |
| Gillin, M C.         | 21, 32, 57, 86         | — R H.                                | 270                 |
| Gillis, A W.         | 210                    | — W D.                                | 16, 29, 40, 69, 308 |
| — J.                 | 231                    | — W L L.                              | 285                 |
| — R.                 | 294                    | Goring, F A.                          | 90                  |
| Gilman, F.           | 62, 76                 | Gorman, F.                            | 74, 173, 308        |
| — J K.               | 292                    | — H.                                  | 294, 308            |
| Gillmore, E T B.     | 74, 127, 281           | — J J A.                              | 238                 |
| Gilmore, J S.        | 162                    | Correll, C W F.                       | 14, 70, 249         |
| Gilmour, C H.        | 73, 249, 255           | — A S.                                | 251                 |
| — D F.               | 98                     | Gosling, G E.                         | 277                 |
| — A U.               | 189                    | Gould, H J.                           | 74, 183, 308        |
| — J F.               | 146, 307               | Goulet, H.                            | 229                 |
| — K F.               | 72, 98                 | — J E.                                | 138                 |
| Gillson, H.          | 89                     | — J A, 17 Regt.                       | 163                 |
| Gilpin, W H.         | 247                    | — J A, 6th Regt.                      | 138                 |
| Gimblett, W.         | 261, 307               | Gourdeau, F F E.                      | 36, 93, 294         |
| Gingras, J.          | 266                    | Gourlay, H B.                         | 251, 257            |
| — O J L D.           | 202                    | Governor General, His Excellency the. | 1, 35, 146          |
| Girling, T A.        | 110                    | Gowen, H P D.                         | 151                 |
| Girouard, Sir E P.   | 36, 164, 280, 288, 307 | Grafton, J S.                         | 216                 |
| — E C.               | 272, 283               | — J J.                                | 36, 216             |
| — R A.               | 278                    | Graham, A.                            | 152                 |
| Giroux, C H.         | 292                    | — Rev F H.                            | 239                 |
| — C.                 | 219                    | — J.                                  | 153, 308            |

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Graham, H.       | 72, 182             |
| — H C.           | 172, 308            |
| — H W.           | 121                 |
| — P M.           | 187                 |
| — W F.           | 216                 |
| Grandguillot, B. | 205                 |
| Granger, J A.    | 221                 |
| Grant, A C.      | 181                 |
| — A R.           | 239                 |
| — B de F.        | 277                 |
| — C R.           | 62, 78, 80          |
| — D McK.         | 73, 181             |
| — J A.           | 11, 45, 70, 85, 308 |
| — J R.           | 277                 |
| — J R, 30 Regt.  | 176                 |
| — L.             | 294                 |
| — L F.           | 283                 |
| — N P.           | 145, 283            |
| — T H.           | 123                 |
| — W.             | 292                 |
| — W A.           | 262                 |
| — W C.           | 70, 125             |
| — W L.           | 192                 |
| — W W.           | 194                 |
| Grassett, H J.   | 271, 281            |
| — A E.           | 292, 308            |
| — F L.           | 281, 288            |
| Grassett, J C.   | 278                 |
| Grassie, W.      | 279                 |
| Graveley, J V.   | 218                 |
| Graves, E O.     | 292, 308            |
| — T M.           | 276                 |
| Gray, C H.       | 245                 |
| — A C.           | 193                 |
| — A C B.         | 106, 308            |
| — A W.           | 56, 82, 83          |
| — G H.           | 193                 |
| — R H A.         | 196                 |
| — J.             | 107                 |
| — J A.           | 292, 308            |
| — J G.           | 266                 |
| — A J C.         | 102                 |
| — F W.           | 292, 308            |
| — P E.           | 280, 287, 308       |
| — W H.           | 212                 |
| — S J.           | 94                  |
| Green, W J.      | 276, 308            |
| — A D.           | 167                 |
| — D.             | 195                 |
| — P W.           | 161                 |
| Greene, E.       | 251                 |
| — C G.           | 101                 |
| — E A.           | 285                 |
| — M K.           | 65, 82, 83          |
| Greenlees, F H.  | 272, 283            |
| Greenough, T S.  | 267                 |
| Greenway, G E.   | 250, 256            |
| Greenwood, H S.  | 270, 280, 308       |
| — A T C.         | 283, 287            |
| — R S.           | 165                 |
| — T H.           | 277                 |
| Greer, F B.      | 273                 |
| — W D.           | 248                 |
| Gregoire, L.     | 198                 |
| Gregory, F B.    | 269                 |
| — C E.           | 72                  |
| — J J.           | 292                 |
| — W.             | 153                 |
| Greig, W R.      | 280                 |
| Grenier, A H.    | 155                 |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Grenon, G H.         | 164              |
| Greville-Harston, C. | 26, 30, 271, 308 |
| Grey, Earl.          | 1, 35, 146       |
| Gribble, F J.        | 190, 308         |
| — H F.               | 134              |
| Grier, E W.          | 270              |
| Grierson, J F.       | 12, 71, 180, 308 |
| Griesbach, W A.      | 307, 308         |
| Griffin, N S.        | 107, 159         |
| Griffith, F R.       | 63, 82, 83       |
| Griffiths, R H.      | 294, 308         |
| — T H.               | 107              |
| Grimmett, M L.       | 117              |
| Grimshaw, W.         | 265              |
| Grisdale, F S.       | 105              |
| Groncin, J E.        | 71, 295          |
| Grothe, T C.         | 223              |
| Grover, T M.         | 294              |
| Groves, W A.         | 176              |
| Guay, J N R.         | 73, 248          |
| Guenet, R.           | 163              |
| Guenette, L.         | 163              |
| Guerin, T.           | 105              |
| Guernsey, F W.       | 294              |
| Guess, G H.          | 92               |
| Guest, F.            | 250, 256         |
| Guillet, G.          | 294, 308         |
| Guilmette, J N.      | 164              |
| — J.                 | 164              |
| Guimond, G.          | 205              |
| Gunn, J A.           | 149              |
| — J A A M S.         | 252, 256         |
| — J N.               | 252, 257         |
| — K W.               | 89, 273, 284     |
| — S L.               | 285              |
| Gundry, W H.         | 179              |
| Gundy, W E.          | 170              |
| Gunning, C W.        | 70, 204          |
| Gunter, W D.         | 212              |
| — H R.               | 247              |
| Gunther, E F.        | 70, 148, 308     |
| Gurney, A B.         | 278              |
| Guthrie, P A.        | 211              |
| Guy, W.              | 71, 174          |
| — J D.               | 174              |
| Gwyn, H C.           | 292              |
| — A H.               | 282, 289         |
| Gwynne, R J.         | 70, 104          |
| — J N.               | 285              |
| Gzowski, R M.        | 148              |

H.

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Hackett, H M M. | 283, 289             |
| — W T.          | 253                  |
| — G O B.        | 285                  |
| Hackney, W.     | 146                  |
| Hackwell, R.    | 294                  |
| Hagar, W C.     | 149                  |
| — H L.          | 216                  |
| Hagarty, W G.   | 62, 78, 79, 283, 286 |
| Hahn, J E.      | 175                  |
| Haines, T.      | 262                  |
| — H B.          | 110                  |
| Hale, L.        | 188                  |
| — E C.          | 272, 283             |
| — E R.          | 64, 84               |

|                    |             |      |
|--------------------|-------------|------|
| Hall, G.           | 72,         | 91   |
| — A E.             |             | 88   |
| — A H.             |             | 248  |
| — B D.             | 272,        | 283  |
| — F W, A M S.      |             | 252  |
| — F W.             |             | 188  |
| — Rev G B.         |             | 111  |
| — G E.             |             | 134  |
| — G R.             | 270,        | 283  |
| — H B.             |             | 110  |
| — J A.             |             | 269  |
| — J McN.           |             | 278  |
| — J S.             |             | 294  |
| — T F.             |             | 140  |
| — V A.             | 121,        | 309  |
| — W B.             | 11, 68, 76, | 309  |
| — W G.             |             | 200  |
| — W R.             |             | 170  |
| — W T.             | 72,         | 91   |
| Hallick, W.        | 28, 86,     | 309  |
| Halliday, J T I.   |             | 295  |
| Halls, F E.        | 270,        | 309  |
| Hambly, P H.       | 292,        | 309  |
| Hamel, L E.        |             | 225  |
| — E.               |             | 202  |
| Hamilton, C F.     | 144,        | 309  |
| — A.               |             | 88   |
| — E C.             | 281,        | 289  |
| — F J.             | 74,         | 182  |
| — G A S.           |             | 274  |
| — G T.             |             | 287  |
| — H S.             |             | 139  |
| — J.               | 66, 78,     | 79   |
| — J S.             |             | 184  |
| — J W.             |             | 253  |
| — R B.             |             | 292  |
| — Rev T J.         |             | 178  |
| — W A.             | 281, 288,   | 309  |
| — W B.             |             | 158  |
| — W J.             |             | 162  |
| Hammell, A W.      |             | 253a |
| Hammond, F S.      | 272,        | 283  |
| — H R.             | 130,        | 283  |
| Hamersley, H St G. | 282,        | 287  |
| — H St G.          | 283, 289,   | 309  |
| Hancy, B M.        |             | 183  |
| Hanley, W J.       |             | 234  |
| — W D.             |             | 128  |
| Hanna, W H.        |             | 118  |
| Hannah, J.         |             | 193  |
| — W H.             |             | 166  |
| — R C.             | 23,         | 28   |
| Hannington, H C.   |             | 276  |
| — C L.             |             | 213  |
| Hanning, H R.      |             | 292  |
| Hansford, J E.     |             | 227  |
| Hanson, J W.       | 292,        | 309  |
| — A C.             | 72,         | 114  |
| — C S.             |             | 285  |
| — E G.             | 125,        | 283  |
| — P R.             |             | 203  |
| — W G.             |             | 260  |
| Harcourt, R H.     | 271,        | 282  |
| — F Y.             |             | 190  |
| Harder, W.         |             | 294  |
| Hardie, G E.       | 282, 289,   | 309  |
| Harding, L R.      |             | 294  |
| — H A.             |             | 185  |
| — R T.             |             | 174  |

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Hardisty, R G.     | 107         |
| Hardy, W E F.      | 220         |
| — E B.             | 250,        |
| — W H.             | 255         |
| Hare, H M.         | 279,        |
| — W H.             | 89          |
| Hargraff, S A.     | 273,        |
| Hargrave, T A.     | 284         |
| Harkom, J W.       | 109         |
| Harper, B.         | 26, 30,     |
| — J M.             | 274         |
| — J M.             | 75,         |
| Harriman, J J.     | 117         |
| Harrington, J A G. | 190         |
| — C D.             | 277         |
| — G S.             | 272,        |
| Harris, A W.       | 283         |
| — A B.             | 207         |
| — A E.             | 93          |
| — A H.             | 102         |
| — C J.             | 61, 78, 80, |
| — D F.             | 286         |
| — E M.             | 139         |
| — F F C.           | 113         |
| — G H R.           | 139         |
| — G W.             | 289         |
| — J A.             | 282         |
| — J C.             | 271,        |
| — J E.             | 281         |
| — L C.             | 210         |
| — M E.             | 210         |
| — R H.             | 184         |
| — W.               | 174         |
| — W C B.           | 294         |
| Harrison, E.       | 102         |
| — F C St B.        | 274,        |
| — H.               | 72,         |
| — H J.             | 125         |
| — J P.             | 142         |
| — J V.             | 230         |
| — J V, 100 Regt.   | 183         |
| — M B.             | 193         |
| — W A.             | 237         |
| — W H.             | 292         |
| Hart, G C.         | 135         |
| — E C.             | 73,         |
| Harte, C A.        | 270         |
| Hartley, A D.      | 21, 53, 73, |
| — J J.             | 85          |
| — T L.             | 239         |
| Hart-McCarg, W.    | 292         |
| Hartt, F H.        | 262         |
| — J T T.           | 237         |
| — W D.             | 152,        |
| Harty, W.          | 309         |
| Harvey, C B S.     | 275         |
| — G.               | 275         |
| — R Q.             | 292         |
| — R D.             | 282         |
| — V.               | 282         |
| Harwood, R de L.   | 138         |
| — F A.             | 238         |
| Haselden, A.       | 149         |
| Haskett, G C.      | 239         |
| Haslam, J.         | 177         |
| Hastings, V J.     | 111         |
| Haszard, C F.      | 218         |
| Hatch, A F.        | 103         |
| — B A.             | 247         |
| Hatt, G H.         | 258         |
| Haultain, R M.     | 209         |
|                    | 285         |

|                               |                    |                            |                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Havard, A.                    | 106                | Henderson, H N.            | 90                   |
| Hawke, W R.                   | 109                | — J.                       | 178                  |
| Hawkins, E G.                 | 238                | — R. H.                    | 64, 84, 309          |
| Hawthorne, J H.               | 211                | — W A.                     | 173                  |
| Hay, T.                       | 74, 178            | — W J.                     | 198                  |
| — A W.                        | 154                | Hendrick, A C.             | 250                  |
| — B M.                        | 141                | Hendrie, <i>Hon.</i> J S.  | 269                  |
| — J M.                        | 177                | — W.                       | 71, 194              |
| — T L.                        | 168                | — W I S.                   | 285                  |
| Hayden, W Y.                  | 145                | Hendry, W B.               | 250, 255             |
| — J H.                        | 123                | — R W.                     | 209                  |
| Hayes, A N.                   | 70, 249            | Hendy, H R.                | 121                  |
| — G W.                        | 294                | Heneker, F C.              | 281, 288             |
| — J P A.                      | 110                | — W C G.                   | 281, 288, 310        |
| — J A.                        | 71, 230            | Henley, W.                 | 74, 191              |
| — J D.                        | 101                | — C G.                     | 191                  |
| — L M.                        | 277                | Hennessy, T J.             | 23, 66, 87           |
| — P M.                        | 200                | — J T.                     | 11, 245, 310         |
| — R St C.                     | 101                | Henry, J.                  | 295                  |
| — R W.                        | 135                | — C A.                     | 191                  |
| Haygarth, T L.                | 182                | — E G.                     | 251, 255             |
| Hayman, G P.                  | 183                | Henshaw, F R.              | 285                  |
| Hayne, G O.                   | 166                | Hensley, G W C.            | 72, 133              |
| Hays, R S.                    | 271, 282           | Hepburn, <i>Rev</i> J.     | 99                   |
| Hayter, R J F.                | 179                | Herbert, <i>Sir</i> I J C. | 291, 310             |
| Hayward, G F H.               | 282, 288, 309      | Herchmer, L.               | 292                  |
| — W H.                        | 268, 309           | Heriot, J C A.             | 147                  |
| Heacock, A V.                 | 96                 | — J D.                     | 100, 310             |
| Head, W M.                    | 107                | Heritage, H.               | 266                  |
| Heakes, J R.                  | 176                | Herridge, <i>Rev</i> W T.  | 93                   |
| Healey, F E.                  | 294, 309           | Heron, O.                  | 182                  |
| — F P.                        | 282                | — V W S.                   | 156                  |
| Healy, M H.                   | 159                | Herring, J H.              | 159                  |
| — F E.                        | 71, 99             | Herring-Cooper, W.         | 107                  |
| — M I L.                      | 272                | Hertzberg, C S L.          | 141                  |
| — T H.                        | 99                 | Hervey, H C A.             | 103                  |
| Heaman, W J.                  | 193                | — C L.                     | 145                  |
| Hearn, J.                     | 179                | Hesketh, J A.              | 20, 74, 144, 310     |
| — J H.                        | 280                | Hespeler, G.               | 292                  |
| Hearne, G M.                  | 122                | Hessian, E V.              | 263, 310             |
| — W T.                        | 113                | Hetherington, G A.         | 294                  |
| Heath, E L.                   | 113                | — T S.                     | 294                  |
| — W L.                        | 294                | Hethrington, E A.          | 98                   |
| — W L, 39 <i>Rgt.</i>         | 101                | Heward, S A.               | 58, 78, 80           |
| Heaton, S.                    | 185                | — E H T.                   | 10, 29, 46, 70, 310  |
| Hebert, Z J R.                | 237                | Hewetson, S W.             | 250                  |
| — A D.                        | 275, 309           | Hewgill, W H.              | 74, 104              |
| — F.                          | 221                | Hewett, E V O.             | 289, 310             |
| — R.                          | 263, 309           | Hewitt, W H.               | 148, 310             |
| Hector, F E.                  | 219                | Hewson, C W.               | 94                   |
| Hedges, W H.                  | 266                | Hewton, R J.               | 268                  |
| Hees, H L.                    | 182                | Hiam, G C H.               | 149                  |
| Heeschen, C C.                | 194                | Hibbard, F W.              | 269                  |
| Heffernan, F S.               | 263                | Hibben, J P.               | 71, 269              |
| Hegler, J C.                  | 230                | Higgins, B.                | 294                  |
| Helmer, R A.                  | 273                | — G M.                     | 259                  |
| — A H.                        | 25, 26, 29, 50, 72 | — W R G.                   | 200                  |
| Hemming, T D R.               | 285                | Higinbotham, N.            | 292                  |
| — A K.                        | 14, 29, 43, 69     | — G M.                     | 148, 317             |
| Hemmings, W H.                | 64, 82, 83         | Higginson, C T.            | 294                  |
| Heneage, <i>Hon.</i> Rev T R. | 106                | Higman, O.                 | 238                  |
| Henderson, A. 6 <i>Regt.</i>  | 137                | Hilchie, H.                | 264                  |
| — A G.                        | 275                | Hillhouse, W E.            | 91                   |
| — F D.                        | 70, 180            | Hill, <i>Rev</i> A C.      | 171, 310             |
| — E H.                        | 149                | — C H.                     | 27, 56, 82           |
| — E P.                        | 237                | — C R.                     | 227                  |
| — G.                          | 283, 289           | — C W.                     | 294                  |
| — G J.                        | 236                | — E S.                     | 18, 61, 81, 283, 286 |
|                               | 72, 159            | — F J.                     | 104, 310             |

|                         |                     |                          |                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hill, F W.              | 70, 190             | Hood, G B.               | 294                      |
| — <i>Rev</i> G C.       | 232                 | — J.                     | 273                      |
| — H.                    | 110                 | — T A.                   | 265                      |
| — <i>Rev</i> J E.       | 151                 | Hooker, L McM.           | 94                       |
| — J T.                  | 251                 | Hooper, G R.             | 132, 280                 |
| — R K.                  | 185                 | — <i>Rev</i> E B.        | 203                      |
| — S H.                  | 154                 | — W H V.                 | 266                      |
| — T.                    | 266                 | Hope, J A.               | 183                      |
| — W H P.                | 250, 254            | Hopkins, E.              | 191                      |
| Hilliard, T.            | 189                 | — A E.                   | 167                      |
| — F T.                  | 175                 | — B H.                   | 191                      |
| — G F H.                | 273, 284            | — F H.                   | 191                      |
| Hillier, R.             | 89, 310             | — H H.                   | 208                      |
| Hillary, R M.           | 71, 158             | Hopper, A E.             | 140                      |
| Hind, R W.              | 183                 | Hora, H.                 | 160                      |
| Hines, J H.             | 100                 | Horne, <i>Rev</i> C W E. | 240                      |
| Hiscott, J.             | 294                 | Horrigan, F J.           | 294                      |
| Hislop, J A.            | 107                 | Horse, A J.              | 295, 311                 |
| Hixon, E W.             | 250                 | — C M.                   | 285                      |
| Hoar, W J.              | 192                 | Horsfall, H.             | 147                      |
| Hobbs, T S.             | 89                  | Horton, R N.             | 270                      |
| — J H.                  | 158                 | — A H.                   | 129                      |
| — A T.                  | 279                 | Horwood, E L.            | 189                      |
| Hodge, H E.             | 186                 | — V W.                   | 227                      |
| — E F.                  | 92                  | Hosmer, E A C.           | 20, 69, 311              |
| Hodgeson, J E.          | 200                 | Hossie, W A.             | 218                      |
| Hodgins, A E.           | 275, 280, 310       | Houde, J L.              | 202                      |
| — C R.                  | 280, 287, 310       | Hough, J H.              | 149                      |
| — F O.                  | 63, 81, 283, 286    | Houlston, J.             | 16, 51, 73, 81, 281, 286 |
| — J.                    | 275                 | Hounsell, R T.           | 200                      |
| — <i>Rev</i> J W.       | 179                 | Houston, P S F.          | 251                      |
| — W E.                  | 11, 29, 41, 69, 310 | — P J F.                 | 178                      |
| Hodgetts C A.           | 72, 249             | Howard, F A.             | 72, 184, 311             |
| Hodgkins, C O.          | 232                 | — F M.                   | 267                      |
| Hodson, G C.            | 70, 110, 310        | — D M.                   | 266                      |
| Hogan, H H.             | 289                 | — J A.                   | 294                      |
| — E V.                  | 133                 | — S.                     | 71, 142                  |
| Hogbin, <i>Rev</i> G H. | 103                 | Howden, R.               | 209                      |
| Hogg, D H.              | 73, 249, 256        | — J P.                   | 251                      |
| — F D.                  | 146                 | Howe, J W.               | 277                      |
| — R W.                  | 196                 | — F E.                   | 190                      |
| Holcroft, H S.          | 88                  | Howell, W B.             | 251, 254                 |
| Holden, J C.            | 268, 282            | — I H.                   | 237                      |
| — J A.                  | 108                 | Howes, R P J.            | 193                      |
| — C P.                  | 252                 | Howitt, H.               | 120                      |
| Holdsworth, T H.        | 158                 | Hoyles, N W C.           | 272, 282                 |
| Hole, C C.              | 151                 | Hubbard, H S.            | 267                      |
| Holland, E J.           | 72, 101, 310        | Hubbert, A J.            | 167                      |
| — F J.                  | 264                 | Hubble, E W.             | 270, 280, 311            |
| — H R.                  | 149                 | Hudson, J A G.           | 292, 311                 |
| — W C S.                | 216                 | — L A.                   | 138                      |
| Hollinshead, H N B.     | 281, 287            | — L E.                   | 292, 311                 |
| Hollingsworth, G.       | 294                 | — L D.                   | 292, 311                 |
| Holme, H R.             | 252, 255            | — J A.                   | 248                      |
| Holmes, H.              | 283, 287            | Hudson, W H.             | 161                      |
| — C U.                  | 183                 | — G C.                   | 110                      |
| — J G.                  | 35, 239, 291, 310   | Huestis, H E.            | 98                       |
| — J H.                  | 232                 | Huggins, J.              | 265, 311                 |
| — C H.                  | 69, 92              | Hughes, G E A.           | 292                      |
| — W J H.                | 70, 239, 281        | — A T.                   | 263, 311                 |
| — W J R.                | 295                 | — E F.                   | 227                      |
| Holt, C W.              | 230                 | — G B.                   | 271, 282                 |
| — A P.                  | 285                 | — H T.                   | 14, 58, 81               |
| — H P.                  | 285                 | — J.                     | 15, 36, 69, 192, 311     |
| Holton, G H.            | 161                 | — J M.                   | 107                      |
| Holtorf, W.             | 275, 310            | — L M.                   | 160                      |
| Home, F J.              | 154, 311            | — S.                     | 5, 23, 26, 40, 69, 311   |
| Homer, W J.             | 265                 | — W St P.                | 15, 74, 160, 311         |
| Honeywell, F H.         | 93                  | Hulme, J H D.            | 74, 152                  |

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Hulme, G G.      | 277                     |
| — R C.           | 292                     |
| Humble, B M.     | 149, 311                |
| Hume, G L.       | 126                     |
| — G C.           | 189                     |
| — G M.           | 251, 255                |
| — J A.           | 192                     |
| Humphrey, R H.   | 207, 311                |
| — W M.           | 18, 29, 36, 41, 69, 207 |
| — A E.           | 272, 283                |
| Humphries, E A.  | 17                      |
| Hunt, C R.       | 130                     |
| — G C.           | 153                     |
| — M S C.         | 113                     |
| Hunter, A C.     | 179                     |
| — A S.           | 199                     |
| — A T.           | 158                     |
| — F F.           | 282, 289, 311           |
| — G H.           | 292, 311                |
| — O D W.         | 292                     |
| — J B.           | 185                     |
| — W E L.         | 156                     |
| Hurdman, W G.    | 269, 311                |
| — E A.           | 93                      |
| Husband, A J.    | 187                     |
| Huston, G.       | 64, 78, 80, 311         |
| Hutcheson, J.    | 148                     |
| — J E.           | 26, 189                 |
| Hutchinson, L M. | 285                     |
| Hutchison, W G.  | 185                     |
| Hutton, G M.     | 284, 289                |
| — B P.           | 240                     |
| Hyde, J R.       | 125                     |
| Hyland, G.       | 251, 255                |
| — H H.           | 196                     |
| Hyman, B L.      | 161                     |

I.

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Ibbotson, E B.  | 273, 311      |
| — A F.          | 268           |
| — J S.          | 275           |
| Ilsley, B R.    | 117           |
| Imlah, W E.     | 292, 311      |
| Inksetter, G A. | 271, 282      |
| Ingles, W M.    | 269           |
| — C J.          | 190           |
| Ingles, D S.    | 105           |
| — W J.          | 199           |
| — W S.          | 218           |
| Ingraham, B A.  | 70, 122       |
| — W.            | 208           |
| Ingram, G J.    | 153           |
| — H.            | 153           |
| Inkster, F B.   | 93            |
| Inman, T E H.   | 220           |
| Innes, C E.     | 185           |
| — R.            | 209           |
| Ingall, C M.    | 264           |
| Ings, A E.      | 116           |
| Irland, W.      | 169           |
| — A A.          | 101           |
| Iremonger, E A. | 311           |
| Irvine, A G.    | 292, 299, 311 |
| — E C.          | 196           |
| — G H.          | 92            |

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Irvine, J D.     | 276             |
| — O A.           | 74, 92          |
| — W H.           | 96              |
| — W H.           | 253, 256        |
| Irving, J D.     | 291             |
| — A B.           | 285             |
| — L.             | 274             |
| — L E W.         | 269, 298, 311   |
| — R A.           | 212             |
| — H.             | 212             |
| — H E.           | 292             |
| — T C.           | 141             |
| — T L.           | 94              |
| — W A.           | 64, 78, 80, 286 |
| Irwin, D T.      | 1, 292, 311     |
| — A D.           | 62, 78, 80, 286 |
| — J.             | 292             |
| — J J.           | 126             |
| — R H.           | 81              |
| — W H.           | 111             |
| — W W.           | 270             |
| Isaacs, W H.     | 167             |
| Isbister, W B C. | 173             |

J.

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Jack, R B.        | 281            |
| Jackson, D E.     | 292            |
| — A W.            | 211            |
| — E R.            | 93             |
| — F.              | 108            |
| — H.              | 71, 227        |
| — P.              | 294            |
| — W H.            | 292, 311       |
| — W G.            | 185            |
| Jacob, H.         | 150            |
| Jacques, F.       | 266            |
| — H M.            | 54, 85         |
| — L E.            | 150            |
| Jago, J R.        | 271, 282, 311  |
| — W W.            | 101            |
| James, A E.       | 127            |
| — C F.            | 157            |
| — C W.            | 111, 311       |
| — E.              | 195            |
| — G W.            | 91             |
| — J F.            | 252            |
| — R H.            | 169            |
| — W H.            | 266            |
| Jameson, C B.     | 275            |
| — D W.            | 72, 174        |
| — J W.            | 218            |
| Jamieson, A W.    | 24, 61, 78, 80 |
| — C E.            | 165            |
| — D H N.          | 198            |
| — F C.            | 72, 107, 311   |
| — R H.            | 151            |
| Jardine, P.       | 175            |
| Jarvis, A L.      | 274, 312       |
| — A M.            | 269, 312       |
| — C F.            | 162            |
| — E F.            | 3, 4           |
| — J G.            | 162            |
| — W D.            | 292            |
| Jean, L.          | 164            |
| Jeanneret, F C A. | 175            |
| Jebb, T W.        | 177            |

|                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Jekill, H.               | 274              |
| Jell, A P.               | 167              |
| Jenkins, S R.            | 136              |
| — H.                     | 71, 312          |
| — T.                     | 75, 109, 266     |
| Jennings, G T.           | 272, 282         |
| — W A.                   | 171              |
| Jessop, W.               | 184              |
| Jewell, A E.             | 170              |
| — J F.                   | 222              |
| Jewkes, J H.             | 280              |
| Jobb, P H.               | 180              |
| Jodoin, H.               | 275              |
| — A.                     | 222              |
| — R.                     | 206              |
| Johns, J C M.            | 110              |
| Johnson, F L.            | 183              |
| — A L.                   | 172              |
| — C G.                   | 152              |
| — D M.                   | 180              |
| — E.                     | 237              |
| — H D.                   | 18, 69, 249, 312 |
| — G B.                   | 282, 289         |
| — G R.                   | 103              |
| — J E.                   | 294              |
| — J S.                   | 183              |
| — L R.                   | 71, 134          |
| — O.                     | 294              |
| — R A.                   | 204              |
| — R E.                   | 131              |
| — V C.                   | 139              |
| — W A.                   | 152              |
| Johnston, A Y.           | 179              |
| — A.                     | 173              |
| — A.                     | 253, 256         |
| — A G.                   | 149              |
| — A T.                   | 117              |
| — B L.                   | 148              |
| — C J.                   | 264              |
| — G G.                   | 117              |
| — G N.                   | 281, 237         |
| — G R.                   | 252              |
| — G W.                   | 234              |
| — H W.                   | 271, 281         |
| — H W.                   | 265, 312         |
| — J A.                   | 98               |
| — J F E.                 | 271, 281         |
| — J M.                   | 179              |
| — L W.                   | 175              |
| — R.                     | 294              |
| — R B.                   | 234              |
| — T J.                   | 73, 91           |
| — W S.                   | 145              |
| — W W.                   | 154              |
| Johnstone, H.            | 207              |
| — Rev G.                 | 190              |
| — J G.                   | 231              |
| — W A.                   | 270              |
| Jolly, T R.              | 294              |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C. | 280, 288         |
| — H G.                   | 281, 288, 312    |
| — H A.                   | 285              |
| Joncas, E F.             | 248              |
| Jones, A N.              | 133              |
| — C S.                   | 273              |
| — D F.                   | 271, 281         |
| — E P.                   | 101              |
| — E W.                   | 187              |
| — F C.                   | 270, 312         |

|              |                       |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Jones, F H.  | 266                   |
| — F J H.     | 255                   |
| — G C.       | 1, 6, 41, 69, 85, 312 |
| — G E A.     | 17, 69                |
| — G W.       | 269                   |
| — H S.       | 214                   |
| — I.         | 108                   |
| — J B L.     | 90                    |
| — J H.       | 253                   |
| — J M.       | 73, 220               |
| — L D.       | 212                   |
| — L E.       | 173                   |
| — Rev J W.   | 193                   |
| — R W F.     | 91                    |
| — T H.       | 294                   |
| — T R.       | 88                    |
| Jordan, F.   | 294                   |
| — E E.       | 136                   |
| — H K.       | 170                   |
| — H L.       | 232                   |
| Jory, J M.   | 279                   |
| — H E.       | 181                   |
| Jost, A C.   | 144                   |
| Jukes, A H.  | 283, 289              |
| Julien, F H. | 163                   |
| Juneau, P A. | 197                   |
| Jupp, J R.   | 181                   |
| Justice, J.  | 176                   |

## K.

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Kaiser, A E.     | 173                     |
| Kaizer, F C.     | 204                     |
| Kaine, S G.      | 178                     |
| Kaines, R.       | 295                     |
| Kane, R A C.     | 149                     |
| Kappele, D P.    | 251, 256                |
| Kaulbach, C E.   | 292                     |
| — H A.           | 23, 28, 282, 288, 312   |
| Kay, W F.        | 101                     |
| Kaye, J H.       | 25, 54, 74, 82, 83, 312 |
| Kealy, O W.      | 75, 109                 |
| Keay, W S.       | 242                     |
| Keefer, T C.     | 282, 289                |
| — J A.           | 64, 81, 283, 286        |
| — H W.           | 230                     |
| Keffer, C P A.   | 288                     |
| Keefer, J K.     | 8                       |
| Keenan, C B.     | 279, 312                |
| Keith, G A.      | 198                     |
| — D F.           | 97                      |
| — J.             | 264                     |
| — J.             | 191                     |
| — J M.           | 218                     |
| — G R.           | 21                      |
| Kellett, F.      | 236                     |
| Kelly, E T.      | 183                     |
| — J.             | 238                     |
| — J J.           | 177                     |
| — J W.           | 200                     |
| — M G.           | 233                     |
| — R G C.         | 173                     |
| — T.             | 193, 312                |
| Kelcey, E H.     | 169                     |
| Kemble, W E.     | 28, 33, 78, 80          |
| Kemmis, A C.     | 111                     |
| Kemmis-Betty, H. | 27, 31, 55, 82          |

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Kempthorne, W J.   | 182             |
| Kennedy, J.        | 292             |
| — F C.             | 244             |
| — F W C.           | 105             |
| — J N C.           | 280, 289, 312   |
| — L.               | 208             |
| — T E.             | 123             |
| — T L.             | 73, 88          |
| Kenning, E C.      | 167             |
| Kenny, E G.        | 274, 312        |
| — G W.             | 288, 312        |
| Kent, R E.         | 15, 69          |
| — C H.             | 167             |
| — F D.             | 177             |
| — G A.             | 100             |
| — H V.             | 71              |
| — V J.             | 272, 282        |
| Kenward, J F.      | 292             |
| Ker, <i>Rev</i> R. | 165             |
| Kerby, F M.        | 280             |
| Kerfoot, H W.      | 187             |
| — H W.             | 199             |
| — W J.             | 199             |
| Kerns, W.          | 292             |
| Kerr, A O.         | 157             |
| — F.               | 313             |
| — S C S.           | 265, 313        |
| — W A H.           | 156             |
| — W L.             | 281             |
| — W L.             | 168             |
| — W M.             | 175             |
| Kerrigan, J E.     | 276             |
| Ketchen, H D B.    | 20, 55, 77, 313 |
| Ketcheson, W G.    | 195             |
| — F G.             | 195             |
| — H B.             | 195             |
| — W H.             | 195             |
| Ketchum, W H.      | 238             |
| Kettle, W F.       | 262             |
| Kickley, F L.      | 120             |
| Kidd, E.           | 73, 92          |
| — J F.             | 279             |
| — <i>Rev</i> J H.  | 192             |
| — J N.             | 162             |
| — T A.             | 199             |
| — W W.             | 190             |
| Kiddy, J R.        | 265             |
| Kilborn, J R.      | 23, 49, 72, 85  |
| Kilburn, F C.      | 66, 81, 313     |
| Kilgour, J L.      | 159             |
| Killam, G K.       | 227             |
| Killmaster, C B.   | 185             |
| Kimmerley, A S.    | 267             |
| Kinnmins, A E.     | 216             |
| Kincaid, R.        | 295             |
| King, The.         | 1, 35, 76, 189  |
| — A.               | 71, 207, 313    |
| — C S.             | 89              |
| — E E.             | 71, 156, 313    |
| — F.               | 291, 313        |
| — H F.             | 153             |
| — H de W.          | 152             |
| — J L.             | 100             |
| — R W H.           | 268             |
| — S A.             | 295             |
| — W B M.           | 121, 313        |
| — W C.             | 192             |
| — W M H.           | 292             |
| Kingsford, W R.    | 61, 76          |
| Kingsmill, H A.    | 153             |

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Kingsmill, C E.        | 1                  |
| — W B.                 | 156, 282           |
| Kingston, J.           | 199                |
| Kinley, J J.           | 215                |
| Kinnear, G S.          | 96                 |
| Kinsman, H F.          | 89                 |
| Kirkcaldy, J.          | 236                |
| Kirby, C T.            | 93                 |
| — H S.                 | 279                |
| Kirkland, T.           | 287                |
| Kirkness, J W.         | 265                |
| Kirkpatrick, A K.      | 280                |
| — A D.                 | 88                 |
| — A J E.               | 148                |
| — E A.                 | 279                |
| — E S.                 | 277                |
| — E R M.               | 283, 288           |
| — G H.                 | 271, 282, 289, 313 |
| — G M.                 | 288, 313           |
| — J G.                 | 208                |
| — J R.                 | 71, 208            |
| — W A.                 | 237                |
| Kisby, R C.            | 108                |
| Kitson, H.             | 236                |
| Kittson, <i>Rev</i> H. | 146                |
| Klein, A B.            | 294                |
| — O E.                 | 178                |
| Kleiser, R L.          | 148                |
| Klotz, H N.            | 97                 |
| Knifton, J.            | 274, 313           |
| Knight, A.             | 294, 313           |
| — J S.                 | 92                 |
| — S.                   | 193                |
| Kniseley, W W.         | 90                 |
| Knowles, W E S.        | 70, 216            |
| — J M.                 | 95                 |
| — R S.                 | 216                |
| — W N.                 | 182                |
| Knox, J E.             | 158                |
| Koelle, H H V.         | 147                |
| Kraft, W R.            | 190                |
| Krug, J F.             | 112                |
| Kruger, W A.           | 261, 313           |
| Kyle, E J.             | 199                |

## L.

|                 |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Labatt, R H.    | 72, 313                       |
| — R H, 13 Regt. | 74, 159                       |
| Labelle, A E D. | 69, 206, 313                  |
| — A M.          | 73, 205                       |
| — J G.          | 206                           |
| — J H.          | 276                           |
| Labranche, J O. | 294                           |
| Labrecque, J R. | 202                           |
| Lace, A F D.    | 88                            |
| Lacey, A M.     | 285                           |
| Lachance, A.    | 155                           |
| — A, 92 Regt.   | 229                           |
| — T O.          | 275                           |
| Lackner, H M.   | 112                           |
| Lacroix, J.     | 229                           |
| — J O D.        | 65, 85                        |
| — O.            | 65, 85                        |
| Lafferty, F D.  | 54, 74, 78, 80, 282, 286, 313 |
| — H P.          | 285                           |
| Lafond, C.      | 224                           |

|                            |                    |                             |               |     |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Lafontaine, L R.....       | 295                | La Rue, R.....              | 74,           | 202 |
| Laframboise, C A A.....    | 275,               | — R S.....                  |               | 91  |
| Lafrancois, A.....         | 294                | Lascalles, Viset H G C..... |               | 1   |
| Lagueux, J.....            | 163                | Lasnier, L.....             |               | 138 |
| — P.....                   | 250                | — J H.....                  |               | 138 |
| Laidlaw, G E.....          | 280, 290,          | Latimer, F H.....           |               | 280 |
| — A R.....                 | 313                | — G B.....                  |               | 280 |
| — J D.....                 | 159                | Latta, W S.....             |               | 151 |
| Laidley, A R.....          | 193                | — E E.....                  |               | 252 |
| Laing, F H.....            | 167                | Lattimer, J E.....          |               | 113 |
| — W H.....                 | 70                 | Laughlin, W H.....          |               | 211 |
| Laird, Rev A.....          | 23                 | Laur, J E.....              |               | 190 |
| Lajoie, P.....             | 226                | Laurence, H T.....          |               | 292 |
| Lake, Sir P H N.....       | 3, 10, 31, 37, 69, | — W S.....                  |               | 284 |
| — G S.....                 | 184                | Laurie, J W.....            | 36, 204, 291, | 313 |
| Laliberté, E.....          | 269                | — C N.....                  | 70,           | 235 |
| Laline, E J.....           | 222                | — D D F.....                |               | 127 |
| Lalor, W J A.....          | 169                | — G B.....                  | 288,          | 311 |
| Lalumière, H.....          | 222                | — R C.....                  | 280, 290,     | 311 |
| Lamarche, J E.....         | 222                | — W H.....                  | 291,          | 311 |
| Lamarre, J A.....          | 163                | Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....   | 36, 155,      | 311 |
| Lamb, H J.....             | 11, 73, 144,       | — J R.....                  |               | 223 |
| — W J.....                 | 265                | Laurin, L N.....            | 69, 225,      | 311 |
| Lambe, L M.....            | 280                | — C H.....                  |               | 223 |
| Lambly, W O.....           | 278                | — V.....                    |               | 292 |
| Lambert, M L B H.....      | 289, 313           | — V de L.....               |               | 227 |
| — A O.....                 | 16, 57, 87         | Lauterman, M.....           | 74,           | 9   |
| — H.....                   | 267                | Lavallée, A.....            |               | 224 |
| — M P.....                 | 251                | Lavergne, R.....            |               | 201 |
| — L J A.....               | 107                | — A R.....                  |               | 201 |
| Lamontagne, A.....         | 138                | Lavigne, C B.....           |               | 211 |
| — A, 17 Regt.....          | 163                | — J A M.....                |               | 211 |
| Lampman, C G.....          | 89                 | Lavoie, E.....              |               | 224 |
| Lancaster, V W.....        | 191                | — G A.....                  |               | 271 |
| — E H.....                 | 273, 284           | — L J B.....                |               | 201 |
| Landry, Hon P.....         | 202, 291, 313      | — M.....                    |               | 224 |
| — J P.....                 | 17, 69             | Law, J C.....               |               | 151 |
| Lane, Rev W G.....         | 230, 313           | — A A S.....                | 62, 82,       | 85  |
| — W S.....                 | 165                | — R.....                    | 250,          | 25  |
| Lanesborough, Earl of..... | 1, 313             | Lawless, W T.....           | 275,          | 311 |
| Lang, W R.....             | 71, 141            | — G P V.....                |               | 20  |
| — C A.....                 | 174                | Lawlor, T W.....            | 72,           | 12  |
| — N.....                   | 75, 110            | Lawrence, W.....            |               | 17  |
| Lang-Hyde, J I.....        | 280, 288           | — A R.....                  |               | 14  |
| Langfeldt, Rev E A.....    | 91                 | — B.....                    |               | 21  |
| Langford, W, ret.....      | 294, 313           | — W S.....                  | 65, 81, 284,  | 280 |
| — W 57 Regt.....           | 200                | Laws, B.....                |               | 111 |
| — R J S.....               | 286                | Lawson, A.....              |               | 201 |
| — S H.....                 | 178                | — A G.....                  |               | 28  |
| Langille, J A.....         | 214                | — G C.....                  | 65, 85, 251,  | 25  |
| — O A.....                 | 267                | — H H.....                  |               | 25  |
| Langley, W H.....          | 137                | — H O.....                  | 273,          | 28  |
| — J A.....                 | 93                 | Layborn, S P.....           | 11, 55, 87,   | 311 |
| Langrille, A S.....        | 74, 183            | Layton, S T.....            | 272,          | 281 |
| Langton, J G.....          | 11, 70, 246        | Lazier, S S.....            |               | 29  |
| Lanos, J M.....            | 23                 | — H L.....                  |               | 22  |
| Landier, J P.....          | 225                | — T C.....                  |               | 29  |
| — A A.....                 | 253                | Leach, F E.....             | 271,          | 28  |
| La Pierre, L A.....        | 112                | — R J.....                  |               | 28  |
| Lapierre, G A.....         | 222                | — W D.....                  | 192,          | 311 |
| — G A, A M S.....          | 251                | Leader, H P.....            | 287,          | 311 |
| Lapointe, A.....           | 150                | Leard, L B.....             |               | 221 |
| Lareau, J E E.....         | 223                | Learn, C R.....             |               | 25  |
| Larder, J W G.....         | 214                | Learned, J F.....           |               | 26  |
| Larmour, R.....            | 294                | Leary, R H.....             |               | 12  |
| Laroche, W.....            | 202                | Leask, T McC.....           |               | 10  |
| La Rochelle, M.....        | 72, 223            | Leather, E R.....           |               | 21  |
| La Rocque, H P M J A.....  | 271, 282           | Leatherland, J F.....       | 71,           | 9   |
| Lakose, A L.....           | 206                | Lebel, E A.....             | 73, 155,      | 311 |

|                      |                     |                   |                          |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Lebel, E A A M S.    | 255                 | Lesage, J X.      | 221                      |
| LeBel, J A.          | 226                 | Leslie, J K.      | 292, 314                 |
| — J A W.             | 276                 | — D.              | 269                      |
| Leblanc, C E.        | 150                 | — J.              | 237                      |
| LeBlanc, B A.        | 251                 | — J N S.          | 50, 72, 78, 79, 314      |
| — A T.               | 212                 | — W R B.          | 201                      |
| — H A.               | 150                 | Lessard, F L.     | 1, 3, 6, 29, 40, 69, 314 |
| — M J R P E B.       | 285                 | — P E.            | 107                      |
| Leblond, T.          | 261, 314            | Lesslie, W B.     | 281, 288, 315            |
| LeBlond, J E R.      | 198                 | Lester, T W.      | 229                      |
| LeBon, H.            | 220                 | LeSueur, R J.     | 294                      |
| LeBoutillier, J C J. | 206                 | Letarte, J J.     | 150                      |
| LeBrun, L M.         | 202                 | Letcher, W.       | 19, 69                   |
| Le Cain, G A.        | 19, 69              | — W T.            | 230                      |
| Leckie, J E.         | 269, 281, 290, 314  | Lett, F C.        | 97                       |
| — R G E.             | 268, 281, 314       | Leushner, F P.    | 169                      |
| Leclerc, J V.        | 202                 | LeVasseur, N Z.   | 294, 315                 |
| — J A.               | 202                 | Leveille, E H.    | 206                      |
| — J O.               | 155                 | LeVesconte, R C.  | 74, 148                  |
| LeCraw, E.           | 191                 | Lewis, A C T.     | 272, 283                 |
| Ledoux, J O O.       | 252                 | — C A.            | 290                      |
| Leduc, A.            | 205                 | — C E L.          | 264                      |
| LeDuc, L.            | 16, 33, 55, 82, 314 | — D L.            | 106                      |
| Ledwell, R J.        | 252, 255            | — J T.            | 285                      |
| Lee, R H.            | 145                 | — O L.            | 170                      |
| Lees, F W.           | 188                 | — W B.            | 253, 256                 |
| — G O.               | 151                 | Leyland, J B.     | 227                      |
| Lefebvre, A.         | 205                 | Liddicoat, J P.   | 178                      |
| — B.                 | 150                 | Lidstone, J.      | 234                      |
| — A, 80 Regt.        | 219                 | Light, A.         | 262, 315                 |
| — J E.               | 16, 245             | Lilley, W A C.    | 268                      |
| — J D G.             | 294                 | Limpert, J.       | 175                      |
| Lefevre, A G T.      | 271, 281            | Lincoln, W A.     | 268                      |
| Lefroy, H C.         | 285                 | Lincolnt, J E V.  | 219                      |
| Legare, J E.         | 155                 | Lindsay, C W A.   | 292, 315                 |
| Leger, J D I A.      | 223                 | — C D.            | 237                      |
| Legge, J S.          | 262                 | — A L.            | 285                      |
| Leggett, T H.        | 250, 254            | — J.              | 295                      |
| Legris, J A.         | 221                 | — J H.            | 232                      |
| L'Heureux, J T N.    | 74, 150             | — N J.            | 237                      |
| Lehmann, J E.        | 251, 256            | — N M.            | 199                      |
| Leigh, C.            | 72, 136             | — S B.            | 151                      |
| Leishman, J.         | 253a                | — W B.            | 21, 56, 81, 282, 286     |
| Leitch, J S.         | 201, 282, 314       | — W P.            | 277                      |
| — J S, 90 Regt.      | 227                 | — W H.            | 292, 315                 |
| LeMesurier, W P.     | 98                  | — W L.            | 278                      |
| LeMesurier, W P.     | 98                  | Lindsey, C B.     | 148                      |
| Lemieux, A, 17 Regt. | 163                 | Linton, H W.      | 228                      |
| — A.                 | 204                 | — A T.            | 210                      |
| — E.                 | 292                 | — N S.            | 228                      |
| — E, 17 Regt.        | 253, 313            | Lister, F A.      | 55, 82, 83               |
| — E E.               | 163                 | Lithgow, A F.     | 174                      |
| — H.                 | 4                   | Little, J W.      | 13, 69                   |
| — V.                 | 229                 | — J A.            | 73, 233                  |
| Lemoine, Rer N.      | 223                 | — G B.            | 315                      |
| Lennox, E E.         | 204                 | — A T.            | 153                      |
| Leoch, K G.          | 148                 | — H M.            | 177                      |
| Leonard, H F.        | 200                 | Livernois, P.     | 277                      |
| — F G.               | 275                 | Livingston, C W.  | 160                      |
| — E L.               | 111                 | Livingstone, C E. | 176                      |
| — E W.               | 74, 89, 282         | Lloyd, T H.       | 273, 315                 |
| — R W.               | 130, 283            | Lloyd-Harris.     | 113                      |
| — V B.               | 144, 280, 314       | Lloyd-Jones, J B. | 71                       |
| — W H.               | 210                 | Llwyd, Rer J P D. | 148                      |
| LePage, J.           | 248                 | Lockerby, D W.    | 70, 246                  |
| LePan, A D.          | 226                 | Lockett, E.       | 294                      |
| LePine, E E.         | 177                 | — L C.            | 160                      |
| Lepron, E T.         | 206                 | — W F.            | 253, 254                 |
|                      | 206                 | Lockhart, R J.    | 71, 175                  |

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Lockhart, H F.   | 102                |
| — F E.           | 212                |
| — W T.           | 108                |
| Lockman, L A.    | 185                |
| Logan, F W.      | 232                |
| — J W.           | 204                |
| — W T.           | 90                 |
| Loggie, T G J.   | 36, 211, 274       |
| — G P.           | 270, 283, 286      |
| — H N.           | 212                |
| — W S.           | 212                |
| Logie, W A.      | 13, 69             |
| Lomas, A P.      | 247                |
| — H G.           | 126                |
| London, A E.     | 123                |
| Long, C E.       | 8, 62, 78, 80, 315 |
| — A H C.         | 192                |
| — E J.           | 92                 |
| — J.             | 94                 |
| Long-Innes, P S. | 63, 86             |
| Longworth, J A.  | 269                |
| Loomis, F O W.   | 74, 151            |
| Loranger, J H.   | 206                |
| Lord, J P.       | 71, 163            |
| Lordly, H R.     | 16, 72, 144        |
| Lortie, J L.     | 225                |
| Lothian, J G.    | 108                |
| Louthood, R W.   | 224                |
| Louttit, A M.    | 195                |
| Love, T.         | 100                |
| Lovegrove, F F.  | 96                 |
| Lovekin, F B.    | 192                |
| Lovelace, E S M. | 268                |
| — E J.           | 121                |
| Lovell, H P.     | 114                |
| Loveys, W.       | 294, 315           |
| Low, C A.        | 74, 160            |
| — E H.           | 277, 282           |
| — J S.           | 111                |
| Lowe, K B.       | 147                |
| Lowes, S B.      | 100                |
| Lowry, W H.      | 250, 255           |
| Loyst, A.        | 71, 92             |
| — F S.           | 92                 |
| Luard, C C.      | 288, 315           |
| — G D.           | 288, 315           |
| Lucas, R.        | 292                |
| — F T.           | 272, 282           |
| Ludington, W H.  | 134                |
| Lundy, J B.      | 113                |
| — J E.           | 106, 252           |
| Lydiard, T A.    | 72, 102            |
| Lydon, F L.      | 294, 315           |
| Lyle, R M.       | 265                |
| — J P.           | 110                |
| Lyman, H H.      | 71, 275            |
| — W E.           | 72, 134            |
| Lynch, D P.      | 278                |
| — W W.           | 126                |
| Lynde, A W.      | 192                |
| Lyndon, A A.     | 67, 86, 315        |
| — W A.           | 111                |
| Lynds, Rev H I.  | 96                 |
| Lyons, B W.      | 209                |
| Lytle, F H.      | 272, 283           |
| — A H.           | 198                |

## M.

|                     |                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mabee, J E.         | 69, 193                       |
| MacAdam, C L.       | 275                           |
| Macalister, T G.    | 278                           |
| MacAlpine, C D H.   | 211                           |
| Macaulay, M A.      | 25                            |
| MacAuly, W B T.     | 275                           |
| Macbeth, J.         | 292                           |
| — G K.              | 182                           |
| MacBrien, J H.      | 63, 76, 317                   |
| MacCarthy, G S.     | 74, 146                       |
| Macartney, C G.     | 165                           |
| MacColl, A E.       | 161                           |
| — A E, MD.          | 161                           |
| MacCormack, W D.    | 128                           |
| Macdonald, A C.     | 280                           |
| — A D.              | 57, 78, 80                    |
| — A H.              | 35, 120, 292, 317             |
| — A G F.            | 71, 201                       |
| — A.                | 251, 255                      |
| — A, ret lc.        | 292                           |
| — A, ret maj.       | 294                           |
| — C S.              | 97                            |
| — D A.              | 3, 7, 38, 79, 86, 317         |
| — D J.              | 284                           |
| — F H C.            | 19                            |
| — G.                | 73, 109                       |
| — J A.              | 74, 116, 317                  |
| — J F.              | 51, 73, 86, 318               |
| — J T.              | 240                           |
| — Miss M.           | 85, 319                       |
| — M R.              | 19                            |
| — R J.              | 287                           |
| — R T.              | 10                            |
| — S B.              | 159                           |
| — R T E.            | 7                             |
| — T H.              | 250                           |
| — W C.              | 13, 69, 318                   |
| MacDonald, F J.     | 9                             |
| — E W.              | 211                           |
| — G A.              | 111                           |
| — H K.              | 25                            |
| — J.                | 94                            |
| — J A.              | 12                            |
| — T H.              | 254                           |
| — W H.              | 25                            |
| Macdonell, A C.     | 24, 52, 73, 77, 280, 286, 318 |
| — A H.              | 18, 31, 48, 71, 82, 318       |
| — C K S.            | 18                            |
| MacDougall, E.      | 26                            |
| Macdougall, H St C. | 29                            |
| — A C.              | 271, 28                       |
| MacDougall, J C.    | 18, 43, 69, 82, 286, 31       |
| — E A.              | 121, 31                       |
| Macdowall, H C V.   | 28                            |
| Macfarlane, J E.    | 10                            |
| Macfie, G H.        | 26                            |
| — R E.              | 9                             |
| Macgowan, R.        | 15                            |
| MacGill, J H.       | 15                            |
| MacGillivray, A D.  | 29                            |
| MacGillivray, D.    | 27                            |
| MacGregor, N W.     | 17                            |
| MacInnes, D S.      | 281, 288, 298, 31             |
| MacIntyre, I C.     | 25                            |
| MacIver, G A.       | 194                           |
| Mack, J C O.        | 14, 54, 74, 8                 |

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Mack, R T.          | 259             |
| MacKay, A.          | 182             |
| A T.                | 136             |
| D C.                | 139             |
| D H.                | 95              |
| F.                  | 206             |
| A C.                | 95              |
| J A.                | 151             |
| J K.                | 139             |
| Hon R.              | 36, 151         |
| Mackay, D A.        | 73, 95          |
| C M.                | 168             |
| D S.                | 218             |
| F S.                | 17, 69, 318     |
| G C.                | 239             |
| H.                  | 151             |
| H B.                | 280             |
| J.                  | 218             |
| J D, 10 Bn.         | 276             |
| J D, 40 Bn.         | 186             |
| W A.                | 188             |
| Mackeigan, M.       | 231             |
| MacKendrick, R H.   | 135             |
| Mackenzie, J D B F. | 19, 69          |
| A B.                | 239, 318        |
| A J.                | 194             |
| F A.                | 212             |
| G A G.              | 278             |
| J A.                | 273, 284        |
| J P.                | 88              |
| K B.                | 238             |
| K G.                | 117             |
| M.                  | 239             |
| M D.                | 173             |
| R D.                | 157             |
| T R.                | 268             |
| W, r m c.           | 281             |
| W, 45 Bn.           | 36, 191         |
| W, Rcs.             | 271             |
| C C G.              | 285             |
| MacKenzie, S.       | 250, 257        |
| Mackie, E F.        | 22, 55, 77, 318 |
| G A.                | 246             |
| H J.                | 318             |
| W B.                | 274, 285        |
| MacKinnlay, C H.    | 207, 318        |
| MacKinnon, J L.     | 133             |
| His Honour D A.     | 35, 220         |
| D A.                | 136             |
| K.                  | 120             |
| J P.                | 106             |
| W F.                | 252             |
| Macintosh, H W.     | 277             |
| A C.                | 190             |
| Macklem, T.         | 294             |
| O T.                | 23, 272, 283    |
| MacLaren, D H.      | 181             |
| MacLaren, A.        | 292             |
| C H.                | 73, 127         |
| G McG.              | 146             |
| J A.                | 189             |
| J G.                | 146, 318        |
| K.                  | 272, 283        |
| M.                  | 18, 70, 249     |
| W D.                | 97              |
| MacLaughlin, C E.   | 278             |
| MacLaurin, N W T.   | 177             |
| MacLean, J B.       | 268             |

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| MacLean, D J.     | 147                |
| J M.              | 231                |
| N B.              | 218                |
| N D.              | 120                |
| Maclean, J C.     | 277                |
| MacLennan, C C.   | 282                |
| J A.              | 247                |
| MacLennan, J D.   | 294                |
| MacLeod, G W.     | 99                 |
| J R.              | 99                 |
| R M, 11 Hrs.      | 99                 |
| R M.              | 218                |
| MacMillan, J.     | 220                |
| T D.              | 181                |
| MacMullen, W.     | 161                |
| MacNachtan, N F.  | 69, 129            |
| E A.              | 129                |
| Macnamara, Rec R. | 216                |
| MacNaughton, G.   | 110                |
| J D F.            | 212                |
| Macnee, W H.      | 160                |
| W K.              | 160                |
| F H.              | 160                |
| Macneil, M C.     | 237                |
| MacNutt, T E.     | 220                |
| Macculloch, F G.  | 182                |
| Macoun, L S.      | 93                 |
| J.                | 186                |
| Macparland, A J.  | 151                |
| MacPherson, D.    | 280                |
| K P.              | 199                |
| Macpherson, D.    | 292                |
| G A.              | 246                |
| H W.              | 285                |
| J P.              | 292, 318           |
| K C.              | 146                |
| O C.              | 271, 281           |
| W M.              | 36, 154            |
| Macqueen, F W.    | 294                |
| Macrae, A F.      | 283, 287           |
| MacRae, F B.      | 220                |
| MacRobert, J B.   | 133                |
| MacTaggart, D D.  | 72, 147            |
| Mactavish, J A W. | 114                |
| Macvicar, W W.    | 179                |
| MacWilliams, R F. | 200                |
| Mader, H R.       | 214                |
| W M.              | 139                |
| Madden, H B.      | 171                |
| Magee, A A.       | 172                |
| F C.              | 135                |
| F A.              | 146                |
| J K.              | 290, 315           |
| J M.              | 253                |
| R H B.            | 271, 281, 290, 315 |
| R D.              | 135                |
| W C.              | 275                |
| Maggs, A B.       | 214                |
| Magnan, J A.      | 278                |
| Magraph, C B.     | 260                |
| Maguire, H E.     | 101                |
| C D.              | 97                 |
| F.                | 202                |
| J D.              | 202                |
| Magwood, W H.     | 201                |
| Maher, J.         | 261, 315           |
| J A.              | 162                |
| Mahon, J K.       | 166                |

|                   |          |     |                       |                 |
|-------------------|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Mahoney, P.       | 265,     | 315 | Mason, F E.           | 185             |
| Manhood, F K.     |          | 160 | — J.                  | 292,            |
| Makins, J C.      |          | 174 | — J C.                | 13, 71, 156,    |
| Malcolmson, F A.  |          | 178 | — J C, 83 Bn.         | 221             |
| Mallett, W G.     |          | 216 | — P L.                | 70, 148         |
| Malley, W J.      | 72,      | 128 | Masse, J L N.         | 222             |
| Malloch, F G.     | 159,     | 283 | — A E.                | 197             |
| Mallock, P.       |          | 88  | Massey, F.            | 292,            |
| Maltais, J A.     |          | 164 | — G.                  | 277             |
| Maltby, R L.      |          | 269 | — C V.                | 148             |
| Manhard, W E.     |          | 160 | Massiah, C H.         | 157             |
| Manley, F F.      | 294,     | 315 | Massicotte, E.        | 150             |
| Mann, D D.        |          | 166 | — J.                  | 150             |
| Manners, Hon C H. | 104,     | 315 | Massie, J.            | 14, 68, 78, 79, |
| Manning, J.       |          | 276 | — A E.                | 72,             |
| — F W.            |          | 167 | Mason, J C.           | 179             |
| — J W.            |          | 179 | Matheson, A J, r m c. | 271,            |
| Manseau, E.       |          | 202 | — A J, r o.           | 292,            |
| Mausell, M.       |          | 110 | — J S.                | 100             |
| Mansfield, C A.   |          | 175 | — R F.                | 199             |
| — E H.            |          | 137 | — Rev S P.            | 227             |
| Mansley, T.       |          | 267 | Matte, J B.           | 74,             |
| Manuel, S M.      | 264,     | 315 | — C.                  | 229             |
| Mapson, F W.      |          | 240 | — J N.                | 197             |
| March, E A.       |          | 96  | Matthewman, G P.      | 189             |
| — R A.            |          | 96  | Matthews, A E.        | 189             |
| Marcotte, J C.    |          | 126 | — C B.                | 185             |
| Margeson, J W.    |          | 214 | — G S.                | 184             |
| Margison, A A H.  |          | 208 | — H H.                | 117             |
| Markham, A.       |          | 292 | — H R.                | 246             |
| — A J.            | 71,      | 96  | — J S.                | 152             |
| — R F.            | 96,      | 315 | — R G.                | 111             |
| — R W.            |          | 239 | — W L.                | 278,            |
| Marlow, F W.      | 73, 249, | 258 | Mathewson, C H.       | 130             |
| Marois, Rev O V.  |          | 202 | Mathieson, D M.       | 272,            |
| Marquis, J D.     | 74,      | 163 | Mattice, G.           | 297             |
| — G E.            |          | 163 | Maudsley, A J.        | 151,            |
| — J A.            | 113,     | 252 | Maur, E.              | 260             |
| Marriott, G W.    |          | 107 | Mauersell, G S.       | S, 48, 71,      |
| Marsan, J.        |          | 294 | — E St J.             | 281             |
| Marsh, J L.       |          | 292 | Maxfield, W E.        | 100             |
| — F W.            |          | 154 | — W R.                | 220             |
| — L W.            | 73,      | 161 | Maxwell, W.           | 294             |
| Marshall, J A.    | 72,      | 133 | — C M.                | 290             |
| — A H.            |          | 89  | — G H.                | 133             |
| — J S.            |          | 210 | — W H.                | 198             |
| — K R.            |          | 194 | May, E G.             | 103             |
| — W.              |          | 294 | — F F.                | 203             |
| — W R.            | 159,     | 316 | — L W.                | 107             |
| Martel, J B.      |          | 155 | Maybee, F R.          | 193             |
| Martell, L H.     |          | 209 | Mayberry, T R.        | 74,             |
| Martin, C.        |          | 220 | Maynard, F H.         | 282,            |
| — F W.            |          | 165 | Maynes, J.            | 292             |
| — G.              |          | 164 | Mayrand, R.           | 124             |
| — G B.            | 294,     | 316 | Meakins, C W.         | 275             |
| — H.              |          | 274 | — W G.                | 159             |
| — I E.            |          | 23  | Medcalfe, W B.        | 207             |
| — L.              |          | 221 | Medd, S T.            | 91              |
| — M.              |          | 292 | — A W.                | 91              |
| — M M.            |          | 267 | Medland, F R.         | 148             |
| — M C.            |          | 101 | Meek, E E.            | 232,            |
| — W W.            | 294,     | 316 | Meighen, F S.         | 274             |
| — W, 39 Regt.     | 72,      | 185 | Meiklejohn, A J.      | 189             |
| Martyn, De W H.   |          | 295 | Mellish, A J B.       | 220,            |
| — G H D.          |          | 178 | Meloche, F X.         | 294,            |
| Mason, E F.       |          | 276 | Melrose, W.           | 114             |
| — A E.            |          | 159 | Melville, W W.        | 141             |
| — D H C.          |          | 148 | Menard, G.            | 221             |
| — E G.            |          | 240 | Meneray, W H.         | 100             |

|                           |             |                                           |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Menzies, P K.....         | 252         | Miles, W R.....                           | 276                |
| Mercer, M S.....          | 71, 148     | Millette, N A.....                        | 223                |
| — A E.....                | 167         | Millichamp, G E.....                      | 252, 255           |
| — HdeB.....               | 145         | Milligan, H L.....                        | 172                |
| Mercier, P E.....         | 145         | Milliken, J B.....                        | 276, 316           |
| — L P.....                | 224         | Millman, F.....                           | 168                |
| Merewether, H D.....      | 269         | Mills, C E.....                           | 270, 316           |
| Meredith, C P.....        | 270         | — A.....                                  | 75, 237            |
| — A P O.....              | 285         | — C J.....                                | 227                |
| Merkley, D C.....         | 93          | — J.....                                  | 74, 200            |
| Mermegen, E W M.....      | 276         | — J E.....                                | 24, 34, 56, 78, 80 |
| Merrill, H.....           | 206         | — J R.....                                | 93                 |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G..... | 70, 89      | — M M.....                                | 253 <sup>a</sup>   |
| — Lt J G.....             | 80          | — W Y.....                                | 160                |
| Merritt, W H (G B G)..... | 268, 316    | Milot, J A.....                           | 221                |
| — W H (2 Brig, C A).....  | 260         | Milne, J C.....                           | 178                |
| — J O.....                | 165         | — J C.....                                | 233                |
| — R N.....                | 200         | — C.....                                  | 152                |
| Mersereau, C J.....       | 18, 74, 144 | — W H.....                                | 169                |
| — C R.....                | 212         | Milner, F L.....                          | 210                |
| — F H.....                | 212         | Milson, G C.....                          | 289, 316           |
| — G W.....                | 70, 212     | Miltimore, J McN.....                     | 101                |
| Mervin, M J.....          | 187         | Minchen, J K.....                         | 316                |
| Messinger, V W.....       | 214         | Ming, E.....                              | 92                 |
| Metherall, V.....         | 220         | Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of..... | 35                 |
| Methot, L D.....          | 219         | —.....                                    | 227, 316           |
| Metzler, H.....           | 213         | Misener, H E.....                         | 185                |
| Meyers, D C.....          | 275         | — G.....                                  | 297                |
| — J S.....                | 174         | Misner, C H.....                          | 266                |
| Mewburn, F C.....         | 295         | Mitchell, C H.....                        | 144                |
| — F H H.....              | 130         | — C R.....                                | 109                |
| — S C.....                | 70, 159     | — E H.....                                | 145                |
| Michie, J F.....          | 194         | — G.....                                  | 292                |
| Michaud, J H.....         | 226         | — G G.....                                | 147                |
| — M A.....                | 164         | — G W.....                                | 270                |
| — Z.....                  | 205         | — J B.....                                | 75, 237            |
| Middleton, H J.....       | 266         | — J H.....                                | 73, 121, 317       |
| — C de C.....             | 290         | — V E.....                                | 275                |
| Might, J.....             | 295, 316    | — W G.....                                | 148                |
| Mignault, A.....          | 206, 251    | — W C.....                                | 148                |
| — I O C.....              | 197         | — W J.....                                | 281, 289, 316      |
| Milburn, O.....           | 188         | Mitchener, H L.....                       | 214                |
| Millen, J A.....          | 216         | Moberley, G.....                          | 244, 294           |
| — L H.....                | 228         | Moffatt, N R.....                         | 72, 101            |
| Millar, F G.....          | 154         | — G G.....                                | 242                |
| — J R.....                | 252         | — R.....                                  | 272, 283           |
| Miller, A A.....          | 194         | — J F.....                                | 201                |
| — A.....                  | 108         | — W H.....                                | 261                |
| — C E.....                | 215, 316    | — W J.....                                | 272, 283           |
| — C B.....                | 210, 316    | Moffat, F P.....                          | 272, 283           |
| — A P.....                | 272, 283    | Moir, A.....                              | 71, 176            |
| — D C S.....              | 151         | — R H.....                                | 269, 317           |
| — F W.....                | 102         | Molleur, G O.....                         | 206                |
| — G W, 7 Regt.....        | 153         | Moloney, P J.....                         | 73, 201            |
| — H B.....                | 126         | Molony, F R.....                          | 229                |
| — H J.....                | 292         | Molson, K.....                            | 154                |
| — H H.....                | 148         | Money, G L.....                           | 174                |
| — H W.....                | 102         | Mongenais, L T.....                       | 105                |
| — J B.....                | 70, 169     | — R.....                                  | 105                |
| — J M.....                | 151         | Monk, W M C.....                          | 285                |
| — J R.....                | 203         | Monroe, F A.....                          | 90                 |
| — J R, A M S.....         | 258         | Monsarrat, C N.....                       | 151                |
| — J W.....                | 292, 316    | Monserrat, C M.....                       | 237                |
| — L T.....                | 126         | Montague, P J.....                        | 106                |
| — R.....                  | 134         | Montague-Bates, F S.....                  | 28, 82, 83         |
| — S N.....                | 295         | Monteith, A H.....                        | 277                |
| — W.....                  | 184         | — S W N.....                              | 174                |
| — W M.....                | 285         | Montgomery, E.....                        | 294                |

|                       |                   |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Montgomery, C S.....  | 92                | Morissette, A.....    | 224              |
| <i>Rev H.</i> .....   | 211               | Morrison, A.....      | 166              |
| Montgomerie, A.....   | 204               | D A.....              | 277, 317         |
| Montreuil, Y.....     | 74, 225           | E W B.....            | 70, 127, 317     |
| J A.....              | 225               | F S.....              | 24, 59, 76, 317  |
| Moodie, R.....        | 228               | G.....                | 169              |
| J D.....              | 228               | G F.....              | 148              |
| J R.....              | 36, 228           | L P.....              | 271, 281         |
| Mooney, G A.....      | 294               | L S.....              | 156              |
| I.....                | 263               | M H.....              | 231              |
| M J.....              | 95                | W A.....              | 201              |
| Moore, A H.....       | 36, 159, 292, 317 | W G.....              | 152              |
| <i>Rev A H.</i> ..... | 114               | T.....                | 159              |
| <i>Rev E B.</i> ..... | 210               | T F.....              | 207              |
| E F.....              | 250, 254          | T E.....              | 65, 81, 283, 286 |
| E E W.....            | 274               | Morrissey, T S.....   | 285              |
| F S.....              | 292               | Morrow, H A.....      | 270, 281         |
| F W L.....            | 270               | G H.....              | 162              |
| J.....                | 180               | Morison, F.....       | 73, 214          |
| J G.....              | 118               | F, 91 Regt.....       | 228              |
| P A.....              | 103               | Morse, F B.....       | 210              |
| M.....                | 277               | J E.....              | 210              |
| W A.....              | 97                | L R.....              | 73, 210          |
| W A.....              | 287               | Morson, W A O.....    | 269              |
| W J.....              | 199               | Mortimer, C G.....    | 285              |
| W McC.....            | 238               | Mortimore, A R.....   | 153              |
| W P.....              | 70, 166           | Morton, C E H.....    | 156              |
| Moorhead, E S.....    | 279               | A M.....              | 251              |
| Morais, J A.....      | 226               | N T.....              | 262              |
| Moraud, J B L.....    | 225               | R M.....              | 167              |
| Moray, E G.....       | 294               | Mosgrove, R St P..... | 289              |
| Moorehouse, W A.....  | 292               | Moscrip, W C.....     | 274              |
| Morash, C C.....      | 214               | Mosher, J F.....      | 135              |
| Morden, W S.....      | 161               | Moshier, H H.....     | 252              |
| Moreau, F P.....      | 202               | Moss, F.....          | 75, 112          |
| Moreault, L.....      | 226               | S H.....              | 216              |
| Moren, J A.....       | 280, 289          | H S.....              | 216              |
| Morency, J A.....     | 225               | Mossman, D G.....     | 214              |
| Morfitt, G W.....     | 240               | Motherwell, G V.....  | 270              |
| Morgan, H A.....      | 274               | Mothersill, G S.....  | 227              |
| A N.....              | 234               | Mott, G L.....        | 277              |
| C J.....              | 203               | Mouck, E.....         | 193              |
| E.....                | 210               | Moussette, O.....     | 294, 317         |
| H W.....              | 172               | Mowat, J McD.....     | 160              |
| J.....                | 294               | A.....                | 183              |
| R C.....              | 273, 284          | H M.....              | 276              |
| W J.....              | 128, 317          | Mowbray, J A C.....   | 70, 139          |
| Morin, F.....         | 163               | F B.....              | 97               |
| E.....                | 229               | T.....                | 292              |
| J.....                | 294               | Moxley, R.....        | 190              |
| J A.....              | 16, 45, 69, 294   | Mucklestone, H M..... | 271, 281         |
| J H G.....            | 252               | Mucklestone, H S..... | 251, 254         |
| L S R.....            | 222               | Mudge, E W.....       | 294              |
| <i>Rev L J.</i> ..... | 221               | Mudie, J McL.....     | 272, 282         |
| T P.....              | 225, 317          | W B.....              | 160, 283         |
| Morley, J E.....      | 266               | Muir, M F.....        | 72, 113          |
| A W.....              | 227               | A D.....              | 113              |
| Morrell, H.....       | 252               | D.....                | 192              |
| Morrill, B B.....     | 70, 101           | J G.....              | 275              |
| Morris, E M.....      | 281, 288, 317     | W K.....              | 74, 113          |
| E.....                | 253a              | Muirhead, W H.....    | 212              |
| C H.....              | 251, 254          | Mulcahy, A.....       | 65, 79, 317      |
| F H.....              | 192               | Mulholland, A A.....  | 72, 129          |
| G C.....              | 73, 101           | Mullins, A E.....     | 172              |
| G G.....              | 75                | Mulock, T A.....      | 73, 214          |
| R C.....              | 281, 287          | M J.....              | 165              |
| W O.....              | 106               | W L.....              | 214              |
| Morriss, G G.....     | 110               | Mulvey, V C.....      | 238              |
| Morisset, J V.....    | 202               | Mumford, C A.....     | 204              |

|                      |          |     |
|----------------------|----------|-----|
| Mundell, D E.....    | 14, 73,  | 245 |
| —D.....              |          | 104 |
| —D K F.....          |          | 285 |
| Munn, F J.....       |          | 250 |
| Munro, G H.....      | 181,     | 317 |
| —D J C.....          | 74,      | 190 |
| —J.....              | 36, 168, | 292 |
| —J A.....            |          | 230 |
| —J R.....            | 73,      | 93  |
| —J R, 24 Regt.....   |          | 112 |
| —L.....              |          | 144 |
| —M J.....            |          | 176 |
| —W A.....            | 72,      | 227 |
| —W G.....            |          | 180 |
| Munroe, W L.....     |          | 185 |
| —H E.....            |          | 252 |
| Munsie, J C K.....   |          | 92  |
| Muntz, H G.....      |          | 148 |
| Murchie, F G.....    |          | 211 |
| Murphy, A R.....     |          | 182 |
| —G P.....            |          | 189 |
| —T J F.....          | 54, 74,  | 85  |
| —T J.....            |          | 153 |
| Murray, D.....       | 73,      | 230 |
| —C J.....            |          | 281 |
| —E F.....            | 278,     | 317 |
| —G A.....            |          | 211 |
| —G W.....            |          | 207 |
| —H S.....            |          | 157 |
| —J A.....            |          | 251 |
| —J A.....            |          | 294 |
| —J J.....            |          | 183 |
| —J T.....            |          | 232 |
| —Ren J O.....        |          | 227 |
| —L R.....            | 72,      | 96  |
| —L M.....            |          | 279 |
| —T H.....            | 64, 76,  | 286 |
| —W E.....            |          | 295 |
| —W H.....            | 70,      | 95  |
| —W P.....            |          | 270 |
| Murtagh, T F.....    |          | 191 |
| Musgrave, E C.....   | 271,     | 281 |
| Mussen, H B.....     |          | 147 |
| Musson, G.....       |          | 252 |
| Mutrie, J.....       |          | 292 |
| —R J.....            |          | 117 |
| Mutter, T.....       |          | 108 |
| Muttlebury, C R..... |          | 227 |
| Mycroft, C.....      |          | 110 |
| Myles, R.....        |          | 269 |
| —F P.....            |          | 290 |
| Mylks, G W.....      |          | 150 |
| Mylne, J M.....      | 271,     | 281 |
| Myrand, S J.....     |          | 155 |

## Mc.

|                    |     |     |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| McAllister, D..... |     | 265 |
| McArthur, D D..... |     | 203 |
| McAuley, M. B..... |     | 292 |
| McAvity, J. L..... | 70, | 203 |
| —A. G.....         |     | 149 |
| —T M.....          |     | 285 |
| McBain, E. A.....  |     | 108 |
| McBeth, A.....     |     | 174 |
| McBride, J T.....  |     | 294 |

|                       |      |     |
|-----------------------|------|-----|
| McBurney, J.....      |      | 169 |
| —C.....               |      | 157 |
| McCabe, J E.....      |      | 99  |
| McCaffrey, J J.....   |      | 102 |
| McCall, W S.....      |      | 185 |
| McCallum, C.....      |      | 140 |
| McCammon, J A.....    | 71,  | 199 |
| McCarthy, J F H.....  |      | 97  |
| —D J.....             |      | 110 |
| —D L.....             |      | 268 |
| —J L G.....           | 295, | 318 |
| —P.....               | 93,  | 318 |
| —T.....               |      | 264 |
| —W E C.....           |      | 180 |
| McCaughan, A F.....   |      | 166 |
| McCaughey, J.....     | 294, | 318 |
| McCausland, M.....    |      | 232 |
| —A J.....             |      | 182 |
| McClelland, S.....    |      | 237 |
| —R J.....             |      | 145 |
| McCleave, A R.....    |      | 204 |
| McClure, M.....       |      | 169 |
| —J H S.....           |      | 207 |
| McColl, R.....        | 270, | 280 |
| —E L.....             |      | 88  |
| McComb, T.....        |      | 71  |
| McCombe, G.....       |      | 149 |
| McConkey, T C.....    | 270, | 283 |
| —W R.....             |      | 282 |
| McConnan, D B.....    |      | 270 |
| McConnell, H C.....   |      | 157 |
| —H B.....             |      | 195 |
| McCool, C A.....      |      | 234 |
| McCordick, F C.....   | 73,  | 165 |
| McCorkill, J O.....   |      | 294 |
| McCordie, H N.....    | 250, | 256 |
| McCormack, C A V..... |      | 148 |
| McCormick, E.....     |      | 88  |
| McCoy, S H.....       | 71,  | 165 |
| McCrae, J.....        | 269, | 318 |
| —T.....               |      | 270 |
| —J McN.....           | 277, | 318 |
| —S V.....             |      | 198 |
| McCrimmon, A A.....   |      | 278 |
| —J D.....             |      | 174 |
| —M.....               |      | 278 |
| —W A.....             | 74,  | 153 |
| McCrum, H V.....      |      | 101 |
| McCuaig, D R.....     |      | 151 |
| —G E.....             |      | 151 |
| —H A.....             |      | 108 |
| McCue, W.....         |      | 188 |
| McCulley, S U.....    |      | 292 |
| McCulloch.....        |      | 236 |
| McCullough, W.....    | 73,  | 91  |
| —H.....               | 186, | 318 |
| —C R.....             |      | 228 |
| McCully, A.....       | 263, | 318 |
| McDiarmid, D.....     |      | 294 |
| —C.....               | 251, | 257 |
| —J H.....             |      | 156 |
| McDonagh, W S H.....  |      | 90  |
| —R F.....             |      | 169 |
| McDonald, A.....      |      | 294 |
| —D.....               | 74,  | 231 |
| —D J.....             |      | 273 |
| —D L.....             |      | 270 |
| —G W.....             |      | 169 |

|                   |               |                           |          |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|
| McDonald, H.      | 223           | McIver, A <sup>*</sup> H. | 95       |
| — J. A.           | 231           | — R. L.                   | 95       |
| — J. C.           | 251, 255      | — W. E.                   | 99       |
| — J. M.           | 230           | McKay, J.                 | 273      |
| — M. A. J.        | 231           | — A. C.                   | 188      |
| — N. J.           | 231           | — A. G.                   | 177      |
| — W.              | 166           | — C. L. T.                | 136      |
| McDougall, D. J.  | 93            | — D. R.                   | 97       |
| McDougall, D.     | 236           | — E. K.                   | 203      |
| — A.              | 188           | — H.                      | 130      |
| — J. A.           | 71, 96, 319   | — J. A.                   | 167      |
| McDowell, G.      | 185           | — J. C.                   | 94       |
| McEachern, J.     | 218           | — J. J.                   | 145      |
| — J. N.           | 136           | — J. H.                   | 73, 172  |
| McEchen, F. A.    | 231           | — S.                      | 172      |
| McElhinney, W. J. | 280, 288, 319 | — V. N.                   | 252      |
| McEvoy, J.        | 277           | — W. M.                   | 276      |
| McEwen, R.        | 12, 69        | McKean, J. W.             | 277      |
| — A. B.           | 285           | — F. T.                   | 247      |
| — H. A.           | 188           | McKeand, D. L.            | 228      |
| — C. F.           | 89            | McKechnie, W.             | 294      |
| McFarlane, M. A.  | 247           | McKee, T. H.              | 195      |
| — W. T.           | 273, 283      | — H. E.                   | 70, 234  |
| McFarland, G. F.  | 177           | — S. H.                   | 250, 254 |
| — G. U.           | 175           | — W. A.                   | 123, 319 |
| McFatrige, J.     | 207           | McKeen, C. J.             | 192      |
| — H. S.           | 130           | — H. E.                   | 141      |
| — W.              | 133           | McKenna, J. A.            | 142      |
| McFaul, M. B.     | 162           | — W. H.                   | 114      |
| McFee, J.         | 294, 319      | McKenzie, A. E. G.        | 212      |
| — A. C.           | 161           | — C. M.                   | 197      |
| McGarry, J. H.    | 190           | — D.                      | 231      |
| McGee, J. C.      | 275, 319      | — D. C.                   | 235      |
| — J. B.           | 197           | — J. M.                   | 239      |
| — P.              | 197           | — R.                      | 12, 69   |
| McGibbon, G. D.   | 151           | — R. W.                   | 145      |
| McGiffin, E.      | 253a          | — R. Y.                   | 231      |
| McGill, D.        | 278           | — S. A.                   | 269      |
| — S. C.           | 292           | — T.                      | 294      |
| — W. A.           | 246           | — W.                      | 292, 319 |
| McGillivray, D.   | 156           | — W. D. M.                | 231      |
| — J. A.           | 274           | McKeown, W.               | 193      |
| — P. C.           | 248           | — A. M.                   | 267      |
| — T. A.           | 71, 180       | McKerron, W.              | 294      |
| McGowan, J. T.    | 135           | McKibbin, R. S.           | 239      |
| — J. R.           | 264, 319      | McKim, R. C. W.           | 233      |
| McGreevy, H. S.   | 154           | McKinlay, J. M.           | 166      |
| McGregor, J. K.   | 216           | McKinley, D. F.           | 277      |
| — J. A.           | 72, 94        | McKinnon, D.              | 231      |
| — A. R.           | 194           | — D. A.                   | 111      |
| — W. L.           | 167           | — J.                      | 140      |
| McGuffin, C. F.   | 250, 257      | — J. L.                   | 231      |
| McGugan, D. F.    | 172           | McKnight, R. S.           | 292      |
| McGuinness, R. A. | 277           | — A. W.                   | 273, 284 |
| McGuinness, W. A. | 134, 319      | — G. 73 Regt.             | 212      |
| McGuire, H. B.    | 182           | — G.                      | 211      |
| McHarg, R. J.     | 114           | — R.                      | 233      |
| McIlmoyle, R. J.  | 91            | — R. C.                   | 177, 283 |
| McIntosh, D. A.   | 212           | McLachlin, A. F.          | 274      |
| — Rev D. C.       | 188           | — E.                      | 146      |
| — G.              | 230           | — J. H.                   | 146      |
| — H. H.           | 251, 257      | McLaren, F. G.            | 159      |
| — H. M.           | 112           | — G. H.                   | 194      |
| — J. McD.         | 236           | — G. H. Res.              | 279      |
| — W. A.           | 185           | — J. W.                   | 170      |
| McIntyre, J. M.   | 213           | — J.                      | 100      |
| — A. E.           | 26            | — J. I.                   | 74, 228  |
| McIsaac, D.       | 231           | — P. D.                   | 73, 176  |
| — A. J.           | 164           | — P.                      | 295      |

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| McLaren, R J.        | 288               |
| — W S.               | 114               |
| — W S.               | 294               |
| — W D.               | 294               |
| McLauchlan, D.       | 72, 249, 255      |
| — C G.               | 208               |
| McLaughlan, G D.     | 177               |
| McLaughlin, A E.     | 74, 91            |
| — L.                 | 192               |
| McLaughrin, D.       | 182               |
| McLaws, K B.         | 171               |
| McLean, A.           | 292, 319          |
| — A P.               | 200               |
| — A T.               | 96                |
| — C E.               | 74, 201           |
| — C H.               | 96                |
| — C W.               | 101               |
| — C W W.             | 287, 319          |
| — D H.               | 74, 146           |
| — D N.               | 201               |
| — G E.               | 181               |
| — H C.               | 276               |
| — H H.               | 1, 19, 69         |
| — H J G.             | 184               |
| — J I.               | 195               |
| — J L.               | 72, 231           |
| — R Y.               | 162               |
| — N B.               | 271, 281          |
| — W.                 | 292               |
| McLeay, D.           | 176               |
| McLelland, R A.      | 276               |
| McLennan, B.         | 271, 281          |
| — A G.               | 189               |
| — C C.               | 290               |
| — J A B.             | 201               |
| — J L.               | 285               |
| McLeod, G B.         | 271, 281          |
| — A.                 | 220               |
| — G B.               | 238               |
| — H P.               | 70, 211           |
| — H G.               | 74, 122           |
| — J R.               | 99                |
| — M A.               | 231               |
| — N.                 | 251               |
| — W.                 | 144, 319          |
| — W McK.             | 269               |
| McManus, W J.        | 152               |
| McMeans, E D.        | 106, 227          |
| McMeekin, B.         | 214               |
| McMillan, A 30 Regt. | 176               |
| — A 12 Dgrs.         | 100, 319          |
| — A 67 Regt.         | 203               |
| — A, D S O.          | 6, 59, 76, 319    |
| — C.                 | 73, 268           |
| — Str D H.           | 35, 100, 292, 319 |
| — G D.               | 145               |
| — J P.               | 173               |
| McMullen, J H.       | 212               |
| McMullen, W T.       | 73, 168           |
| McMurtry, W J.       | 294, 319          |
| McNair, G O.         | 166               |
| McNally, G J.        | 73, 211           |
| — A W.               | 178               |
| — T R.               | 211               |
| McNaughton, D.       | 74, 212           |
| — A G L.             | 125               |
| — A S.               | 212               |
| — F M.               | 154               |
| — G A.               | 201               |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| McNaughton, J D. | 279          |
| — J W.           | 212          |
| — M A.           | 212          |
| McNeely, W W N.  | 109          |
| McNeil, A J.     | 231          |
| — E F.           | 70, 210      |
| — E R.           | 189          |
| — G.             | 108          |
| — J P.           | 231          |
| — S L.           | 210          |
| McNeill, G L.    | 231, 256     |
| McNichol, G L.   | 268          |
| — F W.           | 267          |
| McNiven, D.      | 264          |
| McParland, J F.  | 272, 282     |
| McPhail, J.      | 294          |
| — C.             | 179          |
| McPeake, J P.    | 211          |
| McPhee, J B.     | 274          |
| — A.             | 210          |
| — M N.           | 272, 283     |
| McPherson, A W.  | 200          |
| — C D.           | 74, 106      |
| — D W.           | 72, 219, 255 |
| — J.             | 74, 166      |
| — J 25 Drg.      | 113          |
| — J A.           | 230          |
| McQuaid, A F.    | 136          |
| McQueen, H R.    | 272, 283     |
| — A.             | 239          |
| — Rev D G.       | 238          |
| — Rev N.         | 231          |
| McRae, A D.      | 74, 231      |
| — A F.           | 19, 69       |
| — D A.           | 231          |
| — D A, Capt.     | 231          |
| — D P.           | 231          |
| — J D.           | 70, 231      |
| — W A.           | 102          |
| — W G.           | 231          |
| McRobbie, J H.   | 96           |
| McRobie, F McK.  | 149          |
| McSpadden, W.    | 294          |
| McSweeney, J L.  | 213          |
| McSweeney, G.    | 122          |
| McTaggart, M D.  | 179          |
| McTavish, F C.   | 257, 319     |
| McVicar, C S.    | 172          |
| McVittie, J.     | 194          |
| McWilliam, J.    | 295          |
| — G.             | 265          |

## N.

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| Nadeau, P.    | 163           |
| — L.          | 255           |
| — R.          | 219           |
| Nadon, J C H. | 205           |
| Naismith, J.  | 192           |
| — A G.        | 174           |
| Nanton, H C.  | 280, 288, 319 |
| Napier, R R.  | 145           |
| Nash, K.      | 201           |
| — J F P.      | 117           |
| Nasmyth, W W. | 192           |
| — J T H.      | 192           |
| Nation, A F.  | 285           |
| Neal, F.      | 200           |

|                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Neale, J B.....           | 156                 |
| — W.....                  | 236                 |
| Neales, <i>Rev</i> S..... | 213                 |
| Neary, J F.....           | 209                 |
| Neault, J.....            | 150                 |
| Neill, W J.....           | 275                 |
| Neilson, J L H.....       | 295, 319            |
| — H S.....                | 186                 |
| Nelles, C M.....          | 24, 48, 71, 76, 319 |
| — R L.....                | 36, 183, 292, 319   |
| — S B.....                | 232                 |
| — T R B.....              | 251, 257            |
| Nelson, J.....            | 276                 |
| — E B.....                | 93                  |
| — F B.....                | 111                 |
| — G W.....                | 178                 |
| Neville, T A.....         | 209                 |
| Newburn, S C.....         | 70                  |
| Newby, A D.....           | 237                 |
| Newcomb, J N.....         | 280                 |
| — F J.....                | 213                 |
| Newcombe, G W.....        | 277                 |
| — C K.....                | 100                 |
| Newman, C P.....          | 270, 280            |
| — E H.....                | 184                 |
| — J L.....                | 199                 |
| Newnham, T F.....         | 261, 319            |
| Newton, F G.....          | 172                 |
| — S R.....                | 145                 |
| Neyland, M W.....         | 250                 |
| Nicholl, W.....           | 269                 |
| Nicholles, J.....         | 294                 |
| Nicholls, E M.....        | 158                 |
| Nichols, G E.....         | 133                 |
| — J V.....                | 112                 |
| — M L.....                | 209                 |
| — R H.....                | 253                 |
| Nicholson, R W.....       | 192                 |
| — C J.....                | 231                 |
| — N.....                  | 111                 |
| — W W.....                | 231                 |
| Nickerson, J D.....       | 239                 |
| Nicol, A G.....           | 72, 158             |
| Nisbet, T W.....          | 173                 |
| — H A.....                | 173                 |
| Niven, H D A.....         | 157                 |
| Nixon, A W.....           | 166                 |
| — S.....                  | 218                 |
| Robert, J C.....          | 150                 |
| — J A.....                | 150                 |
| — C B.....                | 150                 |
| Noble, A L.....           | 71, 166             |
| Noel, J O.....            | 219                 |
| Noffke, W E.....          | 146                 |
| Noice, J C.....           | 176                 |
| Noonan, G A.....          | 188                 |
| Nordheimer, A V S.....    | 61, 76, 286         |
| — R.....                  | 156                 |
| Normandeau, J E B.....    | 71, 221, 319        |
| — E D.....                | 155                 |
| — J B R.....              | 221                 |
| — J E B.....              | 74, 221             |
| Norsworthy, E C.....      | 74, 151             |
| — S C.....                | 151                 |
| Northup, J A.....         | 268                 |
| Northwood, G W.....       | 227                 |
| Nott, J F.....            | 294                 |
| Nowlan, A.....            | 142                 |
| Noy, J P.....             | 220                 |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Nugent, J A.....    | 195      |
| Nutter, A G.....    | 105      |
| Nyblett, H G M..... | 251, 257 |
| — R M.....          | 103      |

## O.

|                              |                                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Oakes, H K.....              | 109                               |
| O'Brien, A H.....            | 275                               |
| — E C.....                   | 246                               |
| — G.....                     | 242                               |
| — M C.....                   | 74, 106                           |
| — W E.....                   | 36, 181, 292, 320                 |
| O'Connor, H W.....           | 146                               |
| — J F.....                   | 282                               |
| Odell, J W.....              | 71, 140                           |
| Odum, V W.....               | 237, 320                          |
| O'Donahoe, J A.....          | 187                               |
| — J V.....                   | 149                               |
| O'Donovan, M.....            | 292                               |
| O'Donoghue, A C.....         | 205                               |
| Oelschlager, A.....          | 145, 320                          |
| O'Farrell, F A.....          | 276                               |
| O'Flynn, E D.....            | 161                               |
| Ogilvie, A T.....            | 50, 72, 78, 80, 320               |
| — A L.....                   | 189                               |
| — G H.....                   | 12, 34, 43, 69, 78, 280, 286, 320 |
| — N C.....                   | 149                               |
| Ogilvy, J.....               | 269                               |
| Ogletree, C A.....           | 106                               |
| O'Grady, J.....              | 261, 320                          |
| O'Grady-Haley, R H.....      | 35, 77, 291, 320                  |
| O'Hagan, J.....              | 66, 85                            |
| O'Hara, F C T.....           | 146                               |
| — B L.....                   | 144                               |
| Oland, G B.....              | 133, 320                          |
| — H D R.....                 | 192                               |
| — S C.....                   | 133                               |
| Oldham, E.....               | 72, 177                           |
| O'Leary, <i>Rev</i> P M..... | 154                               |
| Oliver, A J.....             | 70, 175                           |
| — H A H.....                 | 290                               |
| — J N.....                   | 101                               |
| — W M.....                   | 176                               |
| Olivier, J A.....            | 221                               |
| — A H.....                   | 197                               |
| — J.....                     | 163                               |
| — V H.....                   | 247                               |
| Olver, E A.....              | 189                               |
| O'Malley, C A.....           | 292, 320                          |
| O'Meara, J S.....            | 154                               |
| — D A.....                   | 278, 320                          |
| O'Neil, F.....               | 71, 122                           |
| — J F.....                   | 294                               |
| Orchard, W H.....            | 294                               |
| O'Regan, W H.....            | 294                               |
| O'Reilly, E B.....           | 74, 121                           |
| — J.....                     | 285                               |
| Ormond, D M.....             | 106                               |
| — R H.....                   | 111                               |
| O'Rourke, C.....             | 230                               |
| — H L.....                   | 191                               |
| Orr, F W.....                | 74, 171                           |
| — H.....                     | 158                               |
| — R E.....                   | 161                               |
| — J R.....                   | 275                               |

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Orr, J E.        | 72, 216               |
| — W J.           | 94                    |
| Osborne, A B.    | 278                   |
| — F A.           | 238                   |
| — G F F.         | 281, 288              |
| — H C.           | 156                   |
| — J E K.         | 194                   |
| — J W.           | 282                   |
| — W J.           | 211                   |
| Osler, F B.      | 271, 281              |
| — E F.           | 290                   |
| — H F.           | 218                   |
| — S H.           | 5, 61, 81, 283, 286   |
| Ostell, J T.     | 17, 71, 206, 320      |
| Ostigny, P.      | 278                   |
| Ostrom, W R.     | 161                   |
| O'Sullivan, E.   | 205                   |
| — J.             | 277                   |
| Oswald, B J.     | 193                   |
| Otter, W D.      | 3, 5, 29, 38, 69, 320 |
| Otty, G N D.     | 96                    |
| Ouellet, J E.    | 226                   |
| — J P G.         | 17, 71                |
| Ouimet, Hon J A. | 292                   |
| — E A.           | 223                   |
| — J A.           | 223                   |
| Oulton, G R.     | 230                   |
| Outhit, W E.     | 102                   |
| Owens, H.        | 92                    |
| Owen, Rev C. C.  | 152, 320              |
| Oxley, F H.      | 269                   |
| Oxtaby, W G.     | 265                   |

## P.

|                 |                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Paddon, A E.    | 167                          |
| — C J S W.      | 98                           |
| Page, E N.      | 227                          |
| — H R.          | 227                          |
| — C B Z.        | 150                          |
| Pageot, H T.    | 72, 225                      |
| Pagnuelo, T.    | 70, 223                      |
| Paley, G.       | 5, 28, 31, 33, 54, 320       |
| Pallister, P E. | 93                           |
| Palmer, L L.    | 278                          |
| — A Z.          | 24, 57, 78, 79, 286, 290     |
| — C A.          | 144                          |
| — C R.          | 107                          |
| — C O.          | 145                          |
| — E E.          | 102                          |
| — F.            | 100                          |
| — F A.          | 262                          |
| — R H.          | 71, 184                      |
| Panet, A E.     | 281, 288, 320                |
| Panet, C L.     | 2                            |
| — A H.          | 16, 51, 73, 86               |
| — E de B.       | 24, 34, 56, 78, 79, 282, 286 |
| — A de L.       | 26, 53, 73, 86               |
| — H A.          | 48, 71, 78, 79, 281, 286     |
| — W.            | 320                          |
| Panton, W.      | 294                          |
| — K D.          | 251, 257                     |
| Papineau, D B.  | 57, 33, 82, 83               |
| Paquet, E T.    | 155                          |
| Parquin, J L.   | 221                          |
| Paradis, D.     | 294                          |

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Paradis, L.      | 294              |
| — J R.           | 221              |
| Pare, J.         | 163              |
| — J E.           | 163              |
| — J U.           | 163              |
| — L E.           | 295              |
| — R.             | 150              |
| — A A.           | 272, 283         |
| Parent, P E.     | 277              |
| — C E.           | 226              |
| — J E.           | 255              |
| Parisault, G E.  | 226              |
| Park, M H.       | 180              |
| Parke, G H.      | 53, 73, 85       |
| — W T.           | 205              |
| Parker, F W.     | 270              |
| — H J.           | 294              |
| — M L.           | 253 <sup>a</sup> |
| — M S.           | 210              |
| — S D.           | 273, 284         |
| Parkinson, R F.  | 189              |
| — G S.           | 176              |
| Parks, J H.      | 96, 282          |
| Parliament, J A. | 180              |
| Parmelee, G W.   | 154              |
| Parr, C B.       | 285              |
| Parry, R Y.      | 250, 256         |
| — J L R.         | 276              |
| — J R.           | 159              |
| Parsons, J L R.  | 144              |
| — N H.           | 70, 102          |
| Partington, C T. | 239              |
| Partridge, F.    | 193              |
| Passy, P de L B. | 63, 81, 283, 286 |
| Patch, F S.      | 250, 254         |
| Paterson, N F.   | 292              |
| — R C.           | 254              |
| — R W.           | 74, 106          |
| — S L.           | 281              |
| — W W.           | 97               |
| Patterson, A T.  | 274              |
| — A E.           | 223              |
| — A M.           | 187              |
| — C E A.         | 73, 223, 321     |
| — E E.           | 90               |
| — F E.           | 271, 282         |
| — G G.           | 90               |
| — N L.           | 191              |
| — T.             | 294              |
| — T R.           | 181              |
| — W J H.         | 105              |
| — W R.           | 113              |
| — W W.           | 113              |
| Pattillo, H M.   | 214              |
| Pattinson, R R.  | 227              |
| Patton, J.       | 294              |
| Patton, J jr.    | 294              |
| Pattullo, G R.   | 294, 321         |
| Pauze, F.        | 206              |
| Pavey, H L.      | 149              |
| Payne, H.        | 292              |
| — C H.           | 146              |
| — J B.           | 73, 126          |
| Payzant, H R.    | 282, 288         |
| — J G P.         | 103              |
| Peake, A G.      | 72, 136          |
| — E DeB.         | 136              |
| — J P.           | 251, 255         |
| Peacock, M B.    | 240              |

|                   |                         |                  |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Pearce, G V.      | 184                     | Petrie, A B.     | 70, 120            |
| — W M.            | 285                     | — H J.           | 90                 |
| Pearcy, W S.      | 239                     | Petry, W H.      | 154                |
| Pearse, R H.      | 186                     | Pettet, W V.     | 162                |
| Pearson, H A.     | 165                     | — E.             | 162                |
| — A E.            | 213                     | Peuchen, A G.    | 72, 148            |
| Pease, H M.       | 151                     | Philimore, R H.  | 71, 95             |
| Peat, G B.        | 208, 251                | Phillips, C.     | 24, 28, 34, 78, 80 |
| Peel, E M.        | 292                     | — A T.           | 146, 321           |
| — W.              | 266                     | — E S.           | 259                |
| Peer, V.          | 97                      | — H.             | 227                |
| Pellatt, Sir H M. | 1, 69, 148              | — S C.           | 149                |
| — R.              | 148                     | — T N.           | 235                |
| Pellerin, J R.    | 221                     | Philp, G R.      | 251, 256           |
| Pelletier, E A.   | 278                     | — F H.           | 192                |
| — Sir C A P.      | 294                     | Phinney, J C.    | 210                |
| — F.              | 276                     | — W L.           | 210                |
| — J.              | 295                     | Phippen, J H.    | 156                |
| — L.              | 202                     | Phoenix, R.      | 182                |
| — J P.            | 71, 197                 | Picard, A.       | 221                |
| — O C C.          | 16, 29, 33, 43, 69, 321 | — W A.           | 179                |
| — V G.            | 98                      | Piché, M A.      | 16                 |
| Peltier, E J.     | 74, 206                 | Pick, G H.       | 292                |
| — E.              | 74, 223                 | — P W.           | 176                |
| — E, A M S.       | 257                     | Pickett, D W.    | 277                |
| Pembroke, H E.    | 177                     | — H D.           | 203                |
| Penhale, J J.     | 70, 126                 | Pickering, W.    | 294                |
| Pennefather, J P. | 295, 321                | — J E.           | 100                |
| Pennington, E D.  | 216                     | Pickles, F W.    | 139                |
| Pennock, H P.     | 218                     | Piddington, A G. | 98, 290            |
| Pense, E H.       | 160, 253a               | Piereson, A.     | 107, 321           |
| — E F.            | 256                     | Piercey, J G.    | 122                |
| Pentecost, R S.   | 251, 256                | Pike, J M.       | 170                |
| Pentland, C A.    | 294                     | Pilkey, P J.     | 233                |
| — R E.            | 253                     | Pinard, A A.     | 247                |
| Peppiatt, W J.    | 166                     | — A A, 43 Regt.  | 189                |
| Perkins, C C.     | 294                     | Pinault, L A.    | 226                |
| — A R.            | 208                     | Pineo, R St C.   | 209                |
| — F H.            | 291                     | — H H.           | 102                |
| — G A.            | 114                     | Pingle, C S.     | 109                |
| — G D.            | 70, 208                 | Pinkham, C A.    | 95                 |
| Perley, H.        | 73, 203                 | Pinnock, P W G.  | 27, 28, 321        |
| Perrett, T E.     | 232                     | Piper, Rev F C.  | 183                |
| Perrault, W.      | 219                     | — W A.           | 253                |
| — J E.            | 202                     | Pirie, E.        | 275                |
| Perodeau, A.      | 206                     | Piuze, P A.      | 226                |
| Perrin, G St C A. | 61, 81, 283, 286        | — A.             | 226                |
| Perrott, H E.     | 184                     | — L J.           | 226                |
| Perry, A B.       | 280, 290, 321           | Plamondon, C.    | 164                |
| — A R.            | 176                     | Plante, L.       | 155                |
| — F M.            | 194                     | Platt, J M.      | 296, 321           |
| — G B.            | 228                     | Playfair, A W.   | 95                 |
| — H A.            | 321                     | Plum, R G.       | 175                |
| — J.              | 71, 94                  | Plummer, M V.    | 283, 287           |
| — K M.            | 151                     | Plunkett, S B.   | 199                |
| — Rev N L.        | 90                      | Pococke, R.      | 267                |
| — N D.            | 194                     | Poirier, E J.    | 219                |
| — R R.            | 176                     | — J A C.         | 219                |
| — W D.            | 194                     | Poisson, E.      | 219                |
| Peters, C A.      | 72, 249, 254            | Poliquin, E L.   | 223                |
| — F H.            | 272, 283                | — J B.           | 164                |
| — H.              | 285                     | Poliwka, H B.    | 98                 |
| — J, Doc.         | 21, 29, 40, 69, 321     | Pollard, S B.    | 173                |
| — J, r m c.       | 282, 289                | Pollock, A J.    | 109                |
| — L W.            | 203                     | Pomeroy, A L.    | 268                |
| — W.              | 160                     | — G W.           | 101                |
| Peterson, G L.    | 28, 84, 283, 286, 289   | Pond, H R.       | 212                |
| — G.              | 112                     | Ponton, W N.     | 272                |
| Petrie, D C.      | 277                     | — R D.           | 161                |

|                       |                |     |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----|
| Poole, G R.....       | 50, 72, 78, 80 | 81  |
| — B R.....            |                | 282 |
| — E G.....            |                | 321 |
| — H R.....            | 282, 287,      | 201 |
| — L O G.....          |                | 201 |
| — Rev S C.....        |                | 201 |
| Pope, F M.....        | 292,           | 321 |
| — F S.....            | 252,           | 257 |
| — E W.....            | 62, 82,        | 83  |
| — G.....              | 85,            | 321 |
| — M.....              |                | 276 |
| — O L.....            |                | 268 |
| — W W.....            | 294,           | 321 |
| Popham, J F W.....    |                | 260 |
| Porteous, J C E.....  | 272,           | 283 |
| — W J.....            |                | 265 |
| Porter, B C.....      |                | 198 |
| — C A.....            |                | 102 |
| — C H.....            |                | 156 |
| — G B.....            |                | 198 |
| — J.....              |                | 198 |
| — J H.....            |                | 156 |
| — N.....              |                | 198 |
| — R E.....            |                | 191 |
| Poston, R W.....      |                | 198 |
| — H B.....            |                | 154 |
| Potter, J L.....      | 59,            | 85  |
| — J L, 30 Regt.....   |                | 176 |
| — E A.....            | 70,            | 230 |
| — T D.....            | 264,           | 321 |
| Potvin, A.....        |                | 202 |
| Poulin, L.....        |                | 124 |
| Pouliot, J N.....     |                | 294 |
| — A.....              |                | 155 |
| Poussette, G F C..... |                | 248 |
| Powell, A H H.....    | 56, 76,        | 321 |
| — A T.....            | 272,           | 283 |
| — R H W.....          |                | 295 |
| — R W.....            |                | 285 |
| — W.....              |                | 291 |
| Power, J W.....       |                | 294 |
| — C G.....            |                | 292 |
| — J.....              |                | 98  |
| — J, 41 Regt.....     | 73,            | 187 |
| Powley, A B.....      |                | 238 |
| Powers, T E.....      | 18,            | 245 |
| Preece, J.....        | 74,            | 181 |
| Preston, J A V.....   | 71, 192,       | 321 |
| — C E.....            |                | 127 |
| — R F.....            |                | 188 |
| Press, W J.....       |                | 134 |
| Prevost, H.....       | 273,           | 321 |
| — W.....              | 263,           | 321 |
| Price, A J.....       | 72, 98,        | 321 |
| — E H.....            | 262,           | 321 |
| — H B.....            |                | 154 |
| — H E.....            |                | 154 |
| — K A.....            |                | 104 |
| — P R.....            | 91,            | 321 |
| — W.....              |                | 277 |
| Pride, H M.....       |                | 204 |
| Prideaux, P E.....    | 57, 86,        | 322 |
| Primrose, P C H.....  | 270,           | 280 |
| Prince, A C.....      |                | 167 |
| Pringle, J.....       | 212,           | 322 |
| — A S.....            |                | 193 |
| — H.....              |                | 88  |
| — W G.....            |                | 193 |
| Prior, Hon E G.....   |                | 269 |

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Pritchard, R T.  | 176  |
| Proctor, F T.    | 88   |
| — R H.           | 201  |
| Proudfoot, W C.  | 18,  |
| Prower, J E.     | 292, |
| Prowse, W B.     | 136  |
| Prud'homme, J M. | 292  |
| Ptolemy, T C.    | 72,  |
| — W H.           | 274  |
| Pugh, T.         | 67,  |
| — M M.           | 253a |
| — S W.           | 227  |
| Pugsley, H J.    | 18,  |
| Pullin, J.       | 112  |
| Purcell, W A.    | 294  |
| — J A.           | 92   |
| Purdy, A E.      | 210  |
| — W.             | 71,  |
| Purney, W P.     | 210  |
| Purvis, H M.     | 209  |
| Putnam, H E.     | 169  |
| — A A.           | 274  |
|                  | 272, |
|                  | 283  |

## Q.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Querrie, J. C..... | 266 |
| Quesnel, R. J..... | 205 |
| Quinn, J. F.....   | 121 |

## R.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Rackham, G K.          | 200      |
| Raikes, R.             | 181      |
| Rainey, C E.           | 74, 180  |
| Rainville, G R.        | 223      |
| _____ G H.             | 223      |
| Ralston, G H.          | 129      |
| Ramage, J D.           | 294      |
| Rance, H T.            | 74, 179  |
| Raney, J.              | 294      |
| Ranger, P E.           | 206      |
| Rankin, A D.           | 236      |
| _____ A.               | 279      |
| _____ H.               | 74, 199  |
| _____ R R, 23 Regt.    | 169      |
| _____ R R, <i>ret.</i> | 277      |
| Rankine, P J.          | 72, 174  |
| Raspberry, S J.        | 247      |
| Rathbun, H McM.        | 271, 282 |
| _____ E W.             | 70, 128  |
| Rattray, J G.          | 74, 108  |
| _____ E E B.           | 98, 322  |
| Ratz, J H.             | 175      |
| Rawlinson, W L.        | 88       |
| Ray, S W.              | 292      |
| _____ W J.             | 271, 322 |
| Raymond, A J.          | 275      |
| _____ D C.             | 141      |
| _____ L C.             | 273      |
| _____ T K.             | 96       |
| _____ Rev W O.         | 135      |
| Read, L A.             | 277      |
| _____ C E.             | 273, 284 |
| _____ H.               | 192, 322 |
| _____ I R.             | 105      |
| _____ R H.             | 273      |

|                        |                  |     |
|------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Readman, O.....        | 74,              | 150 |
| Rear, J E.....         |                  | 106 |
| Reason, A E.....       |                  | 89  |
| Redden, C H.....       |                  | 193 |
| Reddin, D O'M.....     |                  | 116 |
| Redway, E H.....       | 148,             | 322 |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 94,              | 114 |
| T A A, 26 Dgrs.....    |                  | 114 |
| Reed, H.....           |                  | 294 |
| J H.....               |                  | 120 |
| Reford, A D.....       |                  | 132 |
| Regan, W J.....        |                  | 209 |
| Reid, F D.....         | 271,             | 281 |
| D A.....               |                  | 167 |
| D C.....               |                  | 137 |
| F.....                 |                  | 274 |
| G A.....               |                  | 238 |
| G F.....               |                  | 166 |
| H G.....               |                  | 289 |
| J P.....               |                  | 166 |
| J Y.....               |                  | 218 |
| W C.....               | 282,             | 289 |
| W J.....               |                  | 109 |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 65, 78, 80, 284, | 286 |
| Reilly, W H.....       |                  | 256 |
| J R.....               |                  | 190 |
| Renaud, A.....         |                  | 223 |
| A L H.....             |                  | 147 |
| E J.....               |                  | 285 |
| Render, McK.....       |                  | 108 |
| Rennie, G S.....       | 70, 249,         | 256 |
| J.....                 |                  | 294 |
| R.....                 |                  | 148 |
| Renouf, E M.....       | 70,              | 134 |
| Renton, W.....         | 70,              | 185 |
| Reynolds, C R.....     |                  | 270 |
| G E.....               |                  | 176 |
| H W.....               |                  | 101 |
| J W.....               |                  | 193 |
| Rexford, I P.....      |                  | 151 |
| Rheault, C A.....      |                  | 198 |
| Rhind, J E.....        |                  | 253 |
| Rhodes, G D.....       | 283,             | 288 |
| B A.....               |                  | 285 |
| Rice, G S.....         |                  | 104 |
| A G.....               | 251,             | 255 |
| Richards, C C.....     |                  | 270 |
| S C.....               |                  | 253 |
| Richardson, E K.....   |                  | 121 |
| A W.....               | 14, 73,          | 144 |
| C N.....               |                  | 177 |
| G P.....               |                  | 182 |
| G T.....               |                  | 160 |
| H.....                 | 292,             | 322 |
| J H.....               |                  | 296 |
| M P.....               | 253,             | 322 |
| R C.....               |                  | 162 |
| T B.....               | 73, 249,         | 252 |
| Richer, P L.....       |                  | 222 |
| Riches, C H R.....     | 74,              | 97  |
| Richmond, W G.....     |                  | 266 |
| Rickert, M.....        |                  | 175 |
| Ricketts, E.....       |                  | 209 |
| Riddall, J K.....      | 296,             | 322 |
| Riddell, J J A.....    | 271,             | 282 |
| J A.....               |                  | 239 |
| Riddel, R.....         |                  | 103 |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W..... | 73,              | 137 |
| Rideout, C W.....      |                  | 208 |

|                       |               |     |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|
| Ridley, Rev J.....    |               | 175 |
| Ridout, D H.....      | 280, 288,     | 322 |
| C M.....              |               | 208 |
| G L.....              | 272,          | 283 |
| N S.....              |               | 282 |
| J Y H.....            | 282,          | 287 |
| Rierdon, W R.....     |               | 162 |
| Riley, J J.....       | 73,           | 105 |
| E J.....              |               | 240 |
| H W.....              |               | 238 |
| Rinfret, J F T.....   | 17, 72,       | 225 |
| Ringwood, T D J.....  | 65, 78, 80,   | 284 |
| Rioux, L I.....       | 74,           | 226 |
| E.....                |               | 226 |
| V E.....              | 75,           | 197 |
| Ripley, A.....        |               | 130 |
| Ritcey, D G.....      |               | 210 |
| Ritchie, H.....       | 129,          | 281 |
| F L.....              | 72,           | 224 |
| H O.....              |               | 107 |
| J N.....              |               | 207 |
| J W.....              |               | 276 |
| J W P.....            |               | 133 |
| Rivard, A H.....      |               | 295 |
| Riverin, S O.....     |               | 155 |
| Rivers, V B.....      | 280, 292,     | 322 |
| Rix, Rev G A.....     |               | 180 |
| L R.....              |               | 238 |
| Rixon, A W.....       |               | 177 |
| Roach, M H.....       |               | 180 |
| Roaf, J R.....        |               | 145 |
| Robb, G A.....        |               | 172 |
| J M.....              |               | 234 |
| Roberge, Rev L A..... |               | 222 |
| Robert, F.....        |               | 94  |
| Roberts, J A.....     | 72, 249, 256, | 323 |
| C M.....              | 137,          | 322 |
| E N.....              |               | 184 |
| Earl.....             | 35, 78, 148,  | 322 |
| G E T.....            |               | 211 |
| H L.....              | 13, 72,       | 228 |
| W A.....              | 266,          | 323 |
| Robertson, C A.....   | 282,          | 289 |
| A E.....              |               | 137 |
| C M.....              |               | 23  |
| D ret.....            |               | 294 |
| D.....                |               | 178 |
| D B.....              |               | 151 |
| D M.....              | 70,           | 194 |
| F A.....              |               | 137 |
| F T.....              |               | 136 |
| H M.....              |               | 137 |
| J S.....              | 70,           | 171 |
| L F.....              |               | 174 |
| N R.....              |               | 141 |
| R A.....              |               | 159 |
| R K.....              |               | 285 |
| R W.....              |               | 184 |
| S M.....              |               | 285 |
| W.....                | 28,           | 31  |
| W G M.....            |               | 268 |
| Robie, H J.....       |               | 240 |
| Robins, J C.....      |               | 196 |
| Robinson, J B.....    | 71,           | 128 |
| B S.....              |               | 172 |
| E A.....              |               | 114 |
| E E.....              |               | 239 |
| F W.....              |               | 172 |
| G.....                | 104,          | 323 |

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Robinson, G R.   | 266           |
| — J.             | 103           |
| — J B.           | 190, 323      |
| — J L.           | 266           |
| — J M.           | 72, 135       |
| — M.             | 181           |
| — R S.           | 234, 323      |
| — S C.           | 71, 167       |
| — W.             | 266           |
| — W H.           | 280           |
| Robitaille, J E. | 128           |
| — C.             | 163           |
| Roblin, W L.     | 106           |
| Robson, A M.     | 276           |
| — B.             | 70, 172       |
| Roche, F J.      | 294           |
| Rodd, W J P.     | 28, 86        |
| Rodden, W.       | 149, 323      |
| — W T.           | 149           |
| Roddick, T G.    | 278, 323      |
| Rodger, W G.     | 265           |
| — W G, 11 Regt.  | 157           |
| Rodgers, G R.    | 181           |
| Rodier, J A.     | 251           |
| Roe, R L.        | 270, 280      |
| Roenijk, W H.    | 267           |
| Rogers, C H.     | 71, 91        |
| — C H, C of G.   | 145           |
| — A S C.         | 285           |
| — G H.           | 289, 323      |
| — H C.           | 292, 323      |
| — H S.           | 281, 288, 323 |
| — J, 35 Regt.    | 294, 323      |
| — J, 1 Regt.     | 294           |
| — J A.           | 183, 283      |
| — J A, res.      | 276           |
| — J B.           | 148           |
| — R P.           | 281           |
| — R P.           | 270           |
| — R Z.           | 292, 323      |
| — S M.           | 15, 69, 323   |
| — W K.           | 18, 245       |
| — W T, 12 Regt.  | 158           |
| — W T.           | 129           |
| Rolland, R.      | 156           |
| Rolph, T T.      | 294           |
| Rolston, J M.    | 271, 282      |
| Ronan, M F.      | 122           |
| Rook, D F.       | 191           |
| Roome, W F.      | 296           |
| Roper, S C D.    | 1, 292        |
| Rorison, W D S.  | 152           |
| Rorke, E.        | 292           |
| — H V.           | 74, 177       |
| Rosa, L J A.     | 229           |
| Rosborough, C J. | 104           |
| Roscoe, W E.     | 69, 209       |
| — M E.           | 64, 82, 83    |
| — B.             | 102           |
| Rosconi, Rev C.  | 223           |
| Rose, G G.       | 271, 281      |
| — H A.           | 190           |
| — W O.           | 239           |
| Ross, A B.       | 280           |
| — A.             | 232           |
| — A, ret.        | 294           |
| — A C.           | 146           |
| — A E.           | 72, 249, 254  |
| — A H.           | 209           |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Ross, A M.        | 73, 214                |
| — A M S.          | 106, 323               |
| — C G.            | 72, 103                |
| — C H.            | 90                     |
| — C M.            | 95                     |
| — C R.            | 72, 209                |
| — D, ret.         | 294, 323               |
| — D E.            | 294                    |
| — D G.            | 272, 283               |
| — E H.            | 146                    |
| — E M.            | 173                    |
| — F B.            | 71, 159                |
| — G B.            | 190                    |
| — G H.            | 218                    |
| — G T.            | 296                    |
| — H L.            | 277                    |
| — H R.            | 135                    |
| — H S.            | 145                    |
| — J M.            | 74, 112, 323           |
| — J, A M S.       | 72, 249, 254           |
| — J, D Y R C Hrs. | 36, 105                |
| — J C.            | 101                    |
| — J G, 5 Regt.    | 70, 151                |
| — J G, Res.       | 276                    |
| — J J.            | 142                    |
| — J W.            | 278                    |
| — J W, r m c.     | 285                    |
| — L.              | 110                    |
| — R B.            | 144                    |
| — S A.            | 251, 257               |
| — T V.            | 107                    |
| — V.              | 252                    |
| — W T.            | 294, 323               |
| — W W.            | 276                    |
| Rossignol, J E.   | 71, 202                |
| Rothnie, G.       | 118                    |
| Rothwell, B H.    | 294                    |
| — T G.            | 146, 323               |
| Roue, W J.        | 133                    |
| — J F LeM.        | 133, 323               |
| Rougvie, A.       | 179                    |
| Rouleau, J C.     | 222                    |
| Roulston, W D.    | 183                    |
| Rous, P F.        | 216                    |
| Rousseau, J B A.  | 292, 323               |
| — J A.            | 36, 150, 274, 323      |
| — J A, 65 Regt.   | 206                    |
| — L A.            | 276                    |
| — M.              | 150                    |
| Routh, J R.       | 73, 93                 |
| Routhwaite, A H.  | 180                    |
| Routier, A E.     | 155                    |
| Routledge, A R.   | 172                    |
| Rowan, A.         | 152                    |
| Rowe, C D.        | 294                    |
| — C S.            | 292                    |
| — F H.            | 213                    |
| — G J.            | 192                    |
| — L R.            | 237                    |
| — P J.            | 70, 192                |
| Rowley, H H.      | 276                    |
| Roy, A, C S O.    | 1, 16, 29, 42, 69, 323 |
| — A, 9 Regt.      | 155                    |
| — A, 17 Regt.     | 72, 163                |
| — A R.            | 138                    |
| — A V.            | 73, 138                |
| — Rev E J.        | 226                    |
| — F X.            | 294                    |
| — G P.            | 294                    |

|                                                       |              |      |                         |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Roy, H O.....                                         | 17, 70,      | 225  | Salter, M R.....        | 212          |
| — J A.....                                            |              | 276  | Sampson, H A.....       | 196          |
| — J E.....                                            |              | 133  | Sanson, J A.....        | 296          |
| — J E.....                                            |              | 270  | — R.....                | 163          |
| — J L.....                                            |              | 295  | Sancton, F G.....       | 203          |
| — J N.....                                            | 17,          | 202  | Sanders, G E.....       | 269, 280,    |
| — L A G O.....                                        | 57, 78,      | 79   | Sanderson, H H.....     | 256,         |
| — P.....                                              |              | 251  | — A M.....              | 156          |
| — Rev P.....                                          |              | 229  | — L T.....              | 113          |
| — R.....                                              |              | 206  | Sandham, J H.....       | 171          |
| — T A H.....                                          | 292,         | 323  | Sands, W W.....         | 74,          |
| Royce, G C.....                                       |              | 148  | Sangster, W J.....      | 128          |
| Royer, J A.....                                       |              | 229  | Sankey, N V.....        | 102          |
| Rudd, S C.....                                        |              | 112  | Sanson, J E.....        | 182          |
| Ruel, L J.....                                        |              | 138  | Sansom, E W.....        | 275          |
| Rugg, F S.....                                        |              | 196  | Sargison, A G.....      | 211          |
| Ruggles, N C.....                                     |              | 276  | Saunders, C G.....      | 295          |
| Rumsey, A P.....                                      | 74,          | 102  | — B J.....              | 121          |
| Rundle, T R.....                                      |              | 179  | — C F.....              | 107          |
| Rusk, J J.....                                        |              | 108  | Sauva, H.....           | 104          |
| Russel, A M.....                                      | 271,         | 282  | Savage, J F.....        | 186          |
| — M.....                                              |              | 253a | Savard, J E.....        | 165          |
| Russell-Brown, C.....                                 | 23,          | 28   | — E, M D.....           | 73, 164,     |
| Russell, E.....                                       | 253,         | 323  | — E M A.....            | 71,          |
| — C B.....                                            | 64, 81, 283, | 286  | Savary, J E.....        | 70, 71,      |
| — H C.....                                            |              | 228  | Savoie, A M.....        | 150          |
| — S B.....                                            |              | 162  | Sawyer, R H.....        | 202          |
| — W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i> .....                          | 72,          | 186  | Sayers, T.....          | 239          |
| — W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i> .....                          | 73,          | 101  | Scandrett, H B.....     | 171          |
| — W R.....                                            | 65,          | 77   | Scarf, R.....           | 156          |
| — W S.....                                            |              | 99   | Scarlett, E.....        | 113          |
| Rutherford, R W 3, 8, 23, 29, 32, 34, 40, 70, 79, 323 |              | 323  | Schaffner, E C.....     | 228          |
| — N.....                                              |              | 150  | — A A.....              | 210          |
| Ruthven, A.....                                       |              | 267  | Schnarr, C N.....       | 72, 249,     |
| Rutledge, J.....                                      |              | 295  | Scharrschmidt, P F..... | 235          |
| Ruttan, H N.....                                      | 70, 237,     | 324  | — H B.....              | 124          |
| — C M.....                                            |              | 248  | Schmalz, W H E.....     | 152          |
| — E G.....                                            |              | 193  | Schmidlin, E J C.....   | 285          |
| — H A.....                                            |              | 233  | Schmidlin, W H.....     | 65, 81, 283, |
| Ryan, J W.....                                        | 295,         | 324  | Schneider, W H.....     | 70, 94,      |
| — A.....                                              |              | 93   | Schofield, G P.....     | 324          |
| — G A, 5 <i>Regt.</i> .....                           | 72,          | 93   | — J.....                | 20,          |
| — J.....                                              |              | 292  | Schryner, A R.....      | 250          |
| — J A.....                                            |              | 134  | Schunaman, J I.....     | 162          |
| — J R.....                                            |              | 151  | Schwab, W C.....        | 100          |
| — M.....                                              |              | 262  | Schwartz, G B.....      | 190          |
| — R H.....                                            | 73,          | 102  | Scobell, S B.....       | 285          |
| — T W.....                                            |              | 93   | Scott, B A.....         | 165          |
| Ryder, G P.....                                       |              | 211  | — A W.....              | 17,          |
| — T E.....                                            |              | 135  | — C C.....              | 253,         |
| Ryerson, G S.....                                     | 278,         | 324  | — C M.....              | 324          |
| — A C.....                                            |              | 245  | — D L.....              | 154          |
| — E S.....                                            |              | 97   | — E G.....              | 248          |
| — G C.....                                            |              | 156  | — Rev F G.....          | 202          |
| — Y S.....                                            | 272,         | 283  | — H E.....              | 292          |
|                                                       |              |      | — J A.....              | 154          |
|                                                       |              |      | — J D.....              | 98           |
|                                                       |              |      | — J F.....              | 70,          |
|                                                       |              |      | — J H.....              | 95           |
|                                                       |              |      | — J N.....              | 236          |
|                                                       |              |      | — M A.....              | 273          |
|                                                       |              |      | — P J.....              | 227          |
|                                                       |              |      | — R A.....              | 324          |
|                                                       |              |      | — R K.....              | 278          |
|                                                       |              |      | — S W C.....            | 190          |
|                                                       |              |      | — T.....                | 321          |
|                                                       |              |      | — T M.....              | 281, 289,    |
|                                                       |              |      | — W.....                | 148          |
|                                                       |              |      | — W A.....              | 202          |
|                                                       |              |      | — W H.....              | 146          |
|                                                       |              |      |                         | 181          |
|                                                       |              |      |                         | 255          |
|                                                       |              |      |                         | 266          |

## S.

|                        |     |     |
|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Sabourin, N A.....     | 70, | 205 |
| Sadik-Boy, A S.....    |     | 91  |
| Sadler, W J.....       | 73, | 246 |
| Saint Pierre, A A..... |     | 206 |
| Sale, C E.....         |     | 179 |
| Sales, E S.....        |     | 240 |
| Salter, F.....         |     | 207 |

|                            |                |                        |                    |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Scott, W S.....            | 296            | Sherwood, L P.....     | 93                 |
| W T.....                   | 295            | Shewen, E T P.....     | 295                |
| Scovil, H E.....           | 268            | Shillington, A T.....  | 72, 249, 254       |
| E G.....                   | 96             | J W.....               | 73, 249, 254       |
| Scrivener, R M.....        | 260            | Shine, J P.....        | 23, 28             |
| Scroggie, J.....           | 218            | Shirley, C E.....      | 94                 |
| Seale, A J.....            | 73, 101        | Shirreffs, H W.....    | 196                |
| J E.....                   | 70, 157        | Shorey, F C.....       | 72, 114            |
| J A.....                   | 268            | A K.....               | 276                |
| Seaman, C G.....           | 204            | Short, U.....          | 106, 324           |
| Sears, J W.....            | 280, 288, 324  | W F G.....             | 191                |
| A A.....                   | 201            | Shorten, J H.....      | 95                 |
| W.....                     | 128            | Shrigley, J G.....     | 278                |
| Seath, D.....              | 295, 324       | Shurie, J S.....       | 195                |
| Secord, R E.....           | 184            | Shurtleff, M.....      | 259                |
| D W.....                   | 113            | Shuttleworth, E H..... | 153                |
| Seeley, T M.....           | 72, 139        | Sibbald, A F.....      | 103                |
| Seely, D B.....            | 151            | Sibbit, E M.....       | 92                 |
| Seifert, F.....            | 250            | Sicotte, E.....        | 274                |
| Selby, W J P.....          | 88             | Sifton, J W.....       | 145                |
| Selfe, H R.....            | 137            | W B.....               | 145                |
| Sellar, W M.....           | 103            | Sills, J H.....        | 195, 283           |
| Sewell, C C.....           | 295, 324       | Silver, H R.....       | 270                |
| Sey, L C.....              | 159            | H F.....               | 285                |
| Seymour, W H.....          | 228            | Simmonds, R B.....     | 207                |
| Shankell, O M.....         | 209            | Simmons, S.....        | 261, 324           |
| Shanly, C N.....           | 11, 54, 74 87  | Simon, W H.....        | 96                 |
| Shannon, L W.....          | 11, 29, 52, 73 | M St L.....            | 8                  |
| E G.....                   | 232            | Simons, A M.....       | 263                |
| S L.....                   | 146, 324       | Simpson, C P B.....    | 268, 324           |
| Sharman, C H L.....        | 127            | C C.....               | 230                |
| Sharpe, A.....             | 73, 193        | G H.....               | 147                |
| S S.....                   | 73, 180        | J D.....               | 104                |
| Sharp, D.....              | 72, 90         | J L.....               | 270                |
| Rer C E.....               | 156            | R.....                 | 97                 |
| Sharpham, G H.....         | 209            | R S.....               | 189                |
| Sharples, J J.....         | 66, 78, 80     | R W.....               | 271, 281           |
| Shaughnessy, A T.....      | 149            | S H.....               | 160                |
| Shaver, W R.....           | 216            | W.....                 | 120                |
| Shaw, G A.....             | 202, 324       | Simms, H.....          | 276                |
| A C.....                   | 149, 324       | G.....                 | 263, 324           |
| A E.....                   | 63, 77         | Simper, A E.....       | 191                |
| C B.....                   | 190            | Sims, A H.....         | 275                |
| C C.....                   | 134            | Simson, W A.....       | 59, 84             |
| D E.....                   | 220            | Sink, E H.....         | 171                |
| G F.....                   | 296            | Sipperell, R L.....    | 203                |
| G M.....                   | 108, 252       | Sircom, S J R.....     | 18, 52, 73, 87     |
| G W.....                   | 280            | Sinclair, A J.....     | 160                |
| H H.....                   | 145            | J D.....               | 218                |
| J A.....                   | 74, 248        | W H.....               | 218                |
| J J.....                   | 175            | Singer, W H.....       | 121                |
| J W.....                   | 73, 179        | Sisler, W J.....       | 227                |
| M A.....                   | 220            | Sitwell, L H.....      | 144, 324           |
| P C J.....                 | 63, 77         | Sissons, F O.....      | 70, 109            |
| Sheck, W S.....            | 252, 255       | Sixby, H.....          | 295                |
| Shedden, C R.....          | 168            | Skedden, E.....        | 277                |
| Shepard, C W.....          | 295            | Skelton, C H.....      | 134                |
| Sheppard, H C (Major)..... | 71, 297        | L F.....               | 134                |
| H C (2 Drag).....          | 90             | Skill, A T.....        | 234                |
| J.....                     | 295            | Skinner, F St D.....   | 280, 288, 301, 324 |
| J J.....                   | 292, 324       | H T.....               | 289, 324           |
| Shepherd, L E.....         | 199            | J S.....               | 273                |
| Shergold, C.....           | 262, 324       | L R.....               | 209                |
| Sheridan, J.....           | 273            | S A M.....             | 135                |
| Sheriff, F W.....          | 296            | S S.....               | 135                |
| Sherman, G H.....          | 276            | T C.....               | 280, 288           |
| Sherwood, A P.....         | 1, 273         | W B.....               | 160                |
| H L.....                   | 283            | Slaght, G A.....       | 185                |
| L.....                     | 144, 282       | Slater, A L.....       | 185                |

|                 |                      |                    |              |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Slatter, J.     | 266                  | Smith, W D M.      | 177          |
| — A W.          | 267                  | — W E.             | 220          |
| Slayter, J M.   | 66, 78, 80           | — W H.             | 91           |
| Sloane, S F.    | 156                  | — W R.             | 218          |
| Slous, J.       | 295                  | — W S.             | 13           |
| Snally, H II.   | 208                  | Smyth, J F.        | 167          |
| Smart, C A.     | 268                  | — C E.             | 251          |
| — J A N.        | 281                  | — J P.             | 208          |
| — R W.          | 192, 324             | Sneath, F.         | 325          |
| — V I.          | 151                  | Snelgrove, H J.    | 71, 181, 186 |
| Smeaton, T L.   | 94                   | — W L.             | 145          |
| Smith, A V S.   | 296                  | Snell, A E.        | 250, 256     |
| — A C.          | 173                  | Snider, O M.       | 177          |
| — A A.          | 201                  | — C H.             | 236          |
| — A A, 77 Regt. | 216                  | — E E.             | 259          |
| — A E.          | 287                  | — H E.             | 97, 283      |
| — A G E.        | 183                  | — I R.             | 75, 236      |
| — A H.          | 70, 195, 324         | Snowdon, Rev J M.  | 189          |
| — A M.          | 274, 324             | Snyder, A E.       | 260          |
| — A M, 20 Regt. | 166                  | Somers, T S.       | 72, 196      |
| — A W.          | 73, 133              | Somerton, W.       | 103          |
| — C D.          | 183                  | Somerville, J.     | 228          |
| — D.            | 157                  | Soulis, P O.       | 133, 325     |
| — D A.          | 126                  | Souly, W G.        | 125          |
| — D K.          | 194                  | Southam, G H.      | 150          |
| — D T.          | 74, 232              | Spain, G A R.      | 283, 287     |
| — E A S.        | 62, 82, 83           | Spargo, J R.       | 224          |
| — E O.          | 280, 288, 324        | Sparham, T W.      | 292          |
| — F B.          | 176                  | Sparkes, G A S.    | 269          |
| — F D.          | 185                  | Sparks, J F.       | 160          |
| — Rev G A.      | 105                  | — E.               | 160          |
| — G J.          | 74, 113              | — J R.             | 261, 325     |
| — G E.          | 193                  | — N C.             | 189          |
| — G J L.        | 170                  | Sparling, H C.     | 97           |
| — H.            | 6, 29, 42, 69, 325   | Sparrow, W F.      | 271, 282     |
| — H B J K.      | 237                  | Spearing, R J.     | 69, 196      |
| — H C.          | 288, 325             | — E H.             | 263          |
| — H D, 13 Bty.  | 130                  | — V R C.           | 196          |
| — H D, 24 Regt. | 170                  | Spearman, B S.     | 94           |
| — H D St A.     | 285                  | Spelman, J.        | 280          |
| — H E.          | 148                  | Spence, D.         | 292          |
| — H H.          | 203                  | Spencer, E P S.    | 254          |
| — H J.          | 203                  | Sperber, M M.      | 205          |
| — H R.          | 1, 36, 160, 292, 325 | Sperry, P R.       | 186          |
| — J F.          | 295, 325             | Spetz, G T.        | 175          |
| — J G.          | 137                  | Spittal W.         | 153          |
| — J P.          | 265                  | — C D.             | 247          |
| — J A.          | 108                  | Spohn, A H.        | 181          |
| — J A.          | 73, 93               | Sponagle, J A.     | 69, 249, 258 |
| — M.            | 253, 325             | Spooner, C N.      | 292          |
| — N.            | 170                  | Sprague, D E.      | 88           |
| — P II.         | 277                  | Spratt, H B.       | 238          |
| — R.            | 239                  | Spread, E J W.     | 288          |
| — R, 59 Regt.   | 70, 201              | Sproul, J H.       | 213          |
| — R J.          | 188                  | Sproule, C J.      | 275          |
| — R B.          | 180                  | Spry, D W B.       | 147          |
| — R S, r m c.   | 272, 283             | — F McL.           | 153          |
| — S B.          | 71, 135              | Spurr, S.          | 202          |
| — S E.          | 72, 157              | — J.               | 195          |
| — S F.          | 73, 88               | Squarebriggs, A C. | 220          |
| — S G.          | 181                  | Squire, R.         | 172          |
| — S W.          | 208                  | Stacey, J.         | 273          |
| — T P C.        | 11, 28, 32, 86, 325  | — G.               | 276          |
| — W, 5 Drag.    | 93                   | Stafford, R.       | 266          |
| — W, 34 Regt.   | 180                  | Stairs, H B.       | 207, 325     |
| — W.            | 292, 325             | — G S.             | 207          |
| — W A, 40 Regt. | 186                  | — G W.             | 207          |
| — W A, Res.     | 277                  | — J A.             | 271, 282     |
| — W B.          | 198                  | — W G.             | 280          |

|                          |                        |                                   |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Stairs, W J.             | 204                    | Stewart, C.                       | 73, 149           |
| Stalker, A.              | 192                    | D.                                | 292               |
| — A G.                   | 276                    | D D.                              | 276               |
| Stanbury, J G S.         | 179                    | D L.                              | 213               |
| — F G.                   | 171                    | E K.                              | 285               |
| Stanford, C W L.         | 214                    | F H.                              | 218               |
| Stanley, J W.            | 136                    | G.                                | 295               |
| Staples, J H.            | 275                    | H A.                              | 74, 101           |
| — C W.                   | 211                    | H A, C of G.                      | 145               |
| Stapleton, C.            | 295                    | H S.                              | 289               |
| Stares, H A.             | 267                    | I.                                | 253               |
| Stark, R.                | 260                    | J A.                              | 116               |
| Starke, G R.             | 273                    | J C.                              | 285               |
| — R.                     | 274                    | J S.                              | 73, 130, 326      |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt. | 160                    | L.                                | 74, 239, 326      |
| — F N G.                 | 97                     | M S.                              | 285               |
| — G L.                   | 277                    | P D.                              | 252               |
| — H E.                   | 204                    | R.                                | 295               |
| — H G.                   | 272, 283               | R, 103 Regt.                      | 240               |
| — J E.                   | 295, 325               | R D.                              | 272, 283          |
| Starratt, H.             | 102                    | R G, 1 Hrs.                       | 72, 89            |
| Stauffer, J B.           | 104                    | R G, 43 Regt.                     | 189, 326          |
| Stacie, R.               | 101                    | R H.                              | 238               |
| Stacey, B N.             | 160                    | R W.                              | 277               |
| — W E.                   | 285                    | T.                                | 70, 161           |
| Stead, G.                | 144                    | W D.                              | 265               |
| — A H S.                 | 237                    | W J.                              | 16, 69, 246       |
| Stech, H J.              | 204                    | W J, r m c.                       | 280               |
| Stedman, W G.            | 111                    | W T, 1 Regt.                      | 147               |
| Steel, R J.              | 239                    | W T, ret.                         | 296               |
| Steele, S B.             | 1, 20, 46, 70, 77, 325 | W W.                              | 228               |
| Steeves, E O.            | 123                    | Stikeman, H F C.                  | 149               |
| Stenson, J.              | 266                    | Stimson, G A.                     | 274               |
| Stephen, A R.            | 292                    | Stockwell, R F.                   | 99                |
| — A R.                   | 292                    | Stoddart, G W.                    | 182               |
| — C M.                   | 282, 288, 325          | K B.                              | 218               |
| — F L.                   | 207                    | Stone, F.                         | 170               |
| — J.                     | 228                    | — J R.                            | 169               |
| — P J.                   | 108                    | Stoneman, J.                      | 292, 326          |
| Stephens, G W.           | 269                    | Storey, D S.                      | 74, 169           |
| — P J.                   | 277                    | Stothers, J B.                    | 268               |
| Stephenson, J.           | 295, 325               | — J H.                            | 127               |
| — W E B R.               | 297                    | Stover, C B.                      | 167               |
| Sterling, A.             | 211                    | Strachan, K G.                    | 151               |
| Stern, P T.              | 137, 325               | — W C.                            | 94                |
| Sterns, H H.             | 71, 136                | — T H G.                          | 133               |
| — J F.                   | 136                    | — W H.                            | 270               |
| Stethem, G A.            | 235                    | Strange, A W.                     | 269               |
| — H.                     | 105                    | — C M.                            | 160               |
| Steven, R O W.           | 213                    | — F.                              | 14, 44, 69, 86    |
| Stevens, F S.            | 99                     | — H B.                            | 280, 289, 326     |
| — F W.                   | 204                    | Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord. | 35, 103, 149, 218 |
| — S A.                   | 295                    | Strathy, J H G.                   | 97                |
| — W A.                   | 165                    | Street, D R.                      | 70, 146           |
| — W R.                   | 69, 99                 | — G W.                            | 295, 326          |
| Stevenson, A.            | 70, 200                | Streight, J E L.                  | 88                |
| — A A.                   | 297                    | Strickland, R H.                  | 271, 281          |
| — G T.                   | 279                    | — J C.                            | 190               |
| — H A.                   | 172                    | Stringer, C H.                    | 246               |
| — H L.                   | 100, 325               | Strong, J L S.                    | 113               |
| — J, ret.                | 295                    | — O F.                            | 238               |
| — J, res.                | 279                    | Stroud, W A, R C A.               | 261               |
| — L.                     | 216                    | — A.                              | 14, 245           |
| — M S.                   | 98                     | — W A, 4 Hrs.                     | 92                |
| — J R.                   | 295                    | Strum, G H A.                     | 139               |
| — S J.                   | 189                    | Stuart, D E M.                    | 275, 326          |
| Stewart, A.              | 282                    | — D W.                            | 113               |
| — A A.                   | 228                    | — J D.                            | 73, 152           |
| — A D.                   | 233                    |                                   |                   |

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Stuart, J M.      | 227              |
| — K.              | 235              |
| — Rev J G.        | 89               |
| — W G M.          | 275              |
| Stull, W P.       | 90               |
| Sturdee, E T.     | 274              |
| — H E C.          | 203              |
| Sturdy, H O.      | 179              |
| Suffield, J D.    | 227              |
| Sulis, W H.       | 263              |
| Sullivan, W H.    | 271, 281         |
| — J T.            | 251, 255         |
| — W F C.          | 20, 56, 86       |
| Sully, W P.       | 91               |
| Summer, F R.      | 213              |
| Sunderland, E J.  | 117              |
| Sutherland, A.    | 217              |
| — A M.            | 107              |
| — D M.            | 112              |
| — E D.            | 295              |
| — F D.            | 145              |
| — G H.            | 292              |
| — J A, 93 Regt.   | 74, 230          |
| — J W.            | 262              |
| — N M.            | 127, 284         |
| — R D.            | 285              |
| Suttie, G L P G.  | 182              |
| Sutton, D.        | 268              |
| — J.              | 266              |
| — N H.            | 251              |
| — T P.            | 165              |
| Suydam, H C.      | 148              |
| Swaine, H.        | 160              |
| Swayze, F J.      | 72, 90           |
| Sweeney, R L C.   | 282, 289         |
| Sweeny, S F C.    | 285              |
| Sweny, W F.       | 281, 288         |
| Swift, A E.       | 277, 326         |
| — C J.            | 273, 284         |
| — R D.            | 285              |
| Swinburne, J E.   | 233              |
| Swinford, H.      | 21, 73, 246, 326 |
| Switzer, W G.     | 276              |
| Syer, G H.        | 70, 91           |
| — H H.            | 282, 289, 326    |
| Sykes, G F.       | 236              |
| Sylvester, R H.   | 69, 191          |
| Sylvestre, J M P. | 296              |
| — N.              | 295              |
| Symonds, Rev H H. | 147              |
| Symons, J H.      | 285              |
| St. Arnaud, N.    | 292              |
| — J E.            | 150              |
| St. Jacques, R.   | 295              |
| St. Onge, J E.    | 205              |
| — J W.            | 222              |

## T.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Tait, J G.    | 228     |
| — J J.        | 266     |
| — J S.        | 152     |
| — W D.        | 145     |
| Talbot, O E.  | 69, 274 |
| Tamblyn, D S. | 279     |
| Tamlin, C S.  | 130     |
| Tandy, J H.   | 251     |

|                  |                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Tanton, F.       | 172                              |
| Tar-Bush, H L.   | 151                              |
| Tardiff, A V.    | 206                              |
| Taschereau, G A. | 58, 86                           |
| — A.             | 229                              |
| — G.             | 229                              |
| — T J De M.      | 68, 76                           |
| Taylor, A E.     | 88                               |
| — A J.           | 265                              |
| — A J, 91 Regt.  | 228                              |
| — A T H.         | 231                              |
| — C B.           | 171                              |
| — C E.           | 95                               |
| — C H.           | 208                              |
| — E T.           | 280, 288                         |
| — F G.           | 236                              |
| — F K.           | 147                              |
| — G M.           | 213                              |
| — G V.           | 121                              |
| — H P.           | 160                              |
| — J, res.        | 269, 326                         |
| — J, ret.        | 295                              |
| — J B F.         | 271, 281                         |
| — J F.           | 204                              |
| — J H.           | 292, 326                         |
| — J S.           | 176, 326                         |
| — K C C.         | 272, 283                         |
| — P B.           | 71, 146, 326                     |
| — R G.           | 232                              |
| — T A H.         | 285                              |
| — W H.           | 326                              |
| — W B.           | 149                              |
| — W J.           | 153                              |
| — W J, 22 Regt.  | 168                              |
| — W R, 43 Regt.  | 189                              |
| Tebbutt, H J.    | 221                              |
| Teepie, M.       | 185                              |
| Teeter, E W.     | 90                               |
| Telfer, H A.     | 97                               |
| Telford, J P.    | 292                              |
| Tellier, E.      | 57, 86                           |
| Temple, F L.     | 270                              |
| — R H M.         | 278, 326                         |
| Templeton, J F.  | 272, 283                         |
| — C P.           | 252                              |
| Terrill, W H.    | 91, 326                          |
| Tessier, G A.    | 70, 221                          |
| — D.             | 164                              |
| — E L.           | 226                              |
| Tetreault, J S.  | 75, 197                          |
| Tett, R P.       | 193                              |
| Tetu, R.         | 290                              |
| Thacker, H C.    | 8, 34, 49, 72, 78, 281, 286, 327 |
| — P E.           | 6, 31, 52, 73, 77, 281, 286, 327 |
| Thackray, R G.   | 127                              |
| Thairs, G.       | 274                              |
| Thackston, A C.  | 133                              |
| Therault, E.     | 163                              |
| — A.             | 226                              |
| — J E.           | 107                              |
| Therien, E H.    | 205                              |
| Thibaudeau, W B. | 295                              |
| — J R L De B.    | 73                               |
| Thoburn, A H.    | 146                              |
| Thiboutot, A.    | 155                              |
| Thivierge, A.    | 155                              |
| Thom, J S.       | 295                              |
| — E J.           | 142                              |

|                       |                            |                         |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas, G W H.....    | 211                        | Tomlinson, A T.....     | 280, 327             |
| — A P.....            | 105                        | — W M.....              | 72, 246              |
| — L.....              | 295                        | Tonkin, F W.....        | 106                  |
| — W R, 11 Hrs.....    | 72, 99                     | Tonnancour, A E de..... | 206                  |
| Thompson, A E S.....  | 88, 327                    | Tooker, N L.....        | 272, 282             |
| — A E.....            | 114                        | Tooley, E R.....        | 21, 54, 74, 87       |
| — A W.....            | 103                        | Tourigny, O.....        | 71, 150              |
| — A B.....            | 181, 327                   | Tousignant, J R.....    | 219                  |
| — A T.....            | 12, 69                     | Towers, R I.....        | 70, 173              |
| — E V.....            | 120                        | — A St C.....           | 113                  |
| — F.....              | 177                        | — N E.....              | 89                   |
| — Rev T J.....        | 195                        | — W C.....              | 184                  |
| — G W.....            | 198                        | Townley, T O.....       | 269                  |
| — G W F.....          | 264                        | Townsend, J W.....      | 185                  |
| — H A.....            | 285                        | Tracey, A W.....        | 247, 327             |
| — J.....              | 295                        | Tracy, R.....           | 295, 327             |
| — J A B.....          | 238                        | — T H.....              | 293, 327             |
| — J B.....            | 275                        | — W.....                | 265, 327             |
| — J T.....            | 274, 327                   | Trahan, S.....          | 219                  |
| — W C.....            | 292                        | Trail, W A.....         | 165                  |
| — W, ret.....         | 292                        | Tranter, J L.....       | 178                  |
| — W, M D.....         | 296                        | Tremain, H S.....       | 18, 72, 144          |
| — W E.....            | 204                        | Tremaine, A V.....      | 64, 78, 80, 284, 286 |
| — W G.....            | 253                        | Tremayne, H E.....      | 279, 327             |
| — W W, AMS.....       | 70, 249                    | Tremblay, J A.....      | 225                  |
| Thomson, D C.....     | 292                        | — T L.....              | 164, 283             |
| — C M.....            | 227                        | — J U H.....            | 225                  |
| — G J.....            | 159                        | Trenholm, W.....        | 178                  |
| — G K.....            | 253                        | Tresham, A C.....       | 266                  |
| — J W.....            | 152                        | Tresidder, T A.....     | 149                  |
| — R.....              | 113                        | Trotter, H L.....       | 272, 282             |
| — R M.....            | 70, 218                    | — C T.....              | 142, 283             |
| — W W.....            | 153                        | — G F.....              | 1, 327               |
| Thorn, J O.....       | 148, 327                   | Tronsdale, T.....       | 193                  |
| — R F.....            | 191                        | Trudeau, H.....         | 221                  |
| — W J.....            | 191                        | — J A H.....            | 223                  |
| Thorne, C R.....      | 207                        | Trudel, H.....          | 71, 219              |
| — S L.....            | 97                         | — C P.....              | 295                  |
| Thornton, F P.....    | 269                        | — J R.....              | 155                  |
| — E.....              | 104, 327                   | — L H.....              | 71 219               |
| Thorp, H W.....       | 126                        | — P.....                | 293                  |
| Thurston, E C.....    | 122                        | — P E.....              | 155                  |
| Tibert, W K.....      | 259                        | — P M J.....            | 276                  |
| Tidy, F O W.....      | 148                        | — P T.....              | 155, 327             |
| Tidmarsh, W H.....    | 220                        | Trueman, W E.....       | 214, 327             |
| Tidswell, W O.....    | 70, 121                    | Truesdale, A.....       | 216                  |
| Tilley, L P De W..... | 96                         | Tryon, C.....           | 269                  |
| — W F.....            | 280, 288, 327              | Tuck, A C.....          | 152                  |
| Tilton, J.....        | 293                        | Tucker, J J.....        | 36, 203 293          |
| Timmis, H H.....      | 263                        | — J R G.....            | 233                  |
| Timpson, G J.....     | 267                        | — P B R.....            | 104                  |
| Tingley, A J.....     | 213                        | Tuckett, G J.....       | 159                  |
| Tippet, R S.....      | 147                        | Tudhope, W O.....       | 97                   |
| Tisdale, D.....       | 291, 327                   | Tunstall, G.....        | 180                  |
| Tisdall, C P.....     | 272, 283                   | Tupper, W W.....        | 209                  |
| Tite, J R.....        | 275                        | — J H.....              | 210                  |
| Titus, M P.....       | 213                        | — R R.....              | 178                  |
| — B D.....            | 211                        | Tureot, J M.....        | 296                  |
| — F C.....            | 135                        | — G H.....              | 222                  |
| Titus, H D.....       | 213                        | — G G.....              | 26, 72, 249          |
| Tobin, H S.....       | 21, 73, 144, 282, 290, 327 | — L.....                | 295                  |
| — W.....              | 295, 327                   | — P.....                | 100                  |
| Todd, T.....          | 295, 327                   | Turcotte, L H.....      | 219                  |
| — A H.....            | 275, 327                   | Turgeon, L F.....       | 229                  |
| Tofft, P G.....       | 74, 252                    | — J.....                | 295                  |
| Toller, F.....        | 293, 327                   | — J.....                | 74, 229              |
| Tolmie, Rev J C.....  | 167                        | — J A.....              | 229                  |
| Tolman, O A.....      | 111                        | — J N, 17 Regt.....     | 163                  |
| Tompkins, J R.....    | 70, 141                    | — J N.....              | 229                  |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Turgeon, L.          | 229              |
| Turnbull, J F.       | 237              |
| — D R.               | 204              |
| — T T.               | 293,             |
| — W R.               | 228              |
| — W S.               | 179              |
| Turner, H A.         | 71,              |
| — A.                 | 152              |
| — C.                 | 264              |
| — G R.               | 208              |
| — H, <i>ret.</i>     | 195              |
| — H, 59 <i>Regt.</i> | 201              |
| — J J.               | 89               |
| — J S.               | 278              |
| — R E W.             | 16, 69,          |
| Tuxford, G S.        | 73, 104          |
| Tweedie, L J.        | 295              |
| Twining, P G.        | 280, 288,        |
| Tyrrell, W G.        | 16, 28, 81, 282, |
| — J W.               | 144              |
| Tyrwhitt, R E.       | 281              |
| Tytler, W H.         | 252              |

U.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Underhill, J D. | 293     |
| Underwood, T A. | 109     |
| Uniacke, J B.   | 282,    |
| — C D W.        | 287     |
| Ussher, J F H.  | 73, 97, |
| Uttley, J T.    | 175     |
| Utton, F W.     | 262,    |

V.

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Vaillancourt, J.      | 251, 255        |
| Vair, S J.            | 181             |
| Vallance, E V.        | 159             |
| Vallée, J E A.        | 225             |
| Van, H R.             | 72, 95          |
| Van Buskirk, W F.     | 295, 328        |
| Vandersluys, J A.     | 295,            |
| — C H.                | 190             |
| Vanderwater, R.       | 195             |
| — D.                  | 162             |
| Vandusen, A.          | 295,            |
| Van Every, W W.       | 200             |
| Van Horne, A K.       | 139             |
| Van Kleeck, S B.      | 195             |
| Vanloon, W C.         | 183             |
| Van Luven, R M.       | 71, 92,         |
| Van Nostrand, A J.    | 11, 72,         |
| Van Order, L R.       | 185             |
| Vansittart, G E.      | 272,            |
| Vansickel, G W.       | 181             |
| Van Stone, C G.       | 179             |
| Van Straubenzee, A H. | 280,            |
| — A B.                | 285             |
| — B W S.              | 280, 289,       |
| — C C.                | 287,            |
| — C T.                | 55, 76,         |
| Van Tuyt, L G.        | 5, 63, 81, 283, |
| — T W.                | 281             |
| Van Wagner, H P.      | 293             |
| Van Walkenburg, W.    | 191             |

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Van Wart, H H.     | 211             |
| Varcoe, J A S.     | 293,            |
| — J R.             | 179             |
| Varley, J E.       | 276             |
| Vassie, W.         | 135             |
| Vaughan, J R.      | 178             |
| Vaughen, J W.      | 295             |
| Vaux, F L.         | 20, 50, 72, 85, |
| Veitch, T D.       | 137             |
| Vercoe, H F H.     | 281             |
| Verge, E.          | 251             |
| Vermilyea, A F.    | 161             |
| Verret, H B.       | 146             |
| Verth, J.          | 183             |
| Vesey, E M.        | 250             |
| Vezina, J.         | 262             |
| Vicars, J R.       | 239             |
| Vidito, I W.       | 73,             |
| Vidler, A G.       | 162             |
| Vien, G S.         | 293             |
| — L S.             | 61, 78,         |
| — Rev M J L.       | 163             |
| — T A.             | 74,             |
| Villard, J A.      | 263             |
| Villeneuve, P.     | 161             |
| — E.               | 225             |
| — T.               | 164             |
| Vincent, A.        | 276             |
| Vince, D McL.      | 19,             |
| — E R.             | 141             |
| Vollick, C W.      | 172             |
| Von Iffand, W A F. | 280             |
| Von Hugel, N G.    | 280, 288,       |
| Vosnack, E A.      | 204             |
| Vosnack, O F.      | 204             |
| Vroom, G H.        | 210             |
| Vrooman, J P.      | 92              |

W.

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Waddell, J A.      | 90                  |
| Wade, D.           | 295                 |
| — B H.             | 211                 |
| — H H.             | 210                 |
| — P H.             | 98                  |
| Wadmore, R L.      | 25, 42, 69, 82, 83, |
| Wain, C.           | 239                 |
| Wainwright, G.     | 293,                |
| Wainwright, S F A. | 211                 |
| — A C S.           | 121                 |
| Wakelin, A R.      | 191                 |
| Waldie, T H.       | 128                 |
| Waldron, J.        | 266                 |
| — S M.             | 272,                |
| Walkem, H C C.     | 62, 81, 283,        |
| — H C.             | 151                 |
| Walker, G A.       | 199                 |
| — A H.             | 296                 |
| — D.               | 200                 |
| — D W B.           | 273,                |
| — E B.             | 278                 |
| — E C.             | 36,                 |
| — G D.             | 157,                |
| — H E.             | 166                 |
| — H F.             | 151                 |
| — J.               | 69,                 |
| — J B.             | 28, 78,             |

|                  |              |                     |                    |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Walker, J S.     | 103          | Watchorn, A.        | 268                |
| — J S.           | 252, 255,    | Watchorn, F.        | 157                |
| — M G.           | 157          | — W.                | 157                |
| — R.             | 158          | Waters, W B.        | 176                |
| — T.             | 295          | Watkins, E de L.    | 228                |
| — T A.           | 295          | — W B.              | 104                |
| — T D.           | 72, 249,     | Watson, A C.        | 231                |
| Wall, A.         | 162          | — D.                | 154                |
| — S L.           | 173          | — G A.              | 64, 78, 79,        |
| Wallace, C L.    | 88           | — G B.              | 286                |
| — A E.           | 176          | — G B.              | 153                |
| — F W.           | 114          | — G K W.            | 227                |
| — H.             | 169          | — J B.              | 173                |
| — J C.           | 97           | — R M.              | 222                |
| — J F H.         | 151          | — T E.              | 90                 |
| — J M.           | 106          | — W I.              | 191                |
| — Rev J M.       | 108          | Watt, R P.          | 200                |
| — Rev J W.       | 191          | — E J.              | 188                |
| — R.             | 103          | — W C A.            | 103                |
| — T G.           | 276,         | — W L.              | 250,               |
| — T J.           | 328          | Watters, A.         | 229                |
| — W.             | 12,          | Watterson, T A.     | 189                |
| — W T.           | 112          | Watts, A D.         | 272,               |
| Wallbridge, C M. | 195          | — E M.              | 283                |
| — C F.           | 161          | — L H.              | 97,                |
| Wallis, Rev G C. | 214          | — L H.              | 284                |
| Walsh, R E E.    | 114          | — W H.              | 276                |
| — A G.           | 174          | — W J.              | 285                |
| — J.             | 295,         | Waugh, J B.         | 174                |
| Walters, A H.    | 26           | — F.                | 73,                |
| Walt, C F.       | 195          | Wayland, E R.       | 73,                |
| Walton, W N.     | 190          | Wayling, J, lt col. | 36, 158, 293,      |
| Wanamaker, P.    | 162          | — J, maj.           | 71, 158,           |
| Wanklyn, F A.    | 284,         | Wayne, J G.         | 329                |
| Wansbrough, C C. | 148          | Weatherbe, D.       | 232                |
| Warburton, J.    | 71,          | — Paul.             | 271, 282           |
| — J A.           | 220          | —                   | 18, 44, 69, 81,    |
| Warcup, R A.     | 198          | —                   | 286                |
| Ward, H A.       | 15,          | Weatherby, P, AMS.  | 249, 329           |
| — A H.           | 198          | — W.                | 282, 287           |
| — A L.           | 168          | Weatherbie, S S.    | 18, 32, 53, 73, 86 |
| — A T.           | 145          | Weatherston, G.     | 216                |
| — C E.           | 134          | Weaver, W J.        | 73, 249,           |
| — C E.           | 198          | Webber, E L.        | 255                |
| — Sir E W D.     | 35, 84, 246, | — R C.              | 152                |
| — G A.           | 184          | — R C.              | 228                |
| — J.             | 293,         | Webster, B.         | 209                |
| — J A.           | 198          | — H B.              | 71, 102            |
| — J E.           | 152          | — J A.              | 136                |
| — W H.           | 126          | — L O.              | 191                |
| — W J.           | 293          | — R J.              | 186                |
| — W R.           | 9, 47, 71,   | — W.                | 250                |
| Warden, A.       | 194          | Wechselberger, J.   | 142                |
| Ware, F B.       | 153          | Wedderburn, F V.    | 69, 96             |
| Warner, J T.     | 268,         | Weeks, W A.         | 18, 71, 144,       |
| Warren, D I.     | 88           | — W S.              | 329                |
| — C A.           | 203          | —                   | 238                |
| — C A A.         | 250,         | Weeks, G N.         | 145                |
| — F K.           | 270          | Weese, E.           | 162                |
| — J L.           | 210          | Weir, A.            | 12, 69             |
| — G B.           | 88           | — J C.              | 295                |
| — G M.           | 296          | — W M.              | 295                |
| — R D.           | 166          | Welch, T B.         | 274                |
| — T.             | 194          | Weldon, E A.        | 237                |
| — W S.           | 268          | Welford, A B.       | 168                |
| Warriner, F E.   | 169          | Wells, J P.         | 196                |
| Warwick, R D.    | 88           | — F M.              | 154                |
| Washington, H C. | 179          | Weller, J L.        | 275, 280,          |
| Washington, F C. | 108          | — W H.              | 165,               |
|                  |              | Welstead, W A.      | 90                 |
|                  |              | Welton, J S.        | 102                |
|                  |              | Werminlinger, J.    | 267                |
|                  |              | Westaway, H N.      | 171,               |
|                  |              | Westman, S H.       | 329                |
|                  |              |                     | 156                |

|                    |                   |                         |                                 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Westmore, C H.     | 111               | Wickson, E A.           | 88                              |
| Weston, B A.       | 273, 329          | Wickwire, H H.          | 73, 247                         |
| — T G.             | 178               | — F W.                  | 247                             |
| — A W P.           | 207               | Wideman, L C.           | 73, 176, 329                    |
| Westover, D.       | 295, 329          | — M E.                  | 176, 329                        |
| Wetherby, W H.     | 207               | Widgery, J.             | 261, 329                        |
| Wetmore, A R.      | 280               | Wigle, E S.             | 74, 167                         |
| — J S C.           | 208               | Wilby, A W R.           | 271, 282                        |
| — O W.             | 72, 213           | Wilcox, J R.            | 73, 114                         |
| — S S.             | 213               | Wilcox, C F.            | 249                             |
| — W E S.           | 265               | Wilgress, A T.          | 144                             |
| Weyland, W W.      | 295               | Wilkes, G S.            | 282, 287                        |
| Weyman, E C.       | 213               | — A J.                  | 71, 113                         |
| Whalen, I H.       | 123               | — F H.                  | 113                             |
| Whatley, W R.      | 169               | — W A.                  | 295, 329                        |
| Wheatley, O T.     | 108               | Wilkie, A B.            | 282, 288                        |
| Wheeler, H S B.    | 114               | — C S.                  | 270, 329                        |
| — E O.             | 285               | Wilkin, F A.            | 145                             |
| Whelpley, F E.     | 268               | Wilkins, A A S.         | 156                             |
| Whidden, D G.      | 122               | Wilkinson, J R.         | 293                             |
| Whidden, G L.      | 230               | — C T.                  | 187                             |
| Whiddon, W J R.    | 179               | — G H.                  | 167                             |
| Whillier, C J.     | 236               | Willard, B S.           | 198                             |
| Whimster, P.       | 106, 329          | Willetts, C R E.        | 25, 63, 82, 83, 286, 329        |
| Whitaker, L J.     | 74, 107           | Willett, J G.           | 203                             |
| — G S.             | 240               | Willis, J W.            | 73, 133, 329                    |
| White, A A.        | 268               | — H.                    | 252, 255                        |
| — A C.             | 169               | Williams, A C.          | 106                             |
| — A L.             | 234               | — A.                    | 108                             |
| — B C.             | 58, 86            | — A J.                  | 191                             |
| — D A.             | 127, 284          | — C.                    | 112                             |
| — D B.             | 190               | — D H.                  | 285                             |
| — F.               | 293               | — E.                    | 207                             |
| — F F.             | 176               | — E A.                  | 95                              |
| — F J.             | 279, 329          | — E J.                  | 251, 255                        |
| — F W.             | 280               | — G.                    | 188                             |
| — G R.             | 293, 329          | — G F.                  | 208                             |
| — G V.             | 188               | — H F.                  | 234                             |
| — H A L.           | 293               | — H G.                  | 117                             |
| — H G.             | 211               | — H H.                  | 274, 281                        |
| — H W B.           | 134               | — J A.                  | 73, 249, 254                    |
| — J. r m c.        | 280               | — J L.                  | 224                             |
| — J.               | 70, 168           | — M G.                  | 253a                            |
| — P R.             | 201               | — T J.                  | 111                             |
| — W, 43 Regt.      | 36, 189, 293, 329 | — T J, 23 Regt.         | 169                             |
| — W P.             | 208               | — V A S.                | 1, 10, 24, 45, 69, 76, 286, 329 |
| — W W, 3 Regt.     | 269               | — W M De R.             | 293                             |
| — W W, CASC.       | 293               | Williamson, A, 37 Regt. | 183                             |
| — W J.             | 192               | — A, 45 Regt.           | 191                             |
| — W J B.           | 71, 246           | — A R B.                | 73, 249, 254                    |
| White-Fraser, M H. | 269               | — G.                    | 295                             |
| Whitehead, E A.    | 293, 329          | — H C.                  | 162                             |
| — E A.             | 281               | — H J.                  | 250                             |
| — A B.             | 154               | — J A.                  | 191                             |
| — L W.             | 151               | — J W.                  | 157                             |
| — T P.             | 114               | Willox, H.              | 121                             |
| Whitsitt, J T.     | 89                | Wills, P H.             | 161                             |
| Whiteley, P B.     | 128               | Willmott, C R.          | 97                              |
| Whitford, J A.     | 214               | Willoughby, A E.        | 65, 82, 83                      |
| — W L.             | 214               | — J G.                  | 232                             |
| Whitley, F.        | 268               | Wilnot, G H.            | 246                             |
| — Rev F L.         | 101               | — L A.                  | 285                             |
| Whitman, A.        | 71, 207, 329      | Wilson, C.              | 295                             |
| — J A.             | 74, 210           | — A D.                  | 216                             |
| Whitson, J F.      | 145               | — A.                    | 70, 179                         |
| Whittaker, H F.    | 238               | — C.                    | 153                             |
| Whitton, D A.      | 73, 249, 329      | — C A.                  | 238                             |
| Whitworth, G E.    | 174               | — C E.                  | 251                             |
| Whyte, F.          | 293               |                         |                                 |

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Wilson, E H.           | 188                    |
| — E W.                 | 17, 69                 |
| — F B.                 | 270, 281               |
| — F K.                 | 104                    |
| — F W E.               | 90                     |
| — G E R.               | 74, 186                |
| — H A.                 | 152                    |
| — H R.                 | 161                    |
| — H T.                 | 117                    |
| — J A, 57 Regt.        | 200                    |
| — J A.                 | 295                    |
| — J F.                 | 1, 291, 329            |
| — J G.                 | 293                    |
| — J H.                 | 89                     |
| — J M, 49 Regt.        | 195                    |
| — J M.                 | 97                     |
| — J T.                 | 265                    |
| — M W.                 | 136                    |
| — N K.                 | 97                     |
| — N M.                 | 253a                   |
| — N L.                 | 177                    |
| — O M.                 | 252                    |
| — R S.                 | 194                    |
| — S Y.                 | 204                    |
| — Rev T A.             | 209                    |
| — W J.                 | 110                    |
| Wilson-Smith, R.       | 36, 134                |
| — F.                   | 134                    |
| Widans, B G.           | 207                    |
| Windeat, E W.          | 295                    |
| Windeler, H S.         | 285                    |
| Windell, A J.          | 175                    |
| Winder, J B.           | 252                    |
| Winedeayer, R C.       | 70, 182                |
| Wingate, E T.          | 148                    |
| Winkler, V.            | 74, 106                |
| Winnett, F.            | 148, 329               |
| Winsby, W N.           | 137                    |
| — W P.                 | 137                    |
| Winter, C F.           | 6, 23, 53, 29, 73, 329 |
| — A A.                 | 185                    |
| Winters, G A.          | 250, 255               |
| Wise, H A.             | 253, 256               |
| — H E.                 | 280                    |
| Witten, Rev W.         | 181                    |
| Wolf, A B.             | 111                    |
| Wolfe, E M.            | 177                    |
| Wolfenden, R.          | 293, 299               |
| — F C.                 | 244                    |
| Wolfrain, J F.         | 186                    |
| Wolley-Dod, A G.       | 74, 103                |
| Wolsely, Viscount G J. | 35, 82, 330            |
| Wood, A.               | 220                    |
| — C C.                 | 282                    |
| — C M.                 | 23                     |
| — E E.                 | 213                    |
| — F J.                 | 263                    |
| — F H.                 | 189, 330               |
| — Rev G.               | 212                    |
| — J G.                 | 173                    |
| — J H, A M S.          | 255                    |
| — J H.                 | 263                    |
| — J H, A M S.          | 252                    |
| — I.                   | 295                    |
| — R W.                 | 114                    |
| — S T.                 | 285                    |
| — T B.                 | 28, 31, 33             |
| — W C H.               | 274                    |
| — W S.                 | 189                    |

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Wood, Z T.           | 280, 330            |
| Woodbridge, H F G.   | 211                 |
| Woodcock, Rev H F D. | 113                 |
| Woodley, S B.        | 98                  |
| Woodman, J.          | 273, 280            |
| — H J.               | 285                 |
| — S E.               | 139                 |
| Woodside, H J.       | 268, 330            |
| — E H S.             | 154                 |
| Woodroffe, Rev S J.  | 220                 |
| — A E.               | 168                 |
| Woods, J W.          | 146                 |
| — T Z.               | 248                 |
| — H B. b.            | 110                 |
| Woodward, W E.       | 91                  |
| — A C.               | 170                 |
| Woolison, H H.       | 137                 |
| Woolsey, E C.        | 189, 330            |
| World, T A E.        | 252, 255, 330       |
| Worsley, P W.        | 293, 330            |
| — G S.               | 289                 |
| Worsnop, C A.        | 273, 330            |
| — C B.               | 152                 |
| Worth, G W.          | 264                 |
| Worthington, A N.    | 69, 249, 330        |
| — E B.               | 268                 |
| — G R.               | 121                 |
| Wright, A E.         | 272, 283            |
| — A S.               | 61, 78, 286         |
| — C E.               | 195                 |
| — E V.               | 159                 |
| — F R.               | 262, 330            |
| — G B.               | 5, 57, 81, 283, 286 |
| — G H.               | 133                 |
| — H.                 | 177                 |
| — H C T.             | 237                 |
| — H P.               | 240                 |
| — J E.               | 111                 |
| — J J.               | 194                 |
| — J S.               | 285                 |
| — R P.               | 251, 254            |
| — T W.               | 104                 |
| Wurtele, E F.        | 270, 280            |
| — A G G.             | 280                 |
| — H A S.             | 284, 287            |
| Wylde, H McN.        | 270                 |
| — C F.               | 72, 254             |
| Wyndham, A.          | 293                 |
| Wynn, J S M.         | 190                 |
| Wynne, J R.          | 330                 |
| — J H.               | 51, 73, 86, 330     |

Y.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Yates, B W.        | 280      |
| — C R.             | 174      |
| — H B.             | 72, 149  |
| — W H.             | 90       |
| Yellowlees, N J L. | 252      |
| Yeo, I J.          | 251, 255 |
| York, I E.         | 273      |
| Yorston, F P.      | 277      |
| — W G.             | 270, 280 |
| Young, C F.        | 295      |

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Young, W B.....          | 271 |
| ———W H.....              | 234 |
| ———W H.....              | 112 |
| ———W B. <i>RMC</i> ..... | 282 |

## 7.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Zaugg, A C.....     | 206 |
| Zealand, E.....     | 192 |
| —E G.....           | 275 |
| Zeller, N.....      | 267 |
| Ziegler, G P.....   | 175 |
| Zimmerman, A F..... | 159 |
| Zryd, O J.....      | 175 |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 166 |
| Ailsa Craig.....      | 172 |
| Alberton.....         | 220 |
| Alexandria.....       | 201 |
| Allisonville.....     | 162 |
| Alliston.....         | 182 |
| Almonte.....          | 188 |
| Amherst.....          | 230 |
| Ancaster.....         | 216 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 225 |
| Andover.....          | 208 |
| Antigonish.....       | 122 |
| Arden.....            | 193 |
| Armstrong.....        | 244 |
| Arthur.....           | 176 |
| Arundel.....          | 157 |
| Aurora.....           | 88  |
| .....                 | 158 |
| Ayer's Cliff.....     | 114 |
| Aylesford.....        | 209 |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 231      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 225      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 213      |
| Baldesson.....               | 188      |
| Bancroft.....                | 195      |
| Barrie.....                  | 97       |
| .....                        | 181      |
| Beamsville.....              | 190      |
| Bear River.....              | 210      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 205      |
| Beaverton.....               | 180      |
| Becancour.....               | 219      |
| Belleisle.....               | 210      |
| Belleville.....              | 161, 195 |
| Berlin.....                  | 175      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 231      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 95       |
| Binbrooke.....               | 216      |
| Black River.....             | 212      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 212      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 162      |
| Blind River.....             | 234      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 214      |
| Bloomfield.....              | 162      |
| Bobcaygeon.....              | 191      |
| Boiestown.....               | 212      |
| Bradford.....                | 182      |
| Brampton.....                | 88       |
| .....                        | 182      |
| Brandon.....                 | 100      |
| .....                        | 236      |
| Brantford.....               | 113      |
| Brantford.....               | 184      |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Brechin.....        | 180 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 190 |
| Bridgewater.....    | 214 |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 186 |
| Britannia.....      | 93  |
| Brookville.....     | 187 |
| Brookfield.....     | 220 |
| Brooklin.....       | 180 |
| Brownsburg.....     | 157 |
| Brussels.....       | 179 |
| Buctouche.....      | 212 |
| Burford.....        | 113 |
| Burlington.....     | 166 |
| Burton.....         | 192 |
| Burt's Corners..... | 211 |
| Bury.....           | 95  |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 183 |
| Calgary.....        | 103 |
| .....               | 240 |
| .....               | 248 |
| .....               | 257 |
| Cameron.....        | 191 |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 192 |
| Campbellford.....   | 186 |
| Campbellton.....    | 212 |
| Campbellville.....  | 166 |
| Canning.....        | 102 |
| .....               | 209 |
| Cannington.....     | 180 |
| Cap Sante.....      | 150 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 202 |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 135 |
| Carlyle.....        | 108 |
| Carnduff.....       | 108 |
| Cardston.....       | 111 |
| Carleton Place..... | 188 |
| Carlyle.....        | 108 |
| Castleton.....      | 186 |
| Cayuga.....         | 183 |
| Centreville.....    | 208 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 116 |
| .....               | 136 |
| .....               | 220 |
| .....               | 255 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 170 |
| Chatham, N.B.....   | 212 |
| Chesley.....        | 178 |
| Chester.....        | 214 |
| Chicoutimi.....     | 164 |
| Clarenceville.....  | 94  |
| Claresholm.....     | 111 |
| Clarksburg.....     | 177 |
| Clifton.....        | 213 |
| Clinton.....        | 179 |
| Coaticook.....      | 114 |
| Cobourg.....        | 129 |
| .....               | 140 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Cobourg.....       | 186 |
| Cochrane.....      | 103 |
| Colborne.....      | 91  |
| .....              | 186 |
| Coldstream.....    | 117 |
| Collingwood.....   | 181 |
| Cookshire.....     | 95  |
| Cookstown.....     | 182 |
| Cornwall.....      | 201 |
| Courtwright.....   | 89  |
| Côte St. Paul..... | 223 |
| Covehead.....      | 220 |
| Cowansville.....   | 101 |
| Cranberry.....     | 198 |
| Cushing.....       | 157 |

## D.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Danville.....      | 99  |
| Delhi.....         | 185 |
| Debec.....         | 208 |
| Deep Brook.....    | 210 |
| Delorimier.....    | 223 |
| Deseronto.....     | 128 |
| Digby.....         | 139 |
| Dominion City..... | 106 |
| Drayton.....       | 176 |
| Dundas.....        | 216 |
| Dungannon.....     | 179 |
| Dunnville.....     | 183 |
| Durham.....        | 177 |

## E.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....   | 107 |
| .....           | 238 |
| Edmundston..... | 208 |
| Eglinton.....   | 97  |
| Elk Lake.....   | 234 |
| Elora.....      | 176 |
| Eramosa.....    | 176 |
| Erin.....       | 176 |
| Estevan.....    | 108 |
| Exeter.....     | 179 |

## F.

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....           | 185 |
| Fergus.....               | 176 |
| Fermoy.....               | 193 |
| Fernie.....               | 242 |
| Finch, Tp. of.....        | 201 |
| Flesherton.....           | 177 |
| Forest.....               | 173 |
| Fort Frances.....         | 235 |
| Fort Saskatchewan.....    | 107 |
| Fraserville.....          | 226 |
| Fredericton.....          | 211 |
| Fredericton Junction..... | 211 |
| Freelton.....             | 216 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Galt.....            | 175 |
| Gananoque.....       | 128 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 166 |
| Glencoe.....         | 172 |
| Goderich.....        | 179 |
| Gore Bay.....        | 234 |
| Grafton.....         | 186 |
| Granby.....          | 126 |
| Greenwood.....       | 180 |
| Grenfell.....        | 104 |
| Grimsby.....         | 190 |
| Guelph.....          | 120 |
| .....                | 176 |
| .....                | 246 |

## H.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Hagersville.....    | 183      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....      | 164      |
| Hainsville.....     | 92       |
| Halifax.....        | 133, 139 |
| .....               | 204, 207 |
| .....               | 254      |
| .....               | 258      |
| Hall's Harbour..... | 209      |
| Hamilton.....       | 121      |
| .....               | 159, 228 |
| .....               | 247      |
| .....               | 256, 257 |
| Hampton.....        | 96       |
| .....               | 214      |
| Harriston.....      | 176      |
| Hartford.....       | 185      |
| Hartland.....       | 208      |
| Havelock.....       | 94       |
| Haydon.....         | 192      |
| Hebertville.....    | 164      |
| Hemmingford.....    | 94       |
| Hespeler.....       | 175      |
| High River.....     | 103      |
| Hopewell Hill.....  | 213      |
| Hornby.....         | 166      |

## I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 112 |
| Inverary.....       | 193 |
| Inverness, P.Q..... | 198 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 231 |
| Iona.....           | 231 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 231 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 192 |
| Joliette.....   | 221 |

## K.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....      | 117      |
| Kaloo.....         | 239      |
| Kamouraska.....    | 239      |
| Kearney.....       | 202      |
| Kemptville.....    | 169      |
| Kenora.....        | 199      |
| Kentville.....     | 235      |
| .....              | 102      |
| .....              | 209      |
| .....              | 247      |
| Kettle Point.....  | 172      |
| Kincardine.....    | 178      |
| Kingslake.....     | 185      |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 92       |
| .....              | 128      |
| .....              | 143      |
| .....              | 160, 193 |
| .....              | 245      |
| .....              | 246      |
| .....              | 254      |
| Kingsville.....    | 89       |
| Knowlton.....      | 101      |

## L.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Lachute.....         | 157 |
| Lakefield.....       | 192 |
| Lanark.....          | 188 |
| Lancaster.....       | 201 |
| Lansdowne, Ont.....  | 199 |
| L'Assomption.....    | 221 |
| Laterrière.....      | 164 |
| Leeds.....           | 198 |
| Les Eboulements..... | 225 |
| Les Saules.....      | 225 |
| Lethbridge.....      | 130 |
| Levis.....           | 138 |
| .....                | 163 |
| Limoilou.....        | 225 |
| Lindsay.....         | 191 |
| L'Islet.....         | 202 |
| Listowel.....        | 174 |
| Little York.....     | 220 |
| Lloydminster.....    | 110 |
| London.....          | 89  |
| .....                | 130 |
| .....                | 153 |
| .....                | 256 |
| Loring.....          | 169 |
| Louisville.....      | 221 |
| Loughborough.....    | 92  |
| Lower Island.....    | 198 |
| Lower Nicola.....    | 117 |
| Lunenburg.....       | 214 |

## M.

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Maccan.....  | 230 |
| Macleod..... | 111 |
| Madoc.....   | 195 |
| Magog.....   | 114 |

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Mahone Bay.....       | 139                     |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 223                     |
| Maple Creek.....      | 115                     |
| Margaree.....         | 231                     |
| Marmora.....          | 195                     |
| Martin's River.....   | 214                     |
| Matapedia.....        | 226                     |
| Maxville.....         | 201                     |
| McKellar.....         | 169                     |
| Meaford.....          | 177                     |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 109                     |
| Megantic.....         | 95                      |
| Melbourne.....        | 172                     |
| Merrickville.....     | 199                     |
| Metcalfe.....         | 199                     |
| Middle River.....     | 236                     |
| Middle Sackville..... | 96                      |
| Middleton.....        | 102                     |
| Midland.....          | 181                     |
| Millbrook.....        | 91                      |
| .....                 | 192                     |
| Mille Isles.....      | 157                     |
| Milltown.....         | 211                     |
| Milton.....           | 166                     |
| Minnedosa.....        | 100                     |
| Milverton.....        | 174                     |
| Mitchell.....         | 174                     |
| Moncton.....          | 123                     |
| .....                 | 213                     |
| Mono Road.....        | 182                     |
| Montague.....         | 136                     |
| Montmagny.....        | 202                     |
| Montreal.....         | 94, 105                 |
| .....                 | 125, 132, 134           |
| .....                 | 142                     |
| .....                 | 147, 149, 151, 206, 223 |
| .....                 | 246, 248                |
| .....                 | 254                     |
| Moosejaw.....         | 104                     |
| .....                 | 232                     |
| Moosomin.....         | 104                     |
| Moraviantown.....     | 172                     |
| Morden.....           | 106                     |
| Morin Flats.....      | 157                     |
| Morinville.....       | 107                     |
| Morrisburg.....       | 201                     |
| Morse Road.....       | 210                     |
| Mount Forest.....     | 176                     |
| Muncey.....           | 172                     |

## N.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Napanee.....         | 92  |
| .....                | 193 |
| Nelson.....          | 239 |
| Newcastle.....       | 123 |
| New Hamburg.....     | 175 |
| New Ireland.....     | 198 |
| New Liskeard.....    | 234 |
| Newmarket.....       | 158 |
| New Ross.....        | 214 |
| New Westminster..... | 241 |
| Niagara Falls.....   | 190 |
| Nicolet.....         | 219 |
| Nictaux Falls.....   | 210 |
| Norland.....         | 191 |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 178 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 185 |
| Waterdown.....         | 216 |
| Waterford.....         | 185 |
| Waterloo, Ont.....     | 175 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 101 |
| Watford.....           | 173 |
| Welland .....          | 90  |
| Wellington .....       | 190 |
| Wellington .....       | 91  |
| Wellington .....       | 162 |
| Welsford Road.....     | 209 |
| Westmount.....         | 125 |
| Weston.....            | 158 |
| Whitby.....            | 180 |
| Wiaraton.....          | 178 |
| Williamstown.....      | 201 |
| Williamston.....       | 210 |
| Wilnot.....            | 208 |
| Windsor, Ont.....      | 167 |

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Windsor, N.S. ....   | 102       |
| Windsor Mills.....   | 209       |
| Wingham.....         | 99        |
| Wingham.....         | 179       |
| Winnipeg .....       | 106       |
| Winnipeg .....       | 130       |
| Winnipeg .....       | 218, 227, |
| Winnipeg .....       | 237       |
| Winnipeg .....       | 256       |
| Wolfville.....       | 209       |
| Wolseley.....        | 232       |
| Woodstock, Ont. .... | 112       |
| Woodstock, Ont. .... | 168       |
| Woodstock, N.B.....  | 123       |
| Woodstock, N.B.....  | 141       |
| Woodstock, N.B.....  | 208       |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 221 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 139 |
| York.....       | 183 |
| Yorkville.....  | 158 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                                                | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                               | 366  |
| Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....                       | 360  |
| All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                               | 363  |
| Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....                          | 366  |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                               | 352  |
| Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                         | 360  |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                                      | 345  |
| Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....                              | 341  |
| Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....                                    | 383  |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                                 | 332  |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                                       | 332  |
| Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....                           | 372  |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                                   | 343  |
| Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....                            | 373  |
| Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....                | 371  |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                                 | 356  |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....                         | 350  |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....                  | 355  |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....              | 348  |
| Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....                       | 359  |
| Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                | 367  |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....               | 358  |
| Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231) Ottawa.....                                      | 382  |
| Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....                                        | 361  |
| Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....                           | 370  |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                                     | 347  |
| Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....                                              | 340  |
| Chicoutime Academy (No. 92).....                                               | 353  |
| Chibougamu Cadets (No. 56).....                                                | 346  |
| Chibougamu Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                                  | 352  |
| Chichester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....                        | 366  |
| College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                                       | 332  |
| College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175) St Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 366  |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                              | 349  |
| College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....                             | 368  |
| College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....                                          | 337  |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....                              | 337  |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                                          | 332  |
| College St. Remi (No. 28).....                                                 | 348  |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                                 | 345  |
| Conwall High School (The) (No. 159).....                                       | 363  |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....                                    | 387  |
| Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....                                              | 375  |
| Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Stratheona, Alta.....                | 367  |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                               | 347  |
| Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....                           | 381  |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                                            | 353  |
| Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....              | 361  |
| Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....                                 | 372  |
| Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....            | 367  |
| Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....                               | 340  |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....                              | 387  |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                                                | 336  |

|                                                                           | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....                             | 358  |
| Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....                        | 384  |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                                   | 337  |
| Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....                             | 363  |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                               | 344  |
| Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....                                         | 377  |
| Grandin St. Cadet Corps (No. 214) Strathecona.....                        | 375  |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                         | 384  |
| Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell..... | 371  |
| Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241) Lakefield.....                                | 384  |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                                 | 336  |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....                            | 341  |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                               | 347  |
| Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....                           | 360  |
| Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....                             | 374  |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                            | 333  |
| High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....                                   | 358  |
| High School Cadet Corps (No. 236) New Glasgow.....                        | 383  |
| Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....                                        | 376  |
| Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....                      | 362  |
| Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                                   | 364  |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                                  | 385  |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                             | 356  |
| Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....                               | 376  |
| James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....          | 362  |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....         | 348  |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....                     | 349  |
| Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....                         | 379  |
| Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                                | 362  |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                                   | 337  |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                              | 385  |
| Laurecetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....                                    | 381  |
| L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....       | 361  |
| Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....                                    | 377  |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                                | 343  |
| Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 232).....                              | 382  |
| Lockeport (No. 244).....                                                  | 384  |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                                  | 334  |
| Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....                            | 358  |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                                | 375  |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                                           | 385  |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                               | 338  |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....        | 357  |
| Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....                         | 381  |
| Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....                                | 360  |
| Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....                               | 376  |
| Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....                                | 369  |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                                   | 356  |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                               | 364  |
| Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....                                       | 357  |
| Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....                              | 357  |
| Mont Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....                   | 382  |
| Montreal High School (No. 25).....                                        | 338  |
| Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....                                      | 357  |
| Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....                                     | 361  |

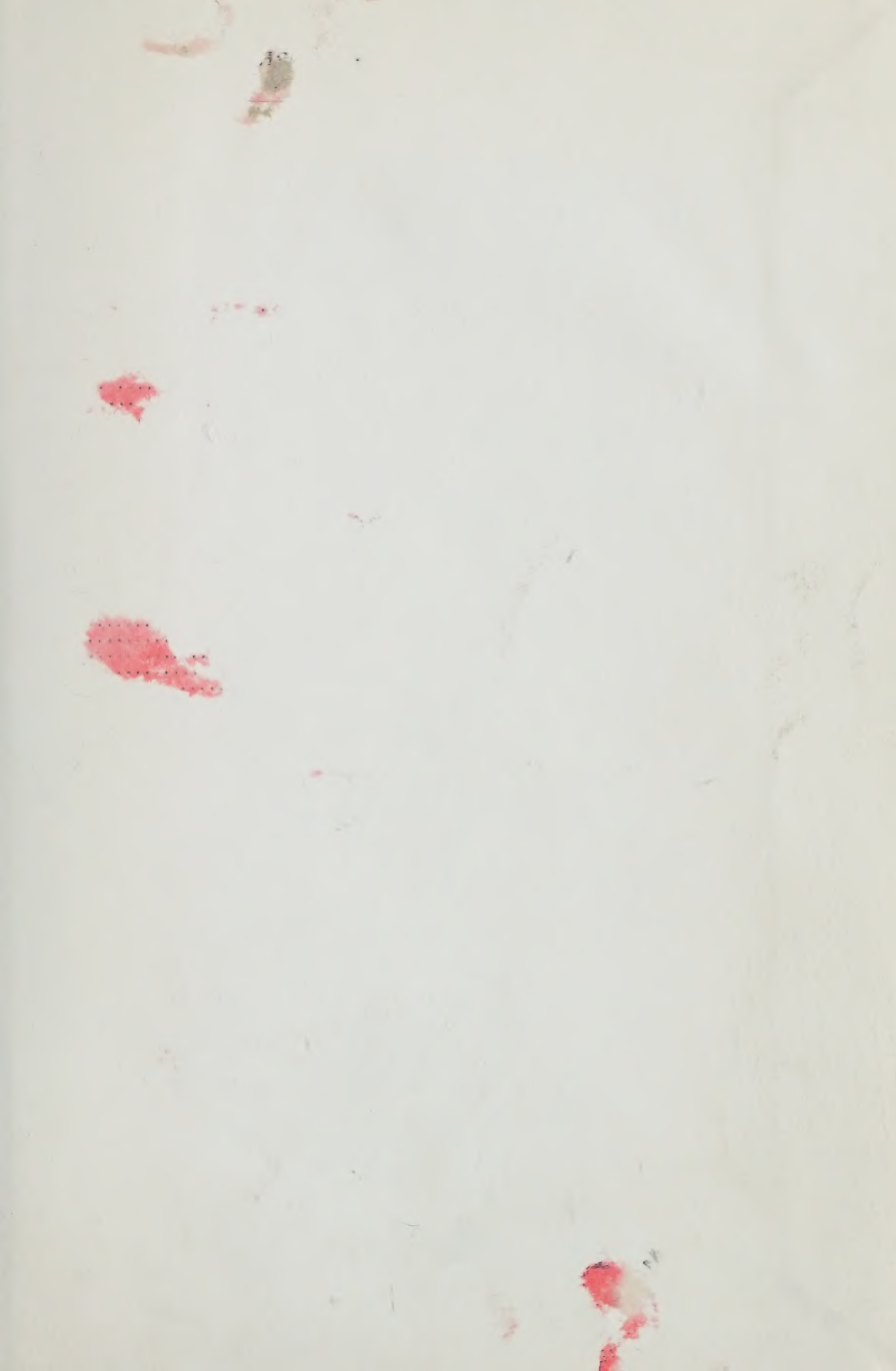
|                                                                             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....                                      | 337   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                                        | 336   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                                      | 334   |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....                 | 339   |
| Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                                     | 384   |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                                  | 343   |
| New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....                               | 362   |
| Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....                                  | 345   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                                               | 333   |
| Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235) Fredericton.....                        | 382   |
| North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....                              | 373   |
| North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....                       | 365   |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                                           | 342   |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                                           | 386   |
| Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....                                 | 363   |
| Octavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....                   | 334   |
| Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                         | 351   |
| Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                          | 364   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                                  | 348   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                                   | 353   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                                         | 343   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                               | 342   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....                   | 340   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....                       | 369   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....                             | 335   |
| Petrolia High School (No. 47).....                                          | 344   |
| Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....                    | 374   |
| Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....                       | 353   |
| Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....                      | 371   |
| Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....                               | 354   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                                            | 336   |
| Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....                          | 359   |
| Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....                            | 370   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                                        | 342   |
| Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....                           | 368   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 355   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....                          | 355   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                                            | 336   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                                    | 380   |
| Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 362   |
| Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....                                       | 369   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                      | 363   |
| Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....                               | 365   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....             | 365   |
| Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....                                | 352   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                                | 364   |
| Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                                  | 364   |
| Rotheray College (The) (No. 130).....                                       | 358   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....          | 371   |
| Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....                           | 369   |
| St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....                      | 354   |
| St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....           | 359   |
| St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 361   |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....                     | 350   |
| St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pointe.....                  | 377   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal Que.....                       | 350   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                                         | 355   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....                           | 347   |

|                                                                          | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....                   | 341  |
| St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                  | 351  |
| Ste. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....          | 37   |
| St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                   | 357  |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....                                  | 33   |
| St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....                          | 37   |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                                  | 33   |
| St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                     | 359  |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                          | 357  |
| St. Joseph de Levis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....                           | 381  |
| St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....            | 362  |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....              | 367  |
| St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                    | 35   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....                               | 371  |
| St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....       | 360  |
| St. Margaret's Church Cadet Corps (No. 238) Winnipeg.....                | 387  |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                           | 352  |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....                        | 351  |
| St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....               | 370  |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....                                         | 33   |
| St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....                                  | 36   |
| St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....            | 360  |
| St. Therese College (No. 12).....                                        | 337  |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                             | 334  |
| Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....                  | 368  |
| Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....                           | 378  |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                               | 354  |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....                  | 359  |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                              | 349  |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                                     | 340  |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....           | 341  |
| Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....                             | 382  |
| Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 203).....                        | 374  |
| Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....                      | 36   |
| Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....                        | 368  |
| Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 183).....                          | 369  |
| Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....                                    | 383  |
| Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....                               | 379  |
| Stratheona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....                      | 372  |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....                             | 348  |
| Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191).....                         | 359  |
| Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....                                      | 373  |
| The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                     | 366  |
| The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 109) Wetaskiwin.....             | 360  |
| The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                     | 363  |
| The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....                               | 366  |
| The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                     | 360  |
| The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....                    | 341  |
| The Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....                          | 383  |
| The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....                 | 372  |
| The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....      | 371  |
| The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Edmonton.....                       | 373  |
| The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....                   | 359  |
| The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                | 367  |
| The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....                                 | 361  |
| The Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231), Ottawa.....                           | 382  |
| The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....                                    | 361  |
| The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....                 | 370  |
| The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....                   | 368  |
| The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....                        | 363  |
| The Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....                                    | 375  |
| The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Stratheona, Alta.....            | 367  |
| The Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....                 | 381  |
| The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End..... | 372  |
| The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....                    | 367  |
| The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....                     | 340  |
| The Essex High School (No. 15).....                                      | 336  |

|                                                                               | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....                        | 384   |
| The Fort William High School (No. 126).....                                   | 363   |
| The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....                     | 371   |
| The Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....                                         | 377   |
| The Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                         | 384   |
| The Grandin Street Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona.....                     | 375   |
| The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell..... | 371   |
| The Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241), Lakefield.....                               | 384   |
| The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....                                 | 360   |
| The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....                             | 374   |
| The High School Cadet Corps (No. 236), New Glasgow.....                       | 383   |
| The Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4), Montreal.....                           | 333   |
| The High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....                                   | 358   |
| The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....                            | 362   |
| The Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....                                        | 376   |
| The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                                   | 364   |
| The Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                                  | 385   |
| The Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....                               | 376   |
| The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....                | 362   |
| The Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....                         | 379   |
| The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                                | 362   |
| The La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                              | 385   |
| The Laurencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....                                   | 381   |
| The Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....                                    | 377   |
| The Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 322).....                              | 382   |
| The Lockeport (No. 244).....                                                  | 384   |
| The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....                                    | 358   |
| The Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                                | 375   |
| The Louisburg School (No. 250).....                                           | 385   |
| The Lower Canada College (No. 29), Montreal.....                              | 338   |
| The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....              | 357   |
| The Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....                         | 381   |
| The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....                                      | 360   |
| The Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....                               | 376   |
| The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....                                             | 357   |
| The Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....                              | 357   |
| The Mount Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234), Ste. Flavie Station.....                | 382   |
| The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....                     | 339   |
| The Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....              | 364   |
| The Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....                                     | 361   |
| The Morinville Cadet Co. (No. 24).....                                        | 337   |
| The Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                                   | 384   |
| The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....                                   | 362   |
| The Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235), Fredericton.....                     | 382   |
| The North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....                            | 373   |
| The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....                         | 365   |
| The Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                                         | 386   |
| The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....                                       | 363   |
| The Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....                  | 334   |
| The Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                       | 351   |
| The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                        | 364   |
| The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....                 | 340   |
| The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....                     | 369   |
| The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....                  | 374   |
| The Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....                     | 353   |
| The Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....                    | 371   |
| The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....                             | 364   |
| The Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                                          | 36    |
| The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....                        | 359   |
| The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....                          | 370   |
| The Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....                         | 368   |
| The Quebec High School (No. 14).....                                          | 326   |
| The Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                                  | 380   |
| The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....     | 362   |
| The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....                             | 365   |
| The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                    | 363   |
| The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....                                       | 369   |
| The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....                 | 364   |
| The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....        | 371   |

|                                                                         | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                          | 36    |
| The Rothesay College (No. 130).....                                     | 35    |
| The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford .....                  | 36    |
| The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....              | 36    |
| The Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221), Chicoutimi.....                     | 37    |
| The Sarfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....              | 38    |
| The Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233).....                                 | 36    |
| The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....                     | 37    |
| The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....                   | 36    |
| The Simcoe High School (No. 144).....                                   | 36    |
| The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....                   | 36    |
| The St. Andrew's College (No. 142), Toronto.....                        | 36    |
| The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132), St. John, N.B.....        | 35    |
| The Ste. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....     | 37    |
| The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown .....            | 35    |
| The Ste Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....  | 37    |
| The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                    | 35    |
| The St. Helen School (No. 27), Montreal.....                            | 33    |
| The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....                     | 37    |
| The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                      | 35    |
| The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....             | 36    |
| The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....                          | 37    |
| The St. Joseph de Lévis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....                      | 38    |
| The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                     | 35    |
| The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....        | 36    |
| The St. Margarets Church Cadet Corps (No. 238), Winnipeg.....           | 38    |
| The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....          | 37    |
| The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....                            | 36    |
| The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....                       | 36    |
| The Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....                          | 37    |
| The Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....                               | 38    |
| The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....                 | 37    |
| The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....                                 | 37    |
| The Tilsonburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 240).....                   | 38    |
| The Verdun Model School (No. 246).....                                  | 38    |
| The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....                         | 36    |
| The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....                   | 37    |
| The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....   | 36    |
| The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....                  | 36    |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                                      | 33    |
| Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....                             | 37    |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                             | 34    |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                          | 34    |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                          | 34    |
| Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....                      | 37    |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                            | 35    |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                                | 34    |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                         | 33    |
| University of New Brunswick (No. 248).....                              | 36    |
| University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....              | 34    |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                                      | 36    |
| Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....                        | 34    |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                                 | 38    |
| Verdun Model School (No. 246).....                                      | 35    |
| Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....                           | 35    |
| Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....                 | 34    |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....                    | 34    |
| Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....                     | 34    |
| Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....                         | 36    |
| Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....                       | 37    |
| Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta..... | 36    |
| Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon .....                          | 33    |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 34    |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                            | 35    |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                                  | 35    |

167 1-A-75





BINDING C711 JUN 25 1970

Gov.Doc. Canada. Militia and  
Can Defence, Department of  
M The militia list  
July 1910

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

